JAMES E. NEUMAN, ESQ.

```
Court Reporter:
                                 Gene Rudolph
1
                                 225 Cadman Plaza East
 2
                                 Brooklyn, New York
                                 (718) 613-2538
 3
 4
    Proceedings recorded by mechanical stenography, transcript
    produced by computer-aided transcription.
 5
 6
7
8
9
10
11
               (The following occurred in the absence of the jury.)
12
              THE COURT: All right. Appearances.
13
              MR. ARIAIL: Good morning, Your Honor.
               Shreve Ariail, Sam Nitze and Rena Paul with Special
14
    Agent Ami Marayag for the United States.
15
16
              THE COURT: Good morning.
17
              MR. SOLOWAY: Good morning Your Honor.
18
              Robert Soloway, James Neuman and our paralegal,
19
    Samantha Cabral for Ronald Herron.
20
              THE COURT: And he is on his way in?
21
              MR. SOLOWAY: Yes, Your Honor.
22
              THE COURT: We will just wait for the defendant.
23
               (Defendant present.)
24
              THE COURT: All right. The defendant is present.
25
              Mr. Soloway, who is your next witness?
```

```
MR. SOLOWAY: Shondell Walker.
1
 2
              THE COURT: What about Mr. Robinson?
              MR. SOLOWAY: It is not the defense intention to
 3
 4
    call Kendale Robinson. Your Honor.
              THE COURT: All right. Mr. Gentile, could you come
5
6
    on up?
7
              MR. GENTILE: Yes, Your Honor.
8
              THE COURT: I take it, Mr. Robinson -- from the
9
    marshals -- Mr. Robinson is downstairs or is he here?
10
              THE MARSHAL: Mr. Robinson is brought up. He is
11
    here right now.
12
              THE COURT: He is all right. All right.
13
              You heard what Mr. Soloway said? Your client is not
14
    going to be called by the defense. Please inform him of the
15
    same.
16
              I thank you very much for assisting the Court and
    your client in connection with this. Once you have completed
17
18
    that assignment, then we will just -- I think we are finished
    with this individual, he will be sent back to MDC.
19
20
              MR. GENTILE: Fine, Judge.
21
              Thank you.
22
              THE COURT: Thank you so much for your help.
23
              THE DEFENDANT: Your Honor, can I speak to my lawyer
    about this for a second, please? We didn't have a
24
25
    conversation about that.
```

```
MR. SOLOWAY: We had a conversation in the cellblock
1
 2
    for a few minutes about it.
 3
              THE DEFENDANT: He didn't come to see me.
              THE COURT: That's fine. Where would you like to
 4
    have this conversation?
5
              MR. SOLOWAY: I am finished with the conversations,
 6
    Your Honor. The decision has been made. I am not calling
 7
8
    Kendale Robinson. It appears that Mr. Herron is not in accord
9
    with that decision. That's his prerogative and it's my
10
    decision not to call him. I am not calling him in the case.
11
              THE COURT: All right.
12
              MR. SOLOWAY: There is nothing else to say about it.
13
              THE COURT: The record has been made about that.
14
              THE DEFENDANT: It's against my wishes.
15
              THE COURT: I understand, sir.
16
              Thank you, sir.
17
              MR. GENTILE: Thank you, Judge.
18
              THE COURT: Have a nice day.
19
              MR. GENTILE: You too, Your Honor.
20
              THE COURT: I see Mr. Siegel has arrived.
21
              MR. ARIAIL: Why don't we give -- I think if we
22
    could let defense counsel and defendant have just a couple of
23
    minutes to discuss the issue?
24
              THE COURT: Discuss what issue?
25
              MR. ARIAIL: Discuss whatever -- discuss whatever
```

```
disagreement they might have.
1
 2
              THE COURT: I understand. They'll have plenty of
 3
    time because I don't think Mr. Siegel has spoken to his
 4
    client. Come on up, Mr. Siegel. In fact, I think we ought to
    bring Mr. Robinson down and bring Mr. Walker up.
5
 6
              THE MARSHAL: Very good.
7
              THE COURT: So that Mr. Siegel could have a
8
    conversation with his client, if he has not already done so.
9
              Come on up, sir. Good morning.
10
              MR. SIEGEL: Good morning, Your Honor.
11
              THE COURT:
                          How are you, sir?
12
              MR. SIEGEL: Fine.
                                  Thank you.
13
              THE COURT: Have you had a chance to talk to
14
    Mr. Walker?
15
              MR. SIEGEL: I spoke to Mr. Walker about three days
16
    ago.
17
              THE COURT: Yes?
18
              MR. SIEGEL: I would like to just speak to him
19
    again, just to confirm what we understand is going to happen.
20
              THE COURT: Well, I --
21
              MR. SIEGEL: Let me apologize for being late, Your
22
    Honor. I had trouble with New Jersey Transit getting --
23
              THE COURT:
                          That's all right. The way things are
24
    going with this trial, there is no such thing as late.
                                                            It is
25
    just whatever happens to be the circumstance of the moment.
```

So I am not at all concerned about that. But thank you. 1 2 MR. SIEGEL: Yes. 3 THE COURT: There are a couple of things that I 4 would like you to bring to your client's attention. I note that at the time he pleaded guilty, there was 5 an issue regarding the possibility of a further prosecution of 6 7 some kind. 8 Do you recall that, Mr. Ariail? MR. ARIAIL: I do, Your Honor. 9 10 I actually recall it being a very in depth 11 conversation. There were several breaks during the 12 proceedings in which Mr. Siegel stopped the allocution and had 13 side conversations with Mr. Walker. But it was made very 14 clear to Mr. Walker and to Mr. Siegel that the defendant, Mr. Walker, had potential liability for racketeering charges 15 16 and other charges outside of the scope of the plea agreement. 17 So, yes, I do recall that Your Honor. 18 THE COURT: All right. I just --19 MR. SIEGEL: I would --THE COURT: Would you like to see the transcript? 20 21 MR. SIEGEL: Yes, exactly, Your Honor. 22 THE COURT: We are going to provide it. 23 Do you have a copy of it that's not marked up? 24 MR. ARIAIL: I am looking for one now. 25 THE COURT: I think Mr. Neuman is going to hand it

1 to you. 2 MR. SIEGEL: Thank you. 3 MR. ARIAIL: I have the original plea agreement as 4 well. THE COURT: And the plea agreement too? You have 5 that? 6 7 MR. ARIAIL: I do. 8 THE COURT: All right. This I think will afford you 9 the opportunity to take a look at it briefly. 10 Has he been brought up? 11 THE MARSHAL: He is coming up now. 12 THE COURT: The other thing is that I will make it 13 clear to him, and I think you might want to raise with him, 14 the fact that if he should testify and do so dishonestly, if 15 he should lie under oath, that he could be subject to further 16 prosecution for perjury, and, in addition, if the Court finds 17 that he is giving perjurious testimony, it could affect the 18 sentence the Court imposes upon him when he is sentenced. 19 All right? That's just a fact and the Court has the right to 20 take that into consideration should he not testify truthfully. 21 MR. SIEGEL: I've already took the liberty of 22 relaying that conversation of the Court to the defendant. 23 THE COURT: You can just mention it. Please mention 24 it again because I am going to mention it to him so he

understands that those are the risks, that should he not

```
testify truthfully, that he takes. His sentence for the crime
1
 2
    that he pleaded guilty to is a minimum of five years, a
 3
    maximum of 40 years in prison. So that's a substantial range
 4
    of imprisonment. I just want him to know this so there is no
    misunderstanding regarding the risks that he takes if he
5
    doesn't testify truthfully. That's all.
 6
7
              MR. SIEGEL: Correct.
8
              THE COURT: I assume he will testify truthfully
9
    because that's his job.
10
              MR. SIEGEL: Thank you.
11
              THE COURT: If he takes an oath to do so. I will
12
    tell him that.
13
              MR. SIEGEL: Thank you, Your Honor.
14
              THE COURT:
                          Okay. He may have just arrived.
              THE MARSHAL: He is here.
15
16
              THE COURT: He is here.
17
              All right. Take a few minutes.
18
              MR. SIEGEL: Yes, sir.
19
              THE COURT: Since you've already spoken to him once.
20
              All right. This, of course, will afford the
21
    defense, if there is anything further to be said between
22
    Mr. Soloway and Mr. Herron, to have any further conversations
23
    right here. I will be here. I am not going away. All right?
24
    I will just put on the white noise so we don't hear what you
```

all have to say.

MR. SOLOWAY: Thank you, Your Honor.

(Pause in proceedings.)

THE COURT: By the way, we are going to have another version of the jury charge for you this morning at some point and we will set up a brief charge conference for tomorrow. If you feel you need it, we'll have it. If you feel you don't need it, please confer and let me know.

MR. ARIAIL: Your Honor, just to alert the Court, just in terms of one issue, the government has -- believes it will have a brief rebuttal case that I think can be resolved by stipulation. I am waiting this morning to hear from one of the persons who is providing me information about what would be contained in that stipulation.

So we are just going to need a few minutes, at least, to talk that through with defense counsel afterwards and then once the defense's case is closed and then also we need to set up in terms of if we are doing summations this morning exhibits and narcotics need to be transferred to the courtroom. So we are just going to need a little break at some point.

THE COURT: Okay. We are going to have a break after we finish the testimony.

How long is your closing expected to be? You are doing the closing?

MR. ARIAIL: No. Mr. Nitze is going to do the

GR OCR CM CRR CSR

```
closing.
1
 2
              THE COURT: Mr. Nitze, we started with you. We are
 3
    ending with you.
 4
              MR. NITZE:
                          Yes, Judge.
              THE COURT:
                          More or less. How long is your closing
 5
 6
    expected to be?
7
              MR. NITZE:
                          In the neighborhood of two-plus hours.
8
              THE COURT: All right. And the defense, are we
9
    still operating on the one-plus theory?
              MR. SOLOWAY: I believe, yes, between an hour and 15
10
11
    and an hour and a half.
12
              THE COURT: And then the rebuttal, we don't quite
13
    know but we think what?
14
              MS. PAUL: An hour.
15
              THE COURT: All right. We are just going to wait on
16
    Mr. Siegel then.
17
              (Pause in proceedings.)
18
              THE COURT: All right. Mr. Siegel?
              MR. SIEGEL: Yes, Your Honor.
19
20
              THE COURT: Are you ready?
21
              MR. SIEGEL: I am.
22
              THE COURT: Let's call in Mr. Walker, please.
23
              (Shondell Walker is present.)
24
              THE COURT: All right. Right up here, sir.
25
              MR. SIEGEL: Here, Mr. Walker.
```

1 MR. WALKER: Yes, sir.

THE COURT: All right. What is your name, sir?

MR. WALKER: Walker, Shondell.

THE COURT: Mr. Walker, you've had a chance to talk with your attorney, Mr. Siegel, about the possibility of your testifying in this case, United States against Ronald Herron; is that right?

MR. WALKER: Yes.

THE COURT: Mr. Siegel?

MR. SIEGEL: Your Honor, I have spoken with Mr. Walker. I have advised him that if he elects to testify, he must testify truthfully. If he does not testify truthfully, then that can, number one, be held against him at sentencing before you, Your Honor, and it can also subject him to further criminal prosecution for perjury.

I have reviewed his plea agreement as well as the plea minutes in this case. I have also advised Mr. Walker, and he acknowledges that, is that pursuant to the terms of the plea agreement when this case is over the prosecution may elect to then go ahead and prosecute him for a charge of 1961, which is a racketeering charge, and use certain of his plea statements in his plea as certain alleged predicate acts.

I have explained all this to Mr. Walker, that if he elects to testify, there is a possibility that may happen.

THE COURT: All right. Mr. Walker, do you

understand everything that your attorney has advised you 1 2 regarding your possible testimony in this trial? 3 MR. WALKER: Yes. 4 THE COURT: Do you understand that having pleaded guilty to -- I think it's a drug conspiracy? 5 6 MR. SIEGEL: Correct, Your Honor. 7 THE COURT: That you are subject to a minimum 8 five-year sentence and a maximum of 40 years in jail at the 9 time that you are sentenced in the future? 10 Do you understand that? 11 MR. WALKER: Yes. 12 THE COURT: Okay. It is important that you 13 understand the significance of taking an oath to tell the 14 truth and then telling the truth from the witness stand in 15 front of the jury in this case. Do you understand the 16 importance of that? 17 MR. WALKER: Yes. 18 THE COURT: Do you understand the possible 19 consequences that have been outlined by your attorney if it 20 turns out that you did not tell the truth before the jury 21 after having sworn to tell the truth? Do you understand that? 22 MR. WALKER: Yes. 23 THE COURT: Okay. Is it your wish to testify in this case with those warnings in mind? 24 25 MR. WALKER: Yes.

```
So you wish to testify?
1
              THE COURT:
 2
              MR. WALKER: Yes.
 3
              THE COURT: All right. Mr. Siegel, have you given
 4
    your client any advice as to whether he should testify in this
    case?
5
 6
              MR. SIEGEL: Your Honor, that would be a violation
    of the attorney-client privilege, whatever advice I gave to
7
8
    Mr. Walker. So I don't think I am in a position to answer
9
    that question.
10
              THE COURT:
                          That's fine.
11
              MR. SIEGEL: But I will say, as part of my duties
12
    and obligations as an attorney, I have explored all matters
13
    and issues with Mr. Walker.
14
              THE COURT: All right. Very well. Fine.
15
              Are we ready to go with the next witness?
16
              MR. SOLOWAY: Yes. Yes, we are, Judge.
17
              There is just something I want to put on the record.
18
              THE COURT: On the record in front of the witness?
              MR. SOLOWAY:
19
                            No.
20
              THE COURT: Let's take the witness out.
21
              Sir, we are going to have to do something before you
22
    come and testify and then you will be called to testify.
23
              Do you understand that?
24
              MR. WALKER: Yes.
25
              THE COURT:
                          Okay.
                                 Thank you very much, sir.
```

```
Mr. Siegel, thank you very much.
1
 2
              MR. SIEGEL: I will stand by, Your Honor. If I can
 3
    just speak to Mr. Soloway?
 4
              THE COURT: All right.
               (Mr. Walker leaves courtroom.)
5
 6
              MR. SOLOWAY: Should we do this at the side bar,
7
    Judge?
8
              THE COURT: That's fine with me. We will take a
9
    side bar, please.
10
               (Side bar.)
11
              THE COURT:
                          Okay.
              MR. SOLOWAY: Your Honor, I know that I just said I
12
13
    am not going to call Kendale Robinson, but I feel over my best
14
    judgment, that he's in the building, obviously, and my client
15
    is -- he -- while he doesn't have the right to make me call
16
    him, and I have the tactical ability to make a judgment not to
17
    call him, I feel that under all the circumstances, based on
18
    the last conversation I had with him, that it is his right to
19
    have me call him, I guess I would say.
20
              I apologize to the Court for --
21
                           There is no need for any apologies.
              THE COURT:
22
    only concern is that the lawyer that I appointed for him has
23
    left.
24
              MR. SOLOWAY:
                             He was pretty completely allocuted by
25
    the Court last week.
```

1 THE COURT: That's true.

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

2 MR. SOLOWAY: We haven't met with him since then.
3 Nothing has happened with him since then.

THE COURT: Anything?

You have a right, the defense has a right to call whomever it wants to call.

MR. SOLOWAY: I understand.

THE COURT: Subject to the rules. I think I ought to have the same conversation with him that I had with the last witness. Although he is serving life without the possibility of release. But then I don't know how --

MR. SOLOWAY: I have no objection to that.

THE COURT: How do we deal with the fact that he's on appeal in the state courts? My position has been that's his problem. It's not my problem.

MR. ARIAIL: If I can just interject?

I think the one concern that we have here is that Mr. Soloway is making this decision in the best interest of his client's case and not for some other reason. I think it would be helpful to understand that.

MR. SOLOWAY: Well, I think I have put on the record my view. I would also say that it is my tactical view that it would be better for him not to call Kendale Robinson but it could be my tactical view that it's better for him not to testify as well. I know he has an absolute right to testify

so it is in a different category in that respect legally.

THE COURT: That is water under the bridge. Let's talk about the future, not the past.

MR. SOLOWAY: My position is that I am going to call him.

THE COURT: All right. I don't want to talk about it anymore. We have talked about it a long time.

I am going to allow the government to go into as much of the crime for which he was found guilty as we've already discussed.

MS. PAUL: We've already discussed.

MR. NEUMAN: Just to clarify that scope, just to make sure we are still on the same page about that.

My understanding is that the government can bring out the fact that he was convicted, the title of the statute, the conviction, the length of the sentence, and we had left open, open issues last time, which does not affect the Fifth Amendment but just affects opening the door, the two questions I had.

The government had suggested they might want to ask him about the elements of the crime. My position is that that would exceed the scope of what's been permissible in other cases. That's one question.

The second question is, if I elicit that he's appealing that conviction, does that open the door? My

```
position is it does not. But if we get some guidance about
1
 2
    that before the direct so I know what the scope is.
 3
              THE COURT: What's the government's position?
 4
              MS. PAUL: With respect to the elements, we will not
    go into the elements. We will question about the title, the
 5
 6
    date, time and place of the crime.
              THE COURT: And the appeal?
7
8
              MS. PAUL: No.
9
              THE COURT: If Mr. Neuman brings up the case is
10
    being appealed?
11
              MR. ARIAIL: To the extent that he suggests in any
12
    way that he is innocent of the crime, then I think we would
13
    have a full exploration of the details.
14
              MR. NEUMAN:
                          Agreed, agree with that. Just talk
    about the fact, the mere fact I am appealing it without any
15
16
    kind of denial about guilt?
17
              THE COURT: And the fact that murder in the first
18
    degree results in a sentence of life without the possibility
19
    of parole, that will be brought out?
20
              MR. NEUMAN: Yes.
21
              MS. PAUL: Yes.
22
              THE COURT:
                          Okay.
23
              MR. NEUMAN: The other matter, there is -- are we
24
    done with that conviction?
25
              MS. PAUL: I just have a question. You are
```

intending to elicit that he had -- he is taking it on appeal at the moment. You are eliciting that. That's what you are saying?

MR. NEUMAN: Yes.

MS. PAUL: Okay. In my view, that appears to be a denial of his guilt of that crime. So I would ask that you just not ask about that. If you do, that that opens the door to us asking about the crime.

MR. NEUMAN: Last time I was here, I -- I cited one case which I think I have a copy of. I don't have it in front of me right at this moment. That the mention -- that mentioned that issue. There are not a lot of cases on that.

THE COURT: I think that if he is appealing from a conviction, it means he's taking the position that he was erroneously found guilty of the crime, which means he didn't do it, right? I understand that everyone appeals, even if they know they did it. But the fact of the matter is, what will be in the minds of the jurors. That's the question.

I think it would be unfair if the jury has the impression by virtue of the answer that he will give to that question if asked that he may believe that he is not guilty of the crime. It is up to you. If you want to ask him the question, you can ask him the question and open the door. If you don't ask him the question, then it doesn't open the door.

MR. NEUMAN: I won't ask the question.

GR OCR CM CRR CSR

The other matter was he has a -- a conviction, I 1 2 don't remember the date, crack, misdemeanor. 3 MS. PAUL: I don't either. It's 2008 sometime. 4 MR. SOLOWAY: The crack sale? MR. NEUMAN: Do you remember the date? We don't 5 6 have the rap sheet, I don't think. 7 MR. SOLOWAY: Oh. Yes, and that he doesn't want --8 MS. PAUL: It is a misdemeanor. He does six months. 9 THE COURT: Is that coming up? 10 MS. PAUL: We initially requested that it come up 11 not as a prior conviction in that scope but in terms of 12 orienting the jury as to where he was during the time that he 13 was shot by Winfield. 14 THE COURT: I think it comes in. 15 MR. ARIAIL: Your Honor, I believe Mr. Neuman has 16 some case that may be on point. If we could have a minute, I just respectfully would like a few minutes to look at the 17 18 case. 19 MR. NEUMAN: Okay. 20 MR. ARIAIL: And just given the way that this has 21 all come up, I think we are entitled to a little time to deal 22 with it and look at the issue. 23 THE COURT: That's fine with me. Come back and let

That may change things or it may not change things.

I really need to get this moving. Every day is

24

25

me know.

```
1
    another drama.
 2
              MS. PAUL: Adventure.
              MR. SOLOWAY: Can we have him brought up, Your
 3
 4
    Honor, Kendale Robinson, and put him on?
              THE COURT: You want to put him on first?
5
              MR. SOLOWAY: Yes.
6
7
              THE COURT: Up and down.
8
              MR. NEUMAN: We don't need his lawyer. We resolved
    there is no Fifth Amendment issue.
9
               I will get you the case.
10
11
              Are we done?
12
              THE COURT: I have the other guy here. I will bring
13
    him up.
             I will bring him up.
14
               (In open court.)
15
              THE COURT: All right.
16
               (Pause in proceedings.)
17
              THE COURT:
                           Side bar.
18
               (Continued on next page.)
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
```

Side-Bar 3727

## (CONTINUING)

2 (Side-bar conference held on the record out of the 3 hearing of the jury.)

THE COURT: All right, yes, speak to me.

MR. NITZE: We've reviewed the case that Mr. Neuman was referring to earlier, it's a case out of the Seventh Circuit and I think that fastest way to say it is, in an excess of caution, the Government's intention is even if Mr. Neuman elicits the fact of the appeal, to just limit its cross to the -- not as we discussed before, which is the title of the conviction the fact that he's convicted by a jury and the other matters that we've already discussed in the previous side-bar.

THE COURT: That's fine.

MR. NEUMAN: Length of sentence.

MR. NITZE: Right.

Now if he goes into some factual detail on an attempt to explain his innocence, that would be an entirely different matter but my understanding from the proffer from Mr. Neuman is they no have no intention of going down that road. But as we've seen on more than one occasion, predicting what is going to happen hasn't been a science in that case.

 $$\operatorname{MR}.$  NEUMAN: If I could have about ten seconds with him to explain that aspect.

THE COURT: Ten seconds.

14 THE COURT: All right.

Mr. Robinson.

MR. NEUMAN:

MR. NEUMAN:

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

Is there anything further that you wish to discuss with Mr. Robinson before we proceed?

MR. GENTILE: No, the only question I have for the Court is, because of the discussions we had the other day about the way the examination is going to go, do you want me sit next to him or near him?

THE COURT: No. I don't think so. We've had a discussion about the limits of the inquiry into the conviction for first degree murder and I think the parties have reached an understanding at side-bar about the limits that are going to be placed on cross-examination under certain circumstances.

Is that a fair statement? 1 2 MR. NITZE: Yes, Your Honor. 3 MR. NEUMAN: Yes, Your Honor. 4 THE COURT: Now, do you think I ought to voir dire your client about the risks of committing perjury? 5 6 MR. GENTILE: No, it's not so much that aspect of 7 it, Judge, that would be a concern; it's just monitoring, like 8 you said. 9 I can understand on cross-examination when you're 10 supposed to ask a question a certain way, perhaps you might 11 omit the magic word conviction and just slip into a factual 12 and he might not have the wherewithal to understand that 13 distinction, but the Court can monitor that without any 14 problem. 15 THE COURT: Also, I think the Defense has had a 16 conversation with the witness regarding the importance of staying away from a discussion of the facts of that 17 18 prosecution underlying that prosecution. 19 Isn't that right? 20 MR. SOLOWAY: That's correct. 21 THE COURT: And so, you can monitor all you want, 22 but if it's out --23 MR. GENTILE: I understand. 24 THE COURT: -- and the jury hears it, there is 25 nothing you can do, nothing I can do about it because the door has been opened and there will be, possibly, some cross-examination on the facts. But I will listen very carefully.

Yes?

MR. ARIAIL: Your Honor, I just want to raise again the issue that was brought up at side-bar, which is that earlier in the proceedings Mr. Soloway way indicated that he did not believe that it was in his clients's best interest for this witness to testify. He then subsequently had a conversation, came to side-bar and said that he intended to call this witness to testify.

At this point, I think his position is that there is some sort of right, duty, that he has to call this witness but what I think is clear is right now we do not have a clear understanding of what Mr. Soloway's position is with respect to calling that witness in terms of whether or not he believes it is in his client's best interest for this witness to testify. And I think he needs to either make it clear that he believes as a strategic matter, as an attorney representing his client, that it's in his best interest for this witness to testify or he should not call this witness.

I don't need anything about what the conversations he was having with his client, but I want this record to reflect that this is a strategic call or he shouldn't call this witness.

1 THE COURT: And the reason why that question is 2 being asked is that, should there be a conviction in this case 3 and should there be an appeal and should there be possibly a 4 petition for writ of habeas corpus using a Strickland argument, that the argument may be made by some other lawyer 5 that there was an ineffective assistance of Counsel. 6 7 And so, the question is, whether you can have it 8 both ways. I mean, in the end. 9 MR. SOLOWAY: I understand. 10 THE COURT: Let's make a record here as to whether 11 this is your strategic decision to call this witness or 12 whether it is not in the interest of your client, irrespective 13 of his views to call witness. 14 MR. ARIAIL: And whether he believes it's in the best interest of his client to call the witness. 15 16 THE COURT: I understand. That is the question. 17 So, you're on. 18 MR. SOLOWAY: The answer is yes, it's in the best 19 interest. It's my judgment to do so and we are going to call him on the basis of my best judgment, tactical and legal, and 20 21 we're ready to do that. 22 THE COURT: All right. 23 MR. ARIAIL: Thank you, Your Honor. 24 MR. GENTILE: Do you want me stay, though, Judge? 25 THE COURT: Please, stay.

		Proceedings	3732
1		MR. GENTILE: It might be a good idea.	
2		Do you want me to speak to him one last time, Ju	idge?
3		THE COURT: Yes, why don't do you that.	
4		MR. GENTILE: Okay, I'll take two minutes.	
5		THE COURT: All right.	
6		About how long is your direct for this witness,	
7	Mr. Neumar	1?	
8		MR. NEUMAN: Ten minutes.	
9		THE COURT: And the cross?	
10		MS. PAUL: Probably the same.	
11		THE COURT: All right.	
12		All set?	
13		MR. GENTILE: Yes.	
14		THE COURT: Are there any issues?	
15		MR. GENTILE: None, same situation.	
16		THE COURT: All right, thank you very much, sir.	
17		Let's call in the witness, please.	
18		(Witness enters and takes stand.)	
19		(Jury enters.)	
20		THE COURT: Please, remain standing, sir.	
21		Please, be seated.	
22		Good morning, Members of the Jury.	
23		THE JURY: Good morning.	
24		THE COURT: All right, the Defense may call its	next
25	witness.		

Robinson	-	direct	-	Neuman

1 MR. NEUMAN: The Defense calls Kendale Robinson.

THE COURTROOM DEPUTY: Sir, please raise your right

3 I hand.

## KENDALE ROBINSON,

5 called by The Defense, having been

6 first duly sworn, was examined and testified

7 as follows:

THE COURTROOM DEPUTY: Please, have a seat.

Please, state and spell your full name for the

10 record.

9

11 THE WITNESS: Kendale Robinson -- K-E-N-D-A-L-E,

12 R-0-B-I-N-S-0-N.

13 THE COURT: You may enquire.

14 DIRECT EXAMINATION

15 BY MR. NEUMAN:

- 16 Q Good morning, Mr. Robinson.
- 17 A Good morning.
- 18 Q How old are you?
- 19 A I didn't hear.
- 20 Q How old are you?
- 21 A I'm 23.
- 22 | Q And where did you grow up?
- 23 A In Brooklyn, downtown area.
- 24 | Q Can you be more specific? What neighborhood it was?
- 25 A Wyckoff and Gowanus area.

Robinson	_	direct	_	Neuman
KODIIISOII	-	arrect	-	Neumai

- 1 Q Did you spend time in both Wyckoff and Gowanus?
- 2 A Yes.
- 3 Q Okay. And where are you residing right now?
- 4 A Great Meadows Correction Facility.
- 5 Q Is that because you've been convicted of a crime?
- 6 A Yes.
- 7 0 And what crime was that?
- 8 A Murder in the first.
- 9 Q And what was the sentence imposed for that crime?
- 10 A Life without parole, plus 15 years.
- 11 | Q And are you presently appealing that conviction?
- 12 | A Yes.
- 13 Q Do you know Ronald Herron?
- 14 | A Yes.
- 15 | Q Can you tell me how you met Mr. Herron?
- 16 A I met him, I met him, I actually met him at a basketball
- 17 | tournament, I think.
- 18 | Q Around what time was that?
- 19 A 2007 or '08, I can't really remember.
- 20 | Q And can you describe the nature your relationship 2007,
- 21 | 2008, 2009?
- 22 A I mean, he, he was like, like, an older dude that was
- 23 | actually annoying, he tried to keep telling everybody, tried
- 24 | to keep telling me not to, you know what I'm saying, live the
- 25 | life that I was living.

- 1 MS. PAUL: Objection, Your Honor.
- THE COURT: Sustained.
- 3 | Q Without telling me what he said, I'm just trying to ask
- 4 | you what your relationship was like.
- 5 A Our relationship was like a big brother little brother
- 6 | relationship.
- 7 Q Okay. And you knew him you said in maybe 2007, 2008 is
- 8 when you met, you said?
- 9 A Yes.
- 10 Q And how long did that continue for?
- 11 A I mean --
- 12 MR. NEUMAN: Withdrawn, I'm sorry.
- 13 | Q How often did you see him in 2008?
- 14 A I seen him like every two days and -- every two days.
- 15 Q How long did that continue?
- 16 A I mean, he used, I used to not see him only when he was
- 17 like, away rapping doing concerts or something. Other than
- 18 | that, he was in the neighborhood every day.
- 19 Q And did Mr. Herron supply you with illegal drugs?
- 20 A No.
- 21 Q And as far as you know, was Mr. Herron involved in
- 22 | selling drugs?
- 23 A To my knowledge, no.
- 24 Q Do you know someone named Vincent Winfield or Dip Set?
- 25 A Yes.

Robinson - direct - Neuman	3736
And how long have you known him?	
2008.	
And do you know any of his relatives?	
Yes.	
Who?	
Somebody named EJ.	
And who is EJ?	
Supposedly his godbrother.	
Now, did there come a time that you were shot?	
Yes.	
And when did that happen?	
September of 2008.	
And how old were you at the time?	
I was 17.	

- 14 Α
- Now, in the months leading up to that shooting, what was 15 Q your relationship with that guy named EJ or E, the godbrother? 16
- 17 We had problems, we had problems with each other just
- 18 because where he was, like just the neighborhoods they had
- 19 problems with each other, his block and where I was hanging
- 20 out at.

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

Q

Α

Q

Α

Q

Α

Q

Α

Q

Α

Q

Α

Q

- Well, when you say problems --21 Q
- 22 Α Yeah.
- -- were these verbal disputes? 23 Q
- 24 Α Fighting disputes.
- So, you had physical altercations with EJ? 25 Q

- 1 A Yes.
- 2 Q And how many times do you think you fought with EJ?
- 3 A Several.
- 4 Q Well, you said several?
- 5 A Yes.
- 6 Q Would that be about five times?
- 7 A Be with about like, seven.
- 8 Q Seven times?
- 9 A Yeah.
- 10 Q And that was over what stretch of time? Is it over a
- 11 | period of weeks, months?
- 12 A That was over a period of years.
- 13 | Q And as you sit here now, can you tell me how that began?
- 14 A I mean, I actually don't know how it began. It's like
- 15 when I started hanging out in Wyckoff one day, we was going to
- 16 | a school on Smith Street and we walked through Bond Street and
- 17 | we saw EJ and the guys that he hang out with. We had an
- 18 | argument, they was talking about, they was talking about the
- 19 | last fight that they had, whatever. Then somebody swung and
- 20 | we started to fight again. A lot of us.
- 21 Q And we're talking about the 2008 period of time?
- 22 A No, that happened in 2005.
- 23 | Q Okay. And you said you were shot in 2008, though; right?
- 24 A Yes.
- 25 | Q And how old were you at that time when you were shot?

- 1 A Seventeen.
- 2 Q Seventeen. Now, did there come a time that your dispute
- 3 | with EJ involved Vincent Winfield?
- 4 A Yes.
- 5 Q And did that ever become physical with Vincent Winfield?
- 6 A Yes.
- 7 Q Can you tell me about that?
- 8 A Yes, we was in a club, called Rockwell's and EJ was there
- 9 | with Winfield. I think, I think he was, I think he was
- 10 | dancing with somebody's girl or somebody, and we had some
- 11 words.
- 12 Q Let me just stop you for a second. Who was dancing with
- 13 | someone's girl?
- 14 A EJ.
- 15 Q Okay. Go ahead.
- 16 A EJ was dancing with somebody's girl. We had some words
- 17 or whatever. Then Dip Set said something. I didn't know who
- 18 he was at the time, he started talking, and me and him started
- 19 | arguing, so I hit him and everybody started fighting.
- 20 Q Who did you hit?
- 21 A Winfield.
- 22 | Q Do you remember exactly how you hit him?
- 23 A I punched him in the face.
- 24 Q You punched him hard?
- 25 A Yes. As hard as I could.

		Robinson - direct - Neuman 3739	)			
1	Q	As hard as you could?				
2	Α	Yes.				
3	Q	Could you tell whether you hurt him?				
4	Α	I mean, there was blood.				
5	Q	How much time passed after that fight with Winfield				
6	befo	before you were shot?				
7	Α	A day or two.				
8	Q	A day or two?				
9	Α	Yes.				
10	Q	And at the time that you were shot, what was your				
11	rela	relationship with Mr. Herron?				
12	Α	Same as it always been, it was cool.				
13	Q	Q What is your understanding for the reason that Vincent				
14	Winfield shot you?					
15		MS. PAUL: Objection.				
16		THE COURT: Sustained.				
17	Q	After you were shot, did you speak to the police?				
18	Α	No.				
19	Q	Did they try to speak to you?				
20	Α	Yes.				
21	Q	And you were not cooperative?				
22	Α	No.				
23	Q	No, meaning you are agreeing that you were not				
24	cooperative, is that what you mean?					

Yes.

1 MR. NEUMAN: Your Honor, one moment, please. 2 THE COURT: Yes. 3 (Pause in the proceedings.) 4 As far as you know, did Ronald Herron have anything to do with you getting shot in September? 5 6 MS. PAUL: Objection. 7 THE COURT: Sustained. 8 Can you recall, can you describe when you were being --9 the shooting incident? In other words, who was there and other details? 10 11 You want me to explain exactly how it happened? 12 Best of your memory, yes. Q 13 All right. I was it was a hot day. I was walking into 14 185 Nevins. Somebody, somebody was rapping or something. We 15 stood around and it was a couple of people. I stood around 16 and watched or whatever. Then, somebody -- everybody started like walking off like something's about to happen. 17 18 turned around and I saw Dip Set. He had on a black hoodie, I 19 think. I saw him, he pulled out a gun and whatever. He said 20 yo, what up now, you thought you was tough in the club. Then 21 he was like yo, run your pockets, he tried to rob me. 22 MS. PAUL: Objection, Your Honor. 23 THE COURT: Sustained. 24 THE WITNESS: Continue? 25 THE COURT: No.

- 1 Q Who was present when you were shot?
- 2 A I mean, I really don't know because I wasn't with
- 3 anybody. The only person -- I was with Dip Set.
- 4 MR. NEUMAN: One moment, Your Honor.
- 5 Q Well, after you saw Winfield, what happened?
- 6 A With the shooting?
- 7 0 Yes.
- 8 A We had some words. He tried to rob me. When he got
- 9 closer to me, I went for the gun. We tousled over the gun and
- 10 | a shot went off. I ran in the building he chased behind me
- 11 | shooting. He shot me twice. I ran out the back. I fell, got
- 12 back up and I was running down the stairs. He shot again and
- 13 hit me. I fell again, got back up. I hid. I ran on Nevins
- 14 | Street, police pulled me over. I told them I was shot, they
- 15 | still asked me for a gun, and searched me, and I told them I
- 16 was shot, I didn't have nothing on me, they searched me and
- 17 kicked me to the floor, told me to lay down there until the
- 18 | ambulance got there.
- 19 MR. NEUMAN: No further questions.
- 20 THE COURT: Cross-examination.
- 21 MS. PAUL: Thank you, Judge.
- 22 | CROSS EXAMINATION
- 23 BY MS. PAUL:
- 24 Q Good morning, Mr. Robinson.
- 25 A Morning.

- 1 Q My name is Rena Paul. I'm an Assistant U.S. Attorney
- 2 here in Brooklyn and I would like to ask you a couple of
- 3 questions.
- 4 A All right.
- 5 Q So, you told us here just this morning that you were, in
- 6 | fact, shot by Vincent Winfield; is that right?
- 7 A Yes.
- 8 Q And that happened on September 13th, 2008; isn't that
- 9 right?
- 10 A I'm not sure exactly what day, but it was September of
- 11 2008.
- 12 Q In September. And in September of 2008 and in and around
- 13 | that period, you were selling drugs; right?
- 14 A In -- yes.
- 15 Q Yes, you were selling drugs.
- 16 You were selling crack cocaine; right?
- 17 A Yes.
- 18 | Q And you were selling in Wyckoff; is that right?
- 19 A Yes.
- 20 | Q In the Wyckoff Housing Development; right?
- 21 A Yes.
- 22 | Q And, in fact, you were convicted of selling crack cocaine
- 23 on September 1st of 2008; right?
- 24 A I'm not sure exactly when, but yes, I was convicted in
- 25 | 2008 for a crack charge.

- 1 Q And that was because you sold drugs to an undercover
- 2 officer one time; right?
- 3 A No. I sold drugs to a crackhead, but he had marked
- 4 money. He got money from an undercover officer.
- 5 Q Okay. And that happened at the corner of Third Avenue
- 6 | and Warren Street; sound about right?
- 7 A Yes.
- 8 Q And you told us that you got shot by Vincent Winfield a
- 9 | couple of times; right? Two times?
- 10 A Yes.
- 11 | Q And you told us just a moment ago about how that went
- 12 down, something about tousling for the gun and running out;
- 13 | right?
- 14 | A Yes.
- 15 Q He's running after you.
- 16 Do you remember a time during that altercation, as
- 17 | you describe it, where he put the gun in the back of your neck
- 18 and pulled the trigger?
- 19 A No.
- 20 | Q And there are other people around, you said, at the time;
- 21 | right?
- 22 A Yes.
- 23 | Q Moose was around; right?
- 24 A I didn't see him.
- 25 | Q How about D-Wild, you see him?

- 1 A No.
- 2 Q But you know D-Wild?
- 3 A I know who he is.
- 4 Q You know Moose?
- 5 A Yes.
- 6 Q Jorge Mejia?
- 7 A I don't know his real name, I know him as Moose.
- 8 Q And you know Manny; right?
- 9 A Manny, no, I don't think I know who that is.
- 10 Q You don't know Manny?
- 11 A I'm not sure. I don't recall somebody named Manny right
- 12 | now.
- 13 Q Okay. And you told us that that shooting happened after
- 14 | you had a dispute with EJ; right?
- 15 A Yes.
- 16 | Q And that was Vincent Winfield's godbrother; isn't that
- 17 | true?
- 18 A Yes.
- 19 Q And you told us around that time, when that happened,
- 20 | that the defendant Ronald Herron was in the neighborhood all
- 21 | the time; right?
- 22 | A Yes.
- 23 | Q That sometimes he was rapping, according to you, but he
- 24 | was in the neighborhood all the time; right?
- 25 A Yes.

- 1 Q And you said that this beef with EJ began over a dispute
- 2 between people in your, I think you said, block where you were
- 3 | hanging out and his block; right?
- 4 A Yes.
- 5 Q When you're saying that, you're referring to your block
- 6 being Wyckoff; right?
- 7 A Yes.
- 8 Q And his block being Gowanus; right?
- 9 A Bond Street, only that part.
- 10 Q Because Bond Street's in Gowanus?
- 11 | A Yes.
- 12 Q 198 Bond Street is in Gowanus?
- 13 | A Yes.
- 14 | Q And that was what that dispute was about; right?
- 15 A Yes.
- 16 Q And Ronald Herron is from Gowanus; right?
- 17 A Yes.
- 18 Q Now you told us that part of this altercation happened at
- 19 | a club, but we can agree it was over someone's girl; right?
- 20 A Yes.
- 21 Q It was over your girl; right?
- 22 A No.
- 23 Q It was over someone else's girl?
- 24 | A Yes.
- 25 | Q That's your testimony?

- 1 A Yes.
- 2 Q Are you familiar with the term chuck? Do you know what
- 3 I that means?
- 4 A That's a name, right?
- 5 Q Chucking you. What does that mean?
- 6 A Oh, pistol-whip.
- 7 Q And you told us that the police came after you got shot
- 8 by Vincent Winfield; right?
- 9 A Yes.
- 10 Q And this happened at 185 Nevins Street, just so we're
- 11 | clear?
- 12 | A Yes.
- 13 Q And that's Wyckoff?
- 14 A Yes.
- 15 | Q That was your project where you were selling drugs?
- 16 A Yes.
- 17 | Q And you told us that the police came; correct?
- 18 A Yes.
- 19 | Q And in your view, what happened is, is that they kicked
- 20 | you to the floor; right?
- 21 A Yes.
- 22 | Q Then they called the ambulance to help you; right?
- 23 A I would assume so.
- 24 Q You would assume so. Did the ambulance come?
- 25 A Yeah, they came.

- 1 Q And you went to the hospital. So, after they were done
- 2 kicking you and throwing you on the floor, they called the
- 3 | ambulance --
- 4 MR. NEUMAN: Objection.
- 5 Q -- to pick you up?
- 6 THE COURT: Sustained.
- 7 Q And you told us today that you know exactly what happened
- 8 | to you in September of 2008 when you got shot; right?
- 9 MR. NEUMAN: Objection.
- 10 THE COURT: Overruled.
- 11 You may answer.
- 12 | Q You knew exactly what happened to you in 2008 September
- 13 | when you got shot; right?
- 14 A Yes.
- 15 Q You knew when the police asked you who shot you right?
- 16 A Yes.
- 17 Q But you didn't tell them at the time?
- 18 A No.
- 19 Q Right?
- 20 A No.
- 21 Q You didn't tell them?
- 22 A No.
- 23 | Q You didn't want to be a snitch; right?
- 24 A No, because he was being a jerk, that's why.
- 25 Q They came to you on more than one occasion; isn't that

- 1 | true?
- 2 A No.
- 3 Q They didn't?
- 4 A Inside the hospital after I got out of surgery, that's
- 5 | it.
- 6 Q Your testimony is that you talked to the police one time?
- 7 A Like, be specific. Like, was it just for that occasion
- 8 | for that specific reason?
- 9 Q If you don't understand my question --
- 10 A No. I don't.
- 11 | Q -- I'll ask a different question.
- 12 THE COURT: Sustained.
- MR. NEUMAN: The witness has got to be allowed to
- 14 | finish.
- 15 THE COURT: Excuse me.
- 16 MS. PAUL: I'll try to make it clearer, Judge.
- 17 THE COURT: It's been withdrawn, so it doesn't
- 18 require an answer.
- 19 Go ahead.
- 20 | Q When you got shot you were interviewed by police; is that
- 21 | true?
- 22 A Like during?
- 23 Q Right there, when they came and kicked you on the ground,
- 24 | picked you up and put you in the ambulance, they interviewed
- 25 | you?

- 1 A They said which way did he run, that was the only
- 2 question besides did I have a gun on me.
- 3 | Q And you told them; right?
- 4 A No.
- 5 Q You said he went that way?
- 6 A No.
- 7 Q No.
- 8 A I mean, I really don't know because I had passed out for
- 9 a second, I don't know.
- 10 Q Right. You didn't tell them?
- 11 A I do not remember.
- 12 | Q Now you don't remember?
- 13 A I don't want to give an answer that I'm not sure of, so.
- 14 | Q I wouldn't want you to do that either, I just want you to
- 15 | answer my questions yes or no or if you don't understand, let
- 16 me know. Okay?
- 17 A All right.
- 18 MR. NEUMAN: Objection.
- 19 THE COURT: Sustained.
- 20 Next.
- 21 Q All right. So, after you went to the hospital, the
- 22 | police interviewed you after that; right?
- 23 A Yes.
- 24 Q More than once; right?
- 25 A I don't recall.

	Robinson - cross - Paul 3750	)
1	Q All right. Do you recall anyone going to your mother's	
2	house and hearing from your mother that they were there	
3	looking for you?	
4	MR. NEUMAN: Objection.	
5	THE COURT: Overruled.	
6	You may answer.	
7	A No.	
8		
9	(Continued on following page.)	
10		
11		
12		
13		
14		
15		
16		
17		
18		
19		
20		
21		
22		
23		
24		
25		

- 1 BY MS. PAUL:
- 2 Q You don't remember that?
- 3 A It didn't happen.
- 4 Q It didn't happen?
- 5 A Yes.
- 6 | Q It's fair to say you did not cooperate with the police?
- 7 A Yes.
- 8 Q And you know a person by the name of China?
- 9 A Right. Yes.
- 10 Q She lived in 185 Nevins Street; right?
- 11 A Yes.
- 12 Q You know her baby's father, his name is Greezy; right?
- 13 | A Yes.
- 14 | Q Acquaintances, and you hung out in her apartment at
- 15 | times; right?
- 16 A No.
- 17 Q She had some kids in that apartment?
- 18 A Yes, she had some kids.
- 19 Q Been in that apartment?
- 20 A Yes.
- 21 | Q And you know that in 2008, when you got shot by Winfield,
- 22 | that Winfield was working for Ronald Herron; isn't that true?
- 23 A Working for him? I don't know.
- 24 Q He was with him; right?
- 25 A Yeah. They was in the same set.

Robinson - cross - Paul 3752 The same set of the Bloods? 1 Q 2 Α Yes. 3 Q And Crystal was with him, too; right? 4 Α Yes. You told us that you're serving a life sentence 5 6 currently, at the age of twenty-three; right? 7 Α Yes. 8 And that is because you yourself were convicted of murder? 9 10 Α Yes. Yes? Q 11 12 Α Yes. 13 Q You smiled? MR. NEUMAN: Objection. 14 15 MS. PAUL: I'll ask a different question, Judge. 16 THE COURT: All right. You were convicted of murder in the first degree? 17 Q 18 Α Yes. 19 MR. NEUMAN: Objection. You were convicted of murder in the first degree? 20 Q 21 Α Yes. 22 And that was the murder of a witness; right? You were 23 convicted of murdering a witness? 24 MR. NEUMAN: Objection. 25 THE COURT: Overruled.

1 (Sidebar.) 2 THE COURT: What opened the door to that question? 3 MS. PAUL: I don't think anything opened the door. 4 I thought we were doing date, time and location. MR. NEUMAN: You also brought out, you were getting 5 6 into the facts, Did you murder a witness?, which is different 7 than the title of the conviction. 8 MS. PAUL: The title of the conviction is murdering 9 a witness. 10 MR. NEUMAN: You're asking about that, and you're 11 asking about the date and time of the actual event, not the 12 date of the conviction. 13 MS. PAUL: My position is that we should be 14 permitted to elicit the date, time and place of the incident. 15 MR. NEUMAN: That's not what we discussed before. 16 MS. PAUL: Then I misunderstood what we discussed 17 before. 18 THE COURT: Well, it's already in, so it is what it is. 19 20 MS. PAUL: All right. 21 THE COURT: If I sustain the objection, then it 22 appears that it's erroneous. I'm not doing that, either. 23 We're stuck with what we've got here. 24 MS. PAUL: I'll move along.

(Continued on next page.)

- 1 (In open court.)
- 2 MS. PAUL: Judge, I'm going to withdraw the last
- 3 question.
- 4 BY MS. PAUL:
- 5 Q I want to ask you, Mr. Robinson, in 2010, May, you knew
- 6 | the defendant; right?
- 7 A Yes.
- 8 Q Still knew him. And your phone number at that time was
- 9 | 347-262-4276; does that sound right?
- 10 A Yes.
- 11 | Q And you communicated with Ronald Herron at that time;
- 12 right?
- 13 | A Yes.
- 14 | Q Had a relationship with him, some kind?
- 15 A Yes.
- 16 | Q And you knew that he -- you've told us -- was a rapper?
- 17 A Yes.
- 18 Q And a Blood; Right, a Blood?
- 19 A Yes.
- 20 Q A Murderous Mad Dawg Blood?
- 21 A Yes.
- 22 | Q You were aware, were you not, that he had a Twitter
- 23 | account at that time?
- 24 A No. I don't have Twitter, so I don't be on Twitter.
- 25 | Q You know what Twitter is; right?

Α

Yes.

3758 Robinson - cross - Paul 1 Q Allow you to be part of a group; right? 2 You mean you already a part of them? Α 3 Q Yes. In jail; right? 4 Α Yes. People will look out for you in jail? 5 Q Α Yes. 6 7 And Ronald Herron is a big homey; right? Q 8 Yes. Α 9 Q You laughed. Tell us what that means to you. 10 Α No. That's what he calls his self in his raps. 11 Q That's what he calls himself in his raps? 12 Α Yes. 13 Q Is it your testimony that the big homeys have nothing to 14 do with the Bloods organization? 15 MR. NEUMAN: Objection. 16 THE COURT: Overruled. 17 You may answer. 18 Α Repeat that. 19 Is it your testimony that "big homey" is just a rap term? 20 I mean -- I mean, it's -- people consider a position in 21 Blood a big homey. 22 Q So, it's a position in the gang? 23 Α It's a nickname for a position. 24 Q What position? 25 Α Somewhere on the lineup.

A I know he referred to himself as that. As far as me knowing, no, I don't know what exactly position he has.

Robinson - cross - Paul 3760 You are testifying under today; right? 1 Q 2 MR. NEUMAN: Objection. 3 THE COURT: Overruled. 4 Α Yes. You took an oath earlier before this jury and you swore 5 to tell the truth? 6 7 Α Yes. 8 Yes. But you don't have any respect for this process? 9 MR. NEUMAN: Objection. 10 THE COURT: Sustained. 11 A jury, just like this jury, convicted you, and that conviction was for murder of a witness; right? 12 13 Α Yes. 14 You're going to be in jail for the rest of your life; isn't that true? 15 16 I answer that? 17 I don't know. 18 Q You received a sentence of life -- what did you say, life 19 without the possibility of parole plus fifteen years? 20 Α Yes. 21 If you lie under oath today in front of this jury, you 22 know that you could be convicted of a crime called perjury; right? 23 24 Α Yes. 25 Perjury might come with additional jail sentences that

```
you could serve?
1
 2
         Yes.
         And you're doing a life sentence; right?
 3
    Q
 4
    Α
         Yes.
         How much additional time would a perjury conviction add
5
    to your sentence?
 6
7
         I don't know.
              MS. PAUL: I have no further questions.
8
              THE COURT:
9
                           Redirect?
10
              MR. NEUMAN: One moment, your Honor.
11
               (Pause.)
12
              MR. NEUMAN: No further questions.
13
              THE COURT: We'll take a brief recess.
              All rise for the jury.
14
15
               (Jury excused.)
16
              THE COURT: Please be seated.
17
               (Pause.)
18
              THE COURT: You may stand down.
19
               (Witness excused.)
20
              THE COURT: About how long will it take to bring the
21
    next witness up?
              THE MARSHAL: Right now. We're going to bring him
22
23
    right up.
24
              THE COURT: We'll just wait.
25
               (Pause.)
```

```
THE COURT: About how long is the next witness?
1
 2
              MR. SOLOWAY: Fifteen minutes on direct, if that.
 3
              MR. SOLOWAY: We're going to rest after this
 4
    witness, but we have a few stipulations that we're going to
    read in.
5
              THE COURT: All right.
6
7
              (Pause.)
8
              (In open court; jury not present.)
9
              THE COURT: All right. Let's have the witness come
10
    in, please.
11
              (Pause.)
12
              (Jury present.)
13
              THE COURT: Please be seated.
14
              Would the defense call its next witness.
15
              MR. SOLOWAY: The defense will call Shondell Walker,
16
    your Honor.
17
    SHONDELL WALKER,
18
              having been duly sworn, was examined and
19
                    testified as follows:
20
              THE CLERK: State your name for the record.
21
              THE WITNESS: Shondell Walker.
22
              THE CLERK: Spell your last name.
23
              THE WITNESS: W A L K E R.
24
              THE COURT: You may inquire.
25
```

#### 3763 S. Walker - direct - Soloway 1 MR. SOLOWAY: Thank you, your Honor. 2 DIRECT EXAMINATION 3 BY MR. SOLOWAY: 4 () Good morning, Mr. Walker. Α Good morning. 5 Mr. Walker, where are you living now? 6 Q 7 Α I'm living in Manhattan right now. 8 Q And where? 9 Α Amsterdam, 1945 Amsterdam. 10 Q Are you actually living at that place now, or is that just your address? 11 12 Α That's just my address. 13 Q How about where you are residing currently? 14 Α Gowanus Projects, Gowanus Houses. 15 () You are wearing certain kinds of clothing; does that come 16 from somewhere? 17 Α Yes, MDC Brooklyn. 18 Q Is that where you are living right now? 19 Yes. Α 20 Q Why? 21 Α Why? 22 Yes. Why are you living at MDC? Q I'm incarcerated. 23 Α

25 A For allegedly -- for drugs.

24

Q

Why?

### S. Walker - direct - Soloway

- 1 Q How old are you?
- 2 A I'm twenty-nine.
- 3 Q So, what year were you born?
- 4 A 1985.
- 5 Q Now, you said that you're currently incarcerated for
- 6 | something to do with drugs; right?
- 7 A Yes.
- 8 Q And what's the status of the drug case that you refer to
- 9 right now?
- 10 A I don't understand.
- 11 | Q What stage of the case is your case at? What's happened
- 12 | in your case since the time when you were arrested until now?
- 13 A I mean, I pled guilty.
- 14 Q When was that?
- 15 A October 6, 2011.
- 16 Q And have you been sentenced yet?
- 17 A No.
- 18 Q When were you arrested?
- 19 A I was arrested October 5, 2010.
- 20 Q Do you have any other convictions specifically in 2003?
- 21 A Yes, robbery in the third.
- 22 Q Tell us about that.
- 23 A I mean -- what you mean?
- 24 Q What happened?
- 25 A I took a chain. I snatched somebody's chain.

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

Were you at liberty on the street during the period

## S. Walker - direct - Soloway

- 1 2007 to October 2010, when you were arrested?
- 2 A Was I what?
- 3 Q Were you free, were you on the street?
- 4 A I mean, back and forth. I was going back and forth to
- 5 | jail for parole violations.
- 6 Q Okay. Tell us about that.
- 7 A I was smoking weed and violating curfew and things like
- 8 that, going back and forth.
- 9 Q Were you on some kind of supervision?
- 10 A Yes.
- 11 Q What kind of supervision was that?
- 12 A Parole, state.
- 13 Q What case were you on parole for?
- 14 A The robbery in the third.
- 15 Q That was from 2003?
- 16 A Yes.
- 17 Q Are you a member of the Bloods?
- 18 A Yes.
- 19 Q And what set are you in?
- 20 A I'm a Mad Dawg.
- 21 Q How long have you been a Mad Dawg?
- 22 A 2005.
- 23 Q Where did you join?
- 24 A In jail.
- Q Why are you, if for any reason, a member of the Mad

- 1 Dawgs?
- 2 A I just was a follower. It was like a fashion. I just
- 3 | wanted to be a part of it.
- 4 Q Are the Mad Dawgs located in any particular area of
- 5 Brooklyn?
- 6 A Gowanus.
- 7 Q And so, if you are a Blood and you are from Gowanus, can
- 8 you become a Mad Dawg?
- 9 A No.
- 10 Q You can become other sets, too?
- 11 A Absolutely.
- 12 Q You said that you've been a member of the Bloods and a
- 13 | member of the Mad Dawgs since 2005; right?
- 14 | A Yes.
- 15 Q And during that time, have you ever been told or ordered
- 16 to commit crimes by the Bloods?
- 17 A Absolutely not.
- 18 Q Why did you commit the crimes that you committed in your
- 19 | life?
- 20 A I only committed one crime.
- 21 | Q You said you had a robbery and you pled guilty --
- 22 A I pled guilty to drugs. I tell you, the robbery, I was
- 23 just young and dumb. I sold drugs so I could support myself.
- 24 Q When you joined the Bloods, was there any kind of ritual
- 25 | that you went through?

S. Walker - direct - Soloway 3768 1 Α Absolutely not. 2 Any kinds of initiation of any sort? 3 Α No. 4 Q How did it happen? I just told the person that I wand to be joining, and he 5 Α told me I'm in. 6 7 () Who was that? 8 Mario Jones, a guy incarcerated. Α 9 Q Has anyone ordered you to come in here today and testify? 10 Α What you mean "ordered," like made me? Has anybody given you an order to come and testify? 11 Q 12 MR. ARIAIL: Objection. 13 Α No. 14 MR. ARIAIL: Objection, your Honor. 15 THE COURT: Sustained. 16 Now, in the periods from around 2008 until the time you 17 were arrested on your current case, do you go to any bars or 18 clubs or things like that? 19 Α Yes. Which ones? 20 Q 21 Α Perks. 22 Q And is that a place where Mr. Herron goes? 23 Α Yes. 24 Q And do you see him there sometimes?

25

Α

Yes.

#### S. Walker - direct - Soloway 3769 How often? 1 Q 2 Three days, four days. 3 Q Per week, per month, per year? 4 Α Per week. You know where Perks is; right? 5 Q Α Yes. 6 Where is it? 7 Q 8 Α Smith Street. 9 Q Smith Street? 10 MR. SOLOWAY: Judge, I'm going to put on the Elmo 11 something that's already in evidence and marked Government's 12 Exhibit 2. It's an aerial map. 13 THE COURT: Do you see it on there? 14 THE WITNESS: Yes. 15 THE COURT: It's on all the screens, but the 16 projector is still warming up. Is it also on the screens in 17 the gallery? It's on the screens in the gallery, as well. 18 So, everyone has it. 19 Go ahead. 20 BY MR. SOLOWAY: 21 Do you recognize what's shown on your screen there, 22 Mr. Walker? 23 Α Yes. 24 Q And what, generally speaking, is it? 25 Α What?

- 1 Q What just, generally speaking, do you recognize it to be?
- 2 A Some streets, like my area.
- 3 Q In your area?
- 4 A Yes, Southside Brooklyn, where I'm from.
- 5 Q Can you see on that map, Government's Exhibit 2, where
- 6 Perks is located? Take a minute and look around there on the
- 7 | map and tell us where Perks, the club you referred to, is
- 8 located.
- 9 A Well, it doesn't have Smith Street on here.
- 10 Q Look at the upper left-hand corner of the screen. Take
- 11 | your time. I'm going to point to something here.
- 12 A All right.
- 13 Q 0kay?
- 14 | A Yes.
- 15 Q Do you know where Perks is located?
- 16 A Yes.
- 17 Q Where?
- 18 A Right here, top-left side.
- 19 Q Okay. So, it's -- is it actually on Smith Street?
- 20 A Yes, it's on Smith Street.
- 21 Q And somewhere in the area you pointed, it looks like
- 22 | around Wyckoff Street, around Warren Street, those cross
- 23 | streets?
- 24 A I mean, I know it's Smith street and it's a Citibank and
- 25 | a Rite Aid across the street. I'm not sure in between, if

# S. Walker - direct - Soloway

- 1 | it's Smith and something else. I just know Smith Street.
- 2 Q Smith Street but you are not exactly sure of the cross
- 3 | streets?
- 4 A No.
- 5 Q But it's somewhere around the area where you've indicated
- 6 with that arrow, to the best of your recollection?
- 7 A Yes.
- 8 Q And that, for the record, is somewhere around Smith and
- 9 Wyckoff?
- 10 When you would go to Perks, was Ronald Herron
- 11 | someone who was known there.
- 12 A Yes.
- 13 | Q What would happen when he was there, if anything?
- 14 A They would show him love and play his music.
- 15 Q Now, based on what you were able to observe, was Ronald
- 16 Herron generally someone that people wanted to be around?
- 17 A Yes.
- 18 MR. ARIAIL: Objection.
- 19 THE COURT: Sustained.
- 20 Q Did you want to be around him?
- 21 A Yes.
- 22 Q Why?
- 23 A He's a positive role model.
- 24 | Q From the place -- you said you grew up in Gowanus; right?
- 25 A Yes.

- 1 Q And the place that you grew up, have there been any
- 2 | famous entertainers or athletes who come out of the Gowanus
- 3 | Projects?
- 4 A Never.
- 5 Q Now, do you know someone by the name of Crystal Lewis?
- 6 A Yes.
- 7 Q Is she some friend of yours in some way?
- 8 A Yes.
- 9 Q During the period when you've been describing, 2008 to
- 10 2010, what are the kinds of things that you saw Crystal Lewis
- 11 doing?
- 12 A Nothing, really; smoke weed, chill around the projects.
- 13 Q Has there ever come a time that you tell -- when you say
- 14 | the "projects," do you mean Gowanus?
- 15 A Yes.
- 16 Q Has there ever come a time that you tell Crystal Lewis to
- 17 | stop selling drugs at 423 Baltic Street on the orders of
- 18 Ronald Herron?
- 19 A Never.
- 20 Q Did you ever work for Mr. Herron?
- 21 A Never.
- 22 | Q Did you sell drugs for him?
- 23 A No.
- 24 Q Did you ever carry firearms for him?
- 25 A No.

- 1 Q Now, when you were around Gowanus, did you see Ronald
- 2 Herron around there, too?
- 3 | A Sometimes.
- 4 Q What were the things that you saw him doing?
- 5 A Shooting videos, playing basketball, working out.
- 6 Q Have you ever owned a firearm?
- 7 A Never.
- 8 Q Have you ever fired a firearm?
- 9 A Yes.
- 10 Q Tell us about that, when you did that, and what were the
- 11 | circumstances?
- 12 A Probably fourteen years old, me and a couple of friends
- 13 went on the roof and shot in the air.
- 14 Q When would you say that was?
- 15 A Probably around when I was fourteen years old, thirteen,
- 16 | fourteen, something like that.
- 17 | Q During the period from 2008, 2010 or thereabouts, did you
- 18 | ever see Ronald Herron involved in any narcotics activity?
- 19 A Negative.
- 20 Q When you say "negative"?
- 21 A No.
- 22 | Q And were you friends with Ronald Herron?
- 23 A Yes.
- 24 | Q Now, you said that there comes a time that you get
- 25 | arrested. Why don't you tell us about the night or day,

Walker - direct - Soloway

- 1 | EXAMINATION CONTINUES
- 2 BY MR. SOLOWAY:
- 3 Q Where is the studio, if you remember?
- 4 A The studio is on 30th between Seventh and Eighth.
- 5 Q Is that a place that you have been before?
- 6 A Yes.
- 7 Q What kinds of things go on at that studio?
- 8 A Music.
- 9 Q Who is making music at that studio, as far as you
- 10 | observed?
- 11 A Herron.
- 12 Q Anybody else in?
- 13 A Yes; Uncle Murda, Waka Flocka.
- 14 | Q You said that you went there sometime on the night that
- 15 | you were arrested together with this guy Caraballo?
- 16 A Yes.
- 17 | Q Do you know him, Caraballo, by any other name?
- 18 A Yes.
- 19 Q What's that?
- 20 A Henny.
- 21 Q So what happens at the studio?
- 22 A We stay at the studio for a little while.
- 23 Q Who is we?
- 24 A Me and Caraballo, we was waiting. Herron wasn't there
- 25 yet. Then he came. We all left to go to club, the club.

- 1 | Q When you left to go to the club, who left with you?
- 2 A Me, Caraballo, Herron, Uncle Murda and another guy.
- 3 Q Do you all go in the same car or do you go in separate
- 4 cars?
- 5 A Yes, we went in the same car.
- 6 Q Who went in the car that you went in?
- 7 A Herron, Caraballo, Uncle Murda and the other guy.
- 8 Q You are saying that Uncle Murda was in car with you and
- 9 Caraballo and Herron?
- 10 A Yes. They just got let out before us.
- 11 Q He what?
- 12 A He got let out the car before us, before we parked.
- 13 Q In this car, tell us where people are seated.
- 14 A Caraballo is driving. Herron is in the passenger side.
- 15 I'm in the back seat.
- 16 Q And as best you can remember, the car goes from where to
- 17 | where in terms of the studio to this club?
- 18 A It goes from the studio to the Club Amnesia.
- 19 Q Do you know where Club Amnesia was, how long it took to
- 20 you get there, how far it was?
- 21 A Probably 20 minutes.
- 22 | Q Before you go to the club or before you go to the studio,
- 23 | are you asked by Mr. Herron to bring a gun with you?
- 24 A Never.

24

MR. ARIAIL: Yes.

Walker - direct - Soloway

- 1 (In open court.)
- 2 MR. ARIAIL: Your Honor, we withdraw our objection.
- THE COURT: All right. You may ask your question
- 4 again.
- 5 | EXAMINATION CONTINUES
- 6 BY MR. SOLOWAY:
- 7 Q Before you went to the studio with Mr. Caraballo, were
- 8 | you asked by Mr. Herron to bring a gun with you to the studio
- 9 or the club?
- 10 A No.
- 11 | Q Did you have any knowledge of there being -- what kind of
- 12 car were you in when you were going with Mr. Caraballo to the
- 13 studio?
- 14 A Charger.
- 15 Q A Charger?
- 16 A Yes.
- 17 | Q Where did he pick you up?
- 18 A He picked me up in Gowanus.
- 19 Q Did you have any knowledge as to whether or not there was
- 20 | a gun in the car that he picked you up in?
- 21 A No.
- 22 | Q So when you get to the club, can you describe what
- 23 | happens?
- 24 A We get -- we get to the club. As we park, as we park we
- 25 | are talking. I tell Herron that it's too many people. I

- 1 don't like partying with like too many people and he agreed.
- 2 He said yeah, Waka, send my love and then we going to get him
- 3 somewhere else.
- 4 MR. ARIAIL: Objection.
- 5 A So after that, after that, he -- he gets out the car
- 6 lafter we --
- 7 Q Who is he?
- 8 A Herron. He gets out the car. I am in the car with
- 9 | Caraballo. Then we just sitting there. Then Caraballo gets
- 10 out of the car. I ask Caraballo what he got out the car for.
- 11 He said to smoke a cigarette. He smoke a cigarette. I am on
- 12 | the phone texting. Caraballo gets back in the car and tell me
- 13 Herron got locked up.
- 14 Q He gets back in the car and tells you Herron got locked
- 15 up.
- 16 A They just lock Herron up.
- 17 Q What happens to you?
- 18 A I get out the car and walk off, like trying to walk away.
- 19 Q Then what happens?
- 20 MR. ARIAIL: Objection, Your Honor.
- 21 A They grabbed me.
- 22 Q Who is they?
- 23 THE COURT: Overruled.
- 24 A The detective.
- 25 | Q What about Caraballo, do you see what happens to him?

```
3780
                        Walker - direct - Soloway
         No.
1
    Α
 2
         Now, you referred to Crystal Lewis.
 3
               Was Crystal Lewis working for Ronald Herron in 2009
 4
    and 2010?
    Α
         No, I don't think so.
5
               MR. ARIAIL: Objection.
 6
7
               THE COURT: Sustained.
8
         Mr. Walker, are you getting anything for testifying here
    today?
9
         Absolutely not.
10
    Α
11
         Am I or is anyone from the defense paying you to testify
    Q
12
    here?
13
    Α
         No.
14
         Have we given you anything at all?
         No.
15
    Α
         Have you been intimidated or forced to testify today?
16
17
    Α
         No.
18
    Q
         Am I or is Mr. Herron able to get you a better sentence
19
    on your case?
20
    Α
         No.
21
               MR. SOLOWAY:
                             Nothing further.
22
               THE COURT: Cross-examination.
23
               MR. ARIAIL: Thank you.
24
               (Continued on next page.)
25
```

- 1 | CROSS-EXAMINATION
- 2 BY MR. ARIAIL:
- 3 Q Mr. Walker, my name is Shreve Ariail. I'm an Assistant
- 4 United States Attorney. I will ask you a few questions.
- 5 0kay?
- 6 Just to confirm, you are M-Dot, right?
- 7 A Why I.
- 8 Q And your brother is Tyhe Walker, right?
- 9 A Yes.
- 10 Q G-I-B?
- 11 A Absolutely.
- 12 Q Guy In the Bushes?
- 13 A Yes.
- 14 Q And he was indicted in the same case with you, right?
- 15 A Yes.
- 16 Q He was indicted with conspiring to sell crack cocaine,
- 17 | right?
- 18 A Yes.
- 19 Q And he was indicted with conspiring to sell crack cocaine
- 20 | with you?
- 21 A Yes.
- 22 | Q Mr. Herron, he was indicted to sell crack cocaine with
- 23 | you and Mr. Herron?
- 24 A Yes, the whole indictment.
- 25 | Q Crystal Lewis?

```
3782
                         Walker - cross - Ariail
         Yes.
1
    Α
 2
         Joseph Garcia?
 3
         Yes.
    Α
         Musa Marshall?
 4
    O
    Α
         Yes.
 5
         Jorge Mejia also known as Moose?
 6
    Q
 7
    Α
         Yes.
8
         Verdreea Olmstead, also known as ante?
9
    Α
         Yes.
10
               MR. SOLOWAY:
                             Objection.
11
               THE COURT:
                           Overruled.
         Is that correct?
12
    Q
13
    Α
         Yes.
         And he pled guilty, right?
14
         Yes.
15
    Α
16
               MR. SOLOWAY: Objection.
17
               THE COURT: Sustained.
18
    Q
         Now, just so we are clear, October 5, 2010, is that when
    you were arrested, right?
19
20
    Α
         Yes.
21
          Earlier in the evening, you met Algenis Caraballo in the
22
    Gowanus Houses, right?
23
         Yes.
    Α
24
         And you and Mr. Caraballo went together to go meet
25
    Mr. Herron at the studio, right?
```

GR

0CR

CM

CRR

**CSR** 

- 1 A Yes.
- 2 Q And then when you got to the studio, you went downtown to
- 3 | Club Amnesia, right?
- 4 A Yes.
- 5 Q I think you said Uncle Murda was in the car, is that what
- 6 you said?
- 7 A Yes.
- 8 Q Okay. And Mr. Caraballo was driving?
- 9 A Yes.
- 10 Q You are in the back seat?
- 11 | A Yes.
- 12 Q Uncle Murda is sitting where?
- 13 A On the way going there, on the way going there, we all
- 14 was in the back. Me, as in me, Uncle Murda and the other guy
- 15 was in the back. Caraballo was driving. Herron was on the
- 16 passenger side. Before we got in front of the entrance to the
- 17 | club, we let them out, the two guys, Uncle Murda and the other
- 18 guy, we let them out the club and then we continued to park.
- 19 | Q And they got out of the car before you parked?
- 20 A Yes, yes.
- 21 | Q So Mr. Herron, just so we are clear, Mr. Herron is in the
- 22 passenger front seat?
- 23 | A Yes.
- 24 | Q And you later learned that there was a gun in the glove
- 25 | box right in front of that seat, right?

- 1 A Yes, later.
- 2 Q Now, when you got to Club Amnesia, Mr. Herron got out of
- 3 the car, right?
- 4 A Yes.
- 5 Q And he got arrested?
- 6 A Yes.
- 7 Q And you got arrested when you got out of the car?
- 8 A Yes.
- 9 Q And Mr. Caraballo went out to the West Side Highway,
- 10 right?
- 11 A That's what they said.
- 12 Q And he was arrested?
- 13 | A Yes.
- 14 | Q With the gun in the glove box, right?
- 15 A Yes.
- 16 Q And you were charged as a result of that, right?
- 17 A Yes.
- 18 MR. SOLOWAY: Objection. He was charged?
- 19 Objection.
- 20 THE COURT: Sustained.
- 21 | Q You were indicted with conspiring to sell drugs, were you
- 22 | not?
- 23 A Yes.
- 24 | Q And you were indicted for conspiring to sell drugs with
- 25 | Ronald Herron, right?

```
Walker - cross - Ariail
                                                                 3785
                             Objection to what he was indicted for.
1
               MR. SOLOWAY:
 2
               THE COURT: Sustained.
 3
    Q
         At some point you were indicted, right?
 4
    Α
         Yes.
         For conspiring to sell drugs?
 5
    Q
    Α
         Yes.
 6
7
               MR. SOLOWAY:
                             Objection.
8
         And you were indicted for conspiring to sell drugs in the
    Gowanus, right?
9
    Α
10
         Yes.
11
                             I object.
               MR. SOLOWAY:
12
               THE COURT: Overruled.
13
    Q
         And it was crack cocaine that you were indicted for,
14
    right, selling crack cocaine with others?
    Α
         Yes.
15
16
         Now, Ronald Herron, your testimony I think was he was a
17
    Blood, right?
18
    Α
          I didn't say that.
19
         You didn't say he was Blood?
20
    Α
         No.
         You don't know that Ronald Herron is a Blood?
21
    Q
22
         Yes, I know that but I didn't say that.
    Α
         Is Ronald Herron a Blood?
23
    Q
24
    Α
         Yes.
```

Q

Are you a Blood?

```
3786
                         Walker - cross - Ariail
          Yes.
1
    Α
 2
          You are a Mad Dawg, right?
 3
         Yes.
    Α
 4
    Q
         He's a Mad Dawg?
         Yes.
    Α
5
         You are a soldier, right?
 6
    Q
7
    Α
          No.
8
    Q
         You have a rank?
9
    Α
          No.
10
    Q
         You are just a member --
11
    Α
         Yes.
12
    Q
          -- of the Murderous Mad Dawgs?
13
    Α
         Yes.
14
          He has rank, right?
15
    Α
          No.
16
          He doesn't have a rank?
17
               It is your testimony he doesn't have rank?
    Α
18
          I don't know what he got.
         You don't know where he's at?
19
20
               He is not a Big Homey?
21
    Α
          No.
22
         He's not a significant member of the Bloods, that's your
    testimony?
23
24
    Α
          I don't understand what you mean by that.
25
          Okay. Your testimony is you don't know what rank
```

3787

- 1 Mr. Herron is within the Bloods?
- 2 A Yes, I don't.
- 3 | Q That's not important to you, is it?
- 4 A No.
- 5 MR. SOLOWAY: Objection.
- 6 THE COURT: Overruled.
- 7 Q Your testimony is that it's not important to you what
- 8 | rank he's in in the Bloods?
- 9 A Absolutely.
- 10 Q Is that your testimony?
- 11 A Yes.
- 12 Q At some point after you get indicted for conspiring to
- 13 | sell crack cocaine with other people, you decide not to
- 14 | contest your case, right?
- 15 A I don't understand.
- 16 Q You decided to go for a plea deal, right?
- 17 A Yes.
- 18 Q You decide that you are not going to go to trial?
- 19 A Yes.
- 20 Q And ultimately, you took a plea, right?
- 21 A Yes.
- 22 | Q And you pled guilty to conspiring to sell crack cocaine
- 23 | with other people?
- 24 A Yes.
- 25 | Q In or about 2007 and 2010, right?

**CSR** 

Walker - cross - Ariail 3788 Yes. Α And that was in the Gowanus, right? Yes. Α Q And you stipulated that you were responsible for the sale of at least 200 grams of crack cocaine, right? Yes. Α Q On October 6, 2011, you went before a judge? Α Yes. And you pled guilty? Q

9

Yes. 10 Α

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

Judge Carter, do you remember that? 11 Q

12 Α Yes.

13 Q And you pled guilty to the charges in the indictment,

14 right?

15 Α Yes.

16 MR. SOLOWAY: Objection, Judge.

17 THE COURT: Sustained. That's sustained.

Q 18 You pled guilty to conspiring --

19 I pled guilty to drugs.

20 You pled guilty to conspiring to sell crack cocaine with

others? 21

22 Α Yes.

In the Gowanus? 23 Q

24 Α That's the only thing I pled to.

25 Q Now, after you pled guilty, there was a presentence

- 1 | report prepared, right?
- 2 A Yes.
- 3 Q And in that presentence report, there were certain facts
- 4 | that were set forth in that presentence report, right?
- 5 A No.
- 6 Q You don't remember -- did you look at the presentence
- 7 report?
- 8 A Yes.
- 9 Q The presentence report had certain specifics about the
- 10 organization that you pled guilty to being involved in?
- 11 MR. SOLOWAY: Objection.
- 12 THE COURT: Sustained.
- 13 A You said facts. That's not --
- 14 THE COURT: No. It was sustained. You don't have
- 15 | to answer.
- 16 THE WITNESS: Oh.
- 17 | Q Ultimately, after this presentence report was prepared,
- 18 | you met with your attorney, right?
- 19 A Yes.
- 20 Q And you talked about the facts that were set out in the
- 21 | presentence report, did you not?
- 22 | A Yes.
- 23 | Q And at the time you were talking with your attorney about
- 24 | whether you would challenge some of the facts or the things in
- 25 the PSR?

```
Walker - cross - Ariail
                                                                 3790
               MR. SOLOWAY: Objection.
1
 2
               THE COURT: You may answer that.
 3
          Repeat it.
 4
    Q
          At the time you were talking about whether you would
    challenge some of the facts in the presentence report?
 5
 6
    Α
          Some of the things, not the facts.
 7
    Q
          Some of the things in the presentence report?
8
         Yes. It's no facts in there.
          Ultimately, your attorney filed a letter on your behalf,
9
    Q
    right?
10
         Yes.
11
12
               (Continued on next page.)
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
```

Q In that letter you did not challenge the fact that there was a conspiracy involving Mr. Herron in the Gowanus houses?

MR. SOLOWAY: Objection.

MR. ARIAIL: May we approach, Your Honor?

THE COURT: Yes.

(Side bar.)

THE COURT: You have an objection on what?

MR. SOLOWAY: On whether or not it's Shondell Walker's burden or duty or roll or anything to object to what Mr. Herron may or may not have done. He has never pled guilty specifically to participating in a conspiracy to sell drugs with Ronald Herron. The fact that the government has an offense conduct section or doesn't have an offense conduct section in the PSR that sets forth the government's theory of what this was about doesn't put any burden on Mr. Walker to say what Herron did or didn't ever do in this case.

THE COURT: All right.

MR. SOLOWAY: That's the implication of all this.

MR. ARIAIL: Your Honor, I think the point is here it's clearly a prior inconsistent statement. He's testified on direct that he had nothing to do with Ronald Herron, that Ronald Herron wasn't involved in the drug enterprise. After the PSR was prepared he's testified that he consulted with his attorney about the facts or the statements that were in the PSR and then based on that conversation with those -- his

attorney, his attorney filed a letter objecting to certain aspects of the PSR. He's very clear about that.

But the main thing that he did not object to was the existence of the conspiracy and the fact that Ronald Herron was the leader of the enterprise. It's a prior inconsistent statement. I think I am entirely entitled to ask him about it. We should go from there.

THE COURT: Objection is overruled.

(Continued on next page.)

GR OCR CM CRR CSR

```
Walker - cross - Ariail
```

- 1 (In open court.)
- 2 | EXAMINATION CONTINUES
- 3 BY MR. ARIAIL:
- 4 Q Mr. Walker, I think you testified just a second ago that
- 5 after the PSR came out, your attorney and you discussed making
- 6 some objections --
- 7 A Yes.
- 8 | Q -- to it, right?
- 9 A Yes.
- 10 Q Your attorney and you sat down and talked about a letter,
- 11 | right, filing a letter with the objections in it?
- 12 A Yes.
- 13 | Q Your attorney filed that letter on your behalf?
- 14 | A Yes.
- 15 Q Okay. In that letter, Mr. Walker, isn't it a fact that
- 16 | you did not contest any of the information in the PSR about
- 17 | Ronald Herron's leadership of the drug trafficking operation?
- 18 MR. SOLOWAY: Objection.
- 19 THE COURT: Overruled.
- 20 A I don't -- repeat again.
- 21 | Q Isn't it a fact that in that letter you didn't challenge
- 22 | the fact that Ronald Herron was the leader of the drug
- 23 operation that you pled guilty to?
- 24 A My PSR is about me. I challenged things that said about
- 25 me.

- 1 Q I am talking about the letter, Mr. Walker. In the letter
- 2 that you filed with your attorney, isn't it a fact that you
- 3 | actually said that you pleaded guilty to participating in a
- 4 drug conspiracy with the other defendants in the indictment?
- 5 MR. SOLOWAY: Objection.
- 6 THE COURT: Overruled.
- 7 A I don't understand your question.
- 8 Q Mr. Walker, isn't it a fact that you and your attorney
- 9 | sent a letter to the Court in which you said that you pleaded
- 10 | guilty to participating in a drug conspiracy with the other
- 11 | people charged in the indictment?
- MR. SOLOWAY: Objection.
- 13 | A Yes.
- 14 Q You did say that?
- 15 A I challenged that?
- 16 Q You didn't challenge that?
- 17 A Yes, I did challenge. No, I didn't challenge that. I
- 18 pled to that.
- 19 Q You pled to that?
- 20 A Yes.
- 21 | Q The other people in the indictment, just so we are clear,
- 22 | were Ronald Herron?
- 23 A Yes.
- 24 Q Crystal Lewis?
- 25 A Yes.

```
3795
                         Walker - cross - Ariail
1
               MR. SOLOWAY: Objection.
 2
         Jorge Mejia?
    Q
 3
    Α
         Yes. We just said that.
 4
    Q
         Joseph Garcia?
         Yes.
    Α
 5
    Q
         Verdreea 01mstead?
 6
 7
    Α
         Yes.
8
         And the charges were for crack?
9
               You pled guilty to selling crack, right?
10
    Α
         Why I.
11
         In the Gowanus during that time period?
    Q
12
    Α
         Yes.
13
               THE COURT: Overruled.
         Now, Mr. Herron, you were arrested with him, right?
14
    Q
         Yes.
15
    Α
16
         And your testimony today is that I think you said that
17
    you know he's a Blood?
18
    Α
         Yes.
19
         You knew at the time that he was a Mad Dawg, right?
20
    Α
         Yes.
21
    Q
         And you are a Mad Dawg?
22
    Α
         Yes.
23
    Q
         And at some point you learn that Mr. Herron wants to talk
24
    to you, right?
```

Α

No.

- 1 Q You learn that Mr. Herron wants to talk to you about
- 2 possibly having you testify at this trial, right?
- 3 A No.
- 4 Q You didn't have a meeting with Mr. Herron in May of 2013,
- 5 | where you talked with Mr. Herron about testifying at this
- 6 trial?
- 7 A We didn't talk about that.
- 8 Q Okay. You had a meeting with Mr. Herron?
- 9 A Yes.
- 10 | Q Mr. Soloway was present at that meeting?
- 11 | A Yes.
- 12 | Q Your attorney was present at that meeting?
- 13 A Yes.
- 14 | Q You were present at that meeting?
- 15 A Yes.
- 16 Q And your testimony today is that you did not talk about
- 17 | your testimony or your potential testimony in this trial, is
- 18 | that your testimony?
- 19 A No. We didn't talk about that.
- 20 Q You didn't talk about that?
- 21 A No.
- 22 | Q Now, you know what a snitch is?
- 23 A No. What's a snitch?
- 24 | Q You don't know what a snitch is?
- 25 A No.

- 1 Q That's your testimony, you don't know what a snitch is?
- 2 A No.
- 3 Q Do you know what a rat is?
- 4 A No.
- 5 What is that.
- 6 Q You don't know what a rat is?
- 7 A No.
- 8 Q Do you know what it means to tell on someone?
- 9 A Yes, I know what the means to tell on someone.
- 10 Q What does it mean to tell on someone?
- 11 A To tell what you saw.
- 12 Q Tell what you saw?
- 13 A Yes.
- 14 | Q When we talk about tell, we are talking about telling on
- 15 | criminal conduct, right?
- 16 A Yes.
- 17 | Q Bad things that people did, telling on other people,
- 18 | right?
- 19 A Yes.
- 20 Q But you don't know what a snitch is?
- 21 A No.
- 22 | Q Well, isn't there a rule in the Bloods about not telling
- 23 on people?
- 24 A No.
- 25 Q You are not aware of that rule?

- 1 A No.
- 2 Q You are not aware of the rule about not snitching when
- 3 | you are in the Bloods?
- 4 A No.
- 5 Q The Bloods, I think you said, it was just -- what were
- 6 the Bloods to you?
- 7 A It was a fashion. I just wanted to be a part of
- 8 something. It was cool.
- 9 Q It was cool.
- 10 A Yes.
- 11 Q Fashion?
- 12 | A Yes.
- 13 Q Not about loyalty, is it?
- 14 A No.
- 15 Q Do you know a guy named Rashah Holmes?
- 16 A No.
- 17 Q You don't know who Rashah Holmes is?
- 18 A Rashah Holmes?
- 19 Q G-Blaze, do you know who G-Blaze?
- 20 A Yes, I know who G-Blaze is.
- 21 Q You know who G-Blaze is?
- 22 | A Yes.
- 23 | Q He lives in 423 Baltic, right?
- 24 | A Yes.
- 25 Q Apartment 10-E, right?

3799

- 1 A Yes.
- 2 Q His brother is a guy named Sharif Holmes, right?
- 3 A I don't know who Sharif Holmes is.
- 4 Q You know who Shaguns is?
- 5 A Yes.
- 6 Q Shaguns is his brother, right?
- 7 A Yes.
- 8 Q Shaguns is a good friend of the defendant's, right?
- 9 A Yes.
- 10 Q G-Blaze is a good friend of the defendant's, right?
- 11 | A Yes.
- 12 Q G-Blaze is a Blood, right?
- 13 A I don't know.
- 14 Q You don't know that G-Blaze is a Blood?
- 15 A No.
- 16 Q Sharif Holmes, he's a Blood too right?
- 17 A No.
- 18 Q He is not a Blood?
- 19 A No.
- 20 Q But he's a close friend of the defendant's?
- 21 A Yes.
- 22 | Q Do you know who Bam and Crime were?
- 23 A Yes.
- 24 Q Who were they?
- 25 A It was Bam and Crime.

0CR

- 1 Q Who were they in the Gowanus?
- 2 A They was people from the Gowanus Houses.
- 3 Q Did they sell drugs?
- 4 A I don't know what they did.
- 5 Q You don't know that they sold drugs?
- 6 A No.
- 7 Q You sold drugs in the Gowanus Houses, right?
- 8 A Yes.
- 9 Q You don't know who Bam and Crime were?
- 10 MR. SOLOWAY: He didn't say -- objection.
- 11 A I said I know what they was. I said I don't know what
- 12 | they did.
- 13 THE COURT: Overruled.
- 14 | Q You don't know -- you didn't know that Bam and Crime were
- 15 | selling drugs?
- 16 A No.
- 17 Q Do you know they got arrested, right?
- 18 A Yes, I know they got arrested.
- 19 Q You know that Bam and Crime went to jail for a long time,
- 20 right?
- 21 A Yes.
- 22 | Q For selling drugs in the Gowanus?
- 23 A I don't know what they did. I just know they went to
- 24 jail for a long time.
- 25 Q They went to jail for a long time.

- 1 You know there were people who testified against
- 2 | them? You know that, right?
- 3 A Yes.
- 4 Q Cooperators?
- 5 Do you know a guy named Smiley?
- 6 A Yes.
- 7 Q He was a cooperator, right?
- 8 A If you say so.
- 9 Q You don't know?
- 10 A No.
- 11 | Q You don't know one way or the other?
- 12 A No.
- 13 | Q Big Lou, Big Lou was a cooperator; do you remember him?
- 14 A I know him but I don't know if he's a cooperator.
- 15 Q All right. You don't know who Smiley was?
- 16 A No.
- 17 | Q You don't know that Smiley cooperated?
- 18 A I know Smiley but I didn't know that he cooperated.
- 19 Q Have you ever heard the term being on a plate?
- 20 A No.
- 21 Q Being food?
- 22 A No.
- 23 Q Now, Mr. Walker, after you got arrested, there came a
- 24 | time when people started cooperating in this case.
- Do you remember that?

- 1 A In my case?
- 2 Q Yes.
- 3 A No.
- 4 Q You don't know that?
- 5 A No.
- 6 Q There came a time when there was a rumor going around
- 7 | that you were cooperating; do you remember that?
- 8 A Yes.
- 9 Q And that upset you, right?
- 10 A Yes.
- 11 | Q It upset you because you didn't want people on the street
- 12 to think that you were a snitch, right?
- 13 A Yes.
- 14 | Q Okay. So we now agree that you know what the term snitch
- 15 | is?
- 16 A No. Because you put it with -- with cooperating and rat.
- 17 | So it's not hard to make the connection, what you're talking
- 18 about.
- 19 Q So you know what the term rat is too?
- 20 A Yes.
- 21 | Q Okay. You didn't want people in the neighborhood to
- 22 | think you were a rat, right?
- 23 A It wasn't about that.
- 24 | Q It wasn't about that?
- 25 A No.

3803

- 1 Q You were concerned for some reason?
- 2 A It's about having morals and principles and not lying.
- 3 Q About morals and principles?
- 4 A Yes. And being real with yourself.
- 5 Q And not tell on others, right?
- 6 A No, I don't have nothing to do with that.
- 7 Q Mr. Walker, there came a time when you got upset about
- 8 | that, right?
- 9 A You can't tell on something you don't know.
- 10 Q Mr. Walker, I asked you a question. There came a time
- 11 | when you got upset about that, right?
- 12 A Yes.
- 13 Q You were mad?
- 14 A Yes.
- 15 | Q You were mad that people on the street were calling you a
- 16 | snitch, right?
- 17 A Yes.
- 18 Q When you were holding it down?
- 19 MR. SOLOWAY: Objection, objection.
- 20 THE COURT: Overruled.
- 21 Sit down.
- 22 | Q Yes or no, you were made that people --
- 23 A Yes.
- 24 | Q -- were -- you were mad about it, right?
- 25 A Yes.

CSR

3804

- 1 Q You were really mad because they were saying you were
- 2 | snitching on Ra?
- 3 A No.
- 4 Q You weren't mad about that at all?
- 5 A They were saying I was snitching, period, not
- 6 | specifically on him.
- 7 | Q Mr. Walker, you got so mad you wrote a letter, right?
- 8 A Yes.
- 9 Q You wrote a letter from jail?
- 10 A Yes.
- 11 | Q And you wrote that letter to Rashah Holmes, right?
- 12 | G-Blaze?
- 13 A Oh. Yes.
- 14 Q You wrote a letter in which you told G-Blaze that you
- 15 | were pissed, right?
- 16 A Yes.
- 17 | Q Because people were calling you a rat?
- 18 A Yes.
- 19 Q But you weren't a rat?
- 20 A Yes.
- 21 | Q You weren't like Smiley, right?
- 22 A No.
- 23 Q You weren't telling on people --
- 24 A No.
- 25 | Q -- about the crimes that you saw?

CRR

- 1 | A Never seen no crimes.
- 2 Q You weren't telling on people about the crimes that you
- 3 | saw?
- 4 A I never seen no crimes.
- 5 Q You wrote that letter in July of 2013, right?
- 6 A I don't remember the date.
- 7 Q Sometime in 2013?
- 8 A I don't remember. I don't remember. I know I wrote a
- 9 | letter, though.
- 10 | Q It was before you met with the defendant, right?
- 11 | A Yes.
- 12 Q Before you went to meet with the defendant and his
- 13 | attorney and your attorney, right?
- 14 A Yes.
- 15 MR. ARIAIL: May I approach, Your Honor?
- 16 THE COURT: Yes, you may.
- 17 | Q Showing the witness what's been marked as Government's
- 18 | Exhibit 1500.
- 19 Do you recognize this?
- 20 A Yes.
- 21 Q Is this the letter you wrote?
- 22 | A Yes.
- 23 MR. ARIAIL: Offer Government's Exhibit 1500, Your
- 24 Honor.
- 25 MR. SOLOWAY: You mind if I see it?

```
3806
                         Walker - cross - Ariail
              MR. ARIAIL: I will give you a copy.
1
 2
               (Pause.)
 3
              THE COURT: Any objection?
 4
              MR. SOLOWAY:
                             No.
               THE COURT: Government Exhibit 1500 is received in
5
    evidence.
6
7
               (Marked.)
8
         Mr. Walker, at that meeting with the defendant, isn't it
9
    a fact that you told the defendant you never cooperated in the
    case?
10
              You told him that, right?
11
12
    Α
         Yes.
13
    Q
         You told him that you weren't a snitch?
14
         Yes.
    Α
15
    Q
         Right?
16
              And just before you did that, you sent this letter?
17
    Α
         Yes.
18
              MR. ARIAIL: Request permission to publish, Your
19
    Honor.
               THE COURT: Yes, you may.
20
         On the cover of exhibit's 1500, Mr. Walker, is that your
21
22
    name in the upper left-hand corner?
         Yes.
23
    Α
         That number to the right of that, is that your marshal's
24
25
    number?
```

```
Walker - cross - Ariail
                                                                 3807
         Yes.
1
    Α
 2
         And the address there, 423 Baltic Street, apartment 10-E,
    that's Rashah Holmes's address, G-Blaze, right?
 3
 4
    Α
         Yes.
         That's in the Gowanus?
5
    Α
         Yes.
 6
7
    Q
         Right?
8
               And Chris Paul, he's an NBA basketball player,
9
    right?
         Yes.
10
    Α
         He doesn't live in the Gowanus, does he?
11
    Q
12
    Α
         No.
13
               That's what I call him.
14
         You call G-Blaze Chris Paul?
    Q
15
    Α
         Yes.
16
          In the letter here on the next page, these are your
17
    words, right?
               You wrote this?
18
         Yes.
19
    Α
20
    ()
         You wrote this letter?
21
    Α
         Yes.
22
         I want you to read it aloud to the jury.
         I am going to get right to it. If -- if -- if niggaz
23
24
    think I'm a rat, niggaz never know me. Soup Fuk the money.
    You all ain't answering my calls like I'm Smiley or one of
25
```

- 1 these dudes. I got morals and principles. This is me. Dolo
- 2 | Son. Jail shit don't break me. Niggaz should know that. If
- 3 you all know my love for homie. No frank ocean. I'm forever
- 4 barking. I seen him last week. Niggaz be talking. In tell
- 5 Dracy this ain't no threat. I put hands on that nigga on new
- 6 money. You see when I come home the right way. Tell the hood
- 7 this. If niggaz think otherwise when the smoke clears niggaz
- 8 | see. Tell don't change up. Keep it like that. I rather no
- 9 love than fake love. You can put this on Facebook whatever.
- 10 | Mad love. Stay tuned. Me telling? Picture that.
- 11 | Q Mr. Walker, those are your words?
- 12 A Yes.
- 13 Q Mad love?
- 14 | A Yes.
- 15 | Q Those are your words?
- 16 A Yes.
- 17 Q I am forever barking, right?
- 18 A Yes.
- 19 Q Those are your words?
- 20 A Yes.
- 21 Q Jail shit don't break me, those are your words?
- 22 | A Yes.
- 23 | Q You all know my love for homey, those are your words,
- 24 | right?
- 25 A Yes.

```
Walker - cross - Ariail
                                                                 3809
          Tell the hood this, those are your words?
1
    Q
 2
    Α
          Yes.
 3
    Q
         And when the smoke clears, those are your words, right?
         Yes.
 4
    Α
         The smoke is clearing, Mr. Walker, right?
 5
    Q
         Yes.
 6
    Α
7
         And you are on the stand testifying for Ronald Herron,
    Q
    are you not?
8
9
         Yes.
    Α
               MR. ARIAIL: Nothing further, Your Honor.
10
11
               THE COURT:
                           Redirect.
12
               (Continued on next page.)
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
```

- 1 (CONTINUING)
- 2 BY MR. SOLOWAY:
- 3 Q Mr. Walker, in the letter that you wrote, what did you
- 4 | mean when you said morals and principles?
- 5 A I mean I got to live with myself knowing that I lied on
- 6 somebody.
- 7 Q And when you say lied on somebody, what are you referring
- 8 | to?
- 9 A People in the case, including Herron.
- 10 Q Why are you testifying here?
- 11 | A Because I know these things that's being said is not true
- 12 about him.
- 13 | Q When you were asked about a letter that your lawyer wrote
- 14 objecting to things in the PSR, is that a letter that you
- 15 | wrote?
- 16 A No.
- 17 | Q And when that letter was written, did you believe that
- 18 | you were agreeing that you worked for Ronald Herron selling
- 19 drugs?
- 20 A No.
- 21 Q Was it your intention in this case to admit that you
- 22 | conspired to sell drugs in that letter or in any other way?
- 23 A No.
- 24 | Q When you pled guilty, you went in front of a judge;
- 25 | right?

- 1 A Yes.
- 2 Q Did you ever admit to the Judge that you sold drugs with
- 3 Ronald Herron?
- 4 A Never.
- 5 Q Is it that you said I conspired to sell drugs with
- 6 others?
- 7 A Yes.
- 8 | Q And did you say anything about who those others were?
- 9 A No.
- 10 Q Did you ever believe that anything you did in this case
- 11 was a concession by you or an admission by you that you sold
- 12 drugs with Ronald Herron?
- 13 A No.
- 14 | Q Did you sell drugs with Ronald Herron ever?
- 15 A No.
- 16 | Q Or for him?
- 17 A No.
- 18 Q Now, when you were in the car, you were asked guestions.
- 19 When you were in the car, you remember you were
- 20 asked questions by Mr. Ariail about being in the car and where
- 21 | everybody was; right? Do you remember that?
- 22 | A Yes.
- 23 | Q And he pointed out with great specificity how close
- 24 Mr. Herron was to that glove compartment where a gun was
- 25 | recovered.

- 1 Do you remember those questions?
- 2 A Yes.
- 3 Q Did you ever see Mr. Herron put a gun in that glove
- 4 | compartment?
- 5 A No.
- 6 Q Did you ever see anybody put a gun in that glove
- 7 | compartment?
- 8 A No.
- 9 Q Did you put a gun in the glove compartment?
- 10 A No.
- 11 Q Do you know whether the glove compartment was open or
- 12 locked?
- 13 A I know it was locked.
- 14 Q You know it was locked?
- 15 A Yes.
- 16 Q How do you know that?
- 17 A Because I seen him lock it.
- 18 | Q Who?
- 19 A Caraballo.
- 20 | Q Now, when I met with you, remember Mr. Ariail asked you
- 21 | questions about we had a meeting in jail; right? When
- 22 | Mr. Ariail asked you questions about how I came to the jail?
- 23 A Yes.
- 24 Q Do you remember that, those questions?
- 25 A Yes.

- 1 Q And we had a meeting where it was you, your lawyer,
- 2 right?
- 3 A Yes.
- 4 Q And Mr. Herron was there?
- 5 A Yes.
- 6 Q And you were there, right?
- 7 A Yes.
- 8 Q And when we had that meeting what, in general, did we
- 9 | talk about?
- 10 A Why I'm not able to get sentenced due to his trial.
- 11 Q And did we talk about what you did in the case that made
- 12 | you guilty?
- 13 A Yes.
- 14 | Q And did there ever come a time that I or anyone at that
- 15 | meeting told you to lie about anything?
- 16 A No.
- 17 | Q You know it's the job of lawyers to investigate cases;
- 18 right?
- 19 A Yes.
- 20 Q You've had cases before; right?
- 21 A Yes.
- 22 | Q To meet with witnesses, that's part of investigating;
- 23 | right?
- 24 | A Yes.
- 25 Q And the meeting that we had was with the permission of

- 1 | your lawyer; right?
- 2 A Yes.
- 3 Q Mr. Walker, are you afraid of Mr. Herron?
- 4 A No.
- 5 Q Are you afraid of him doing something to you if you don't
- 6 testify here?
- 7 A No.
- 8 Q Are you afraid of the Government?
- 9 A No.
- 10 Q Are you afraid that somehow you're going to get a worse
- 11 | sentence because you came in here and testified because of
- 12 | something the Government might do to you?
- 13 A No.
- 14 Q Do you have anything to gain her personally by
- 15 testifying?
- 16 A No.
- 17 Q Do you have anything to lose, as far as you know?
- 18 A My freedom.
- 19 Q What do you mean by that?
- 20 A My, my, my lawyer making me aware that other charges
- 21 | could be brung up with me for testifying.
- 22 Q By who?
- 23 A What you mean by who?
- 24 Q Well, you said other charges could be brought up against
- 25 you for testifying.

		Proceedings 3815
1		Who could bring those other charges?
2	Α	Oh, the Government.
3	Q	Is does that worry you?
4	Α	Little bit.
5	Q	But you're here testifying anyway?
6	Α	Yes.
7	Q	Why?
8	Α	Because it's the right thing to do.
9	Q	Why?
10	Α	Because it's the right thing to do.
11	Q	What makes it the right thing to do?
12	Α	Because I know he's innocent.
13		MR. SOLOWAY: Thank you.
14		THE COURT: Anything further?
15		MR. ARIAIL: No, Your Honor.
16		THE COURT: All right, we'll take a brief break.
17		All rise for the jury.
18		(Jury exits.)
19		(In open court; outside the presence of the jury.)
20		THE COURT: You may be seated.
21		You are excused.
22		(Witness excused.)
23		THE COURT: Are we ready for the stipulations?
24		MR. ARIAIL: Your Honor, in terms of scheduling
25	tod	ay, I'm just thinking about what we have to get done after

1 the Defense case is done.

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

2 I think we have a general agreement on a stipulation 3 for our rebuttal case, but I have to finish drafting it and 4 making sure I have the pieces of paper correct. What I was going to suggest, Your Honor, is that we read stipulations. 5 6 The Defense can rest and then maybe we take an early lunch and start summations after early lunch; that we have say, an hour 7 in which we can get all of our things squared away, get our 8 9 evidence here and have our stipulation finalized. We could 10 read the stipulation right as we come back and then, go right 11 into summations.

THE COURT: Are there stipulations that you have that can be read now?

MR. SOLOWAY: Yes, Defense stipulations.

THE COURT: Defense stipulations.

MR. SOLOWAY: Yes.

THE COURT: How long will that take, five-minutes?

Ten minutes?

MR. NEUMAN: I think we have six or seven stipulations, Judge.

THE COURT: All right, so ten minutes, fifteen minutes and then we'll take an early lunch.

During that one-hour period, any further stipulations will need to be completed and they will be read immediately after lunch and we'll go directly into closings.

1 Is that agreeable? 2 MR. SOLOWAY: Absolutely, Judge. 3 MR. ARIAIL: Yes, Your Honor. 4 THE COURT: Let's bring the jury back. So there will be no further witnesses, right, 5 Mr. Ariail, on rebuttal? You don't anticipate that. 6 7 MR. ARIAIL: I've had a conversation with Defense 8 Counsel and they've indicated that they would be willing to 9 stipulate to the types of things that we're going to be 10 putting in. 11 THE COURT: Okay. 12 MR. ARIAIL: But I don't know, I mean, if I get some 13 information back over lunch and there's some change in 14 position. 15 I'll say if there is any further THE COURT: 16 testimony or stipulations, they will be read after lunch. 17 If the issue, Your Honor, is the event MR. ARIAIL: 18 that they do not stip, our witness is in Albany gathering 19 documents that we need for the stipulation and wouldn't be 20 available until Wednesday. I have every expectation we will 21 have a stipulation worked out, but just so the Court is aware 22 of that. 23 MR. SOLOWAY: I mean, I'm not looking to have 24 Mr. Ariail bring witnesses from Albany, but to the extent that

there are relevancy objections or other legal objections,

- Your Honor might be called upon to rule on those.
- 2 (Jury enters.)

- THE COURT: Please, be seated.
- 4 Mr. Neuman.
  - MR. NEUMAN: Judge, I'd like to first read a stipulation that's been marked Defendant's Exhibit Y.
    - THE COURT: Very well.
  - MR. NEUMAN: It is hereby stipulated and agreed by and between the defendant Ronald Herron by his attorneys Robert Soloway and James Neuman and the United States of America by Assistant U.S. Attorneys Shreve Ariail, Rena Paul and Samuel Nitze as follows:
  - 1) On July 18th, 2001, Rafael Gonzalez, a/k/a Feo was arrested by officers of the New York City Police

    Department for making five illegal sales of crack cocaine to undercover police officers in Brooklyn between April 25th, 2001 and July 12th, 2001.
  - 2) The dates and locations where those five sales were made were April 25th, 2001, front of 186 Bergen Street; May 15th, 2001, lobby of 198 Bond Street; May 29th, 2001, front of 427 Baltic Street; July 1st, 2001, behind 186 Bond Street and; July 12th, 2001, inside 198 Bond Street.
  - 3) The parties agree that this stipulation may be received into evidence.

0CR

And the document is dated and signed by Counsel for

CRR

VB

THE COURT: Defendant's Exhibit Y is received in evidence.

(Defendant's Exhibit Y was received in evidence.)

MR. NEUMAN: I am now going to read a stipulation that's been marked Defendant's Exhibit Z.

It is hereby stipulated and agreed by and between the United States of America by Assistant United States Attorneys Shreve Ariail, Rena Paul and Samuel Nitze and Ronald Herron with the consent of his attorneys, Robert Soloway and James Neuman.

- The distance from the front door of 198 1) Bond Street straight to the curb line on Bond Street is 66 feet. The measurements of the glass window are two feet and five inches by one feet and nine inches.
- It is agreed this stipulation may be received in 2) evidence at trial.

And we offer this stipulation marked as Defendant's Exhibit Z into evidence.

THE COURT: Any objection?

MR. ARIAIL: No, Your Honor.

25

both parties.

evidence.

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

THE COURT: Defendant's Exhibit Z is received in evidence.

(Defendant's Exhibit Z was received in evidence.)

MR. NEUMAN: I am now going to read a stipulation that's been marked Defendant's Exhibit DD.

It is hereby stipulated and agreed by and between the United States of America by Assistant U.S. Attorney Shreve Ariail, Rena Paul and Samuel Nitze and Ronald Herron with the consent of his attorneys Robert Soloway and James Neuman that:

- 1) An agent's report from a proffer session dated July 24th, 2011, reflects that Rafael Gonzalez stated that he was given a 22-caliber firearm by an individual he identified as Shah and that he sold the gun two to three months later.
- 2) An agent's report from a proffer session dated June 6th, 2011, reflects that Gonzalez stated that after switching cars, Ronald Herron dropped him off at his baby-mom's house in Sunset Park and did not say that he had Herron drop him off at a location in Park Slope so Herron would not know where his baby mother lived.
- 3) A report from a proffer session dated

  December 14th, 2011 reflects that Gonzalez stated that he used
  the gun to rob an individual named Dave of approximately two
  pounds of weed.
- 4) This stipulation may be received into evidence as a Defense Exhibit at trial.

The Defense would offer this stipulation marked 1 2 Exhibit DD into evidence. 3 THE COURT: Any objection? 4 MR. ARIAIL: No objection, Your Honor. THE COURT: All right. Defendant's Exhibit DD is 5 received in evidence. 6 7 (Defendant's Exhibit DD was received in evidence.) 8 MR. NEUMAN: I will now read a stipulation that's 9 been marked Defendant's Exhibit EE. 10 It is hereby stipulated and agreed by and between 11 United States of America by Assistant United States Attorneys 12 Shreve Ariail, Rena Paul and Samuel Nitze and Ronald Herron, 13 with the consent of his attorneys Robert Soloway and James 14 Neuman, that: 15 1) On November 4th, 2010 an indictment was filed 16 charging Algenis Caraballo with two Counts: One, conspiracy 17

charging Algenis Caraballo with two Counts: One, conspiracy to distribute cocaine base and heroin in violation of 21 U.S.C. Section 841(b)(1)(a)(3) and 841(b)(1)(c) and two, being a felon in possession of a firearm in violation of 18 U.S.C. Section 922(g)(1).

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

- 2) The statutory penalty for the first count of the indictment accusing Mr. Caraballo of conspiracy to distribute drugs was ten years to life.
- 3) This stipulation may be received into evidence as a Defense Exhibit at trial.

The Defense would offer this stipulation into 1 2 evidence as Defendant's Exhibit EE. 3 THE COURT: Any objection? 4 MR. ARIAIL: No. Your Honor. THE COURT: Defendant's Exhibit EE is received in 5 evidence. 6 7 (Defendant's Exhibit EE was received in evidence.) 8 MR. NEUMAN: I will now read into the record a 9 stipulation that has been marked Defendant's Exhibit FF. 10 It is hereby stipulated and agreed by and between 11 the United States of America by Assistant United States

If called as a witness Officer Ricardo Nuñez would testify to the following facts:

Herron, with the consent of his attorneys Robert Soloway and

Attorneys Shreve Ariail, Rena Paul and Samuel Nitze and Ronald

- 1) On April 18th, 2001 Algenis Caraballo was arrested at approximately 9:38 p.m. at 414 Baltic Street, County of Kings, State of New York.
- 2) At approximately 9:45 p.m. while en route to the precinct, Officer Nuñez overheard Mr. Caraballo state, quote, I'm a gambler, I have a problem, I owed an \$800 bet and was forced to sell drugs or I would be killed if I did not pay off my debt, close quote.
  - 3) It is agreed that this stipulation may be

25

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

James Neuman, that:

1 received into evidence as Defendant's Exhibit at trial.

It's dated and signed by the parties. The Defense offers this stipulation into evidence as Defendant's Exhibit FF.

THE COURT: Any objection?

MR. ARIAIL: No, Your Honor.

THE COURT: Defendant's Exhibit FF is received in evidence.

(Defendant's Exhibit FF was received in evidence.)

 $$\operatorname{MR}.$  NEUMAN: And I will now read into the record a stipulation that's been marked Defendant's Exhibit GG. This is GG.

It is hereby stipulated and agreed by and between United States of America by Assistant United States Attorneys Shreve Ariail, Rena Paul and Samuel Nitze, and Ronald Herron with the consent of his attorneys Robert A. Soloway and James Neuman that:

- 1) Defense Exhibit AA are true and accurate bank records of Chase Bank checking account number -- there's a long number ending with the digits -- 7065 and Chase Bank savings account number -- and it's a long number ending in the digits -- 7001, both belonging to account holder Jonathan Rice for the time period July 2007 through December 2010.
  - 2) Defense Exhibit AA-X contains selected -- MR. SOLOWAY: I don't mean to interrupt, Jim.

Attorneys Shreve Ariail, Rena Paul and Samuel Nitze, and
Ronald Herron, with the consent of his attorneys Robert
Soloway and James Neuman that:

1) An agent's report of a proffer session held on
June 24th, 2010 reflects that Angel Figueroa stated that Crime

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

face in the late 1990s.

2) An agent's report of a proffer session held on October 28th, 2010 indicates that Angel Figueroa stated that he never got along with Ronald Herron.

Smiley and Ronald Herron slashed and gun-butted Pete in the

3) This stipulation may be received into evidence as a Defense Exhibit at trial.

And it's dated and signed by the parties. We offer this stipulation at Defendant's Exhibit HH into evidence.

THE COURT: Any objection?

MR. ARIAIL: No, Your Honor.

THE COURT: All right, Defendant's Exhibit HH is received into evidence.

(Defendant's Exhibit HH was received in evidence.)

MR. NEUMAN: That's all of them.

THE COURT: Thank you.

MR. SOLOWAY: Your Honor, the final thing before we rest is simply that Defendant's Exhibit II, pursuant to stipulation with the Government, Rafael Gonzalez's cooperation agreement will also be put into evidence.

1 MR. ARIAIL: On consent, Your Honor. 2 THE COURT: All right. Defense Exhibit II is the 3 cooperation agreement of Rafael Gonzalez. It is admitted into 4 evidence without objection. Correct? 5 6 MR. ARIAIL: Correct, Your Honor. 7 (Defendant's Exhibit II was received in evidence.) 8 THE COURT: That's it. 9 MR. SOLOWAY: The Defense rests, Your Honor. 10 THE COURT: The Defense rests. Very well. 11 Members of the Jury, at this time we are going to 12 take our lunch break. There may be some additional testimony 13 or stipulations after lunch, after which we will begin closing 14 arguments. The Government will give its closing first, the 15 Defense will then give its closing and then, the Government 16 will give its rebuttal. 17 I expect that we may go a little later than normal, 18 but we will try to get in all the closings today so that on 19 Wednesday, when you return, we can go right in to the jury charge. If that creates a problem for anybody, try to resolve 20 21 it because it would be helpful if we could just move the case 22 along very smartly. 23 Lunch will be here in the next 20 minutes. 24 At this time, we will take a one-hour break for

25

lunch.

1 All rise for the jury. 2 (Jury exits.) 3 (In open court; outside the presence of the jury.) 4 THE COURT: Please, be seated. I'm not quite sure how we're going get it all done 5 6 this afternoon, frankly, but we'll try. If we get to the 7 point where we're at 6:00 o'clock at night, something's got to 8 happen. So, when I count 1:30 to 4:30, and then another two 9 hours is 6:30, and I haven't even gotten to rebuttal yet. 10 I will see how long the jury can go. 11 How long will these stipulations take, Shreve? 12 MR. ARIAIL: The stipulation, I think it's probably 13 a three, maybe four-page document, so it shouldn't take very 14 long at all. I'm going to go draft it right now. 15 THE COURT: And if there is no stipulation, it means 16 that we're go to have to adjourn until Wednesday and then do 17 it all on Wednesday and Thursday? 18 MR. ARIAIL: I think, based on my conversation with 19 Mr. Soloway, we should be in a good spot. 20

That would be what would happen.

21

22

23

24

25

THE COURT: I've been in a lot of spots in the last five hours and I haven't always known where the next spot would be, so I'm trying to anticipate all the possibilities in the grand world, in the constellation of possibilities, where we might be on Wednesday morning.

	Proceedings 3828
1	MR. ARIAIL: Well, I couldn't have conceived of
2	being in this situation at this point in the trial,
3	Your Honor, so.
4	THE COURT: We'll see what happens. We'll start
5	again at 1:30. Thank you.
6	You'll be ready to go with closings at 1:30. Set
7	yourselves up, we're going to go at 1:30.
8	All right, thank you.
9	ALL: Thank you.
10	
11	(Continued on following page.)
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	

1	AFTERNOON SESSION
2	
3	(In open court; jury not present.)
4	THE COURT: Please be seated.
5	(Pause.)
6	THE COURT: Are we going to needs the Elmo?
7	MR. NITZE: No, your Honor. I have a laptop that's
8	set up to play here. I may need some help putting the lights
9	down twice and up again.
10	MR. ARIAIL: Your Honor, we're waiting for a
11	stipulation to be signed off by the defendant. They are
12	looking at it now.
13	(Pause.)
14	THE COURT: All right. We're giving out the second
15	draft of the charge as to the law.
16	(Pause.)
17	MR. NEUMAN: We're trying to work out a stipulation.
18	We want to let you know, so that you are not in the dark.
19	(Pause.)
20	MR. SOLOWAY: Judge, we're ready. Mr. Ariail is
21	just finalizing. There's going to be no argument. We'll be
22	ready to go into the proceedings after he's finished with the
23	language. No argument.
24	(Pause.)
25	MR. ARIAIL: I'm ready, your Honor. I thought

Mr. Soloway indicated we were ready.

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

THE COURT: He said he's ready.

MR. ARIAIL: I'm sorry. We're ready, your Honor.

MR. SOLOWAY: Judge, there was just one thing, and I was going to do this at the end of the day. I wanted to make sure -- I thought that a lot of the questions that were asked of Shondell Walker were improper regarding what he was indicted for and regarding what the letters relating to the PSR and objections to the PSR indicated. And it seems to me that there is not a basis for the government to argue on summations that the letters Mr. Siegel wrote relating to objections can be construed as an admission by the witness, by Mr. Walker, as to the structure of the organization or any of those. That's my position. The government shouldn't be able to argue that. It's not fair. The fact -- for the reasons that I argued at sidebar, actually. And I don't really want to go into this at any greater length at this stage, but I'm going to have a motion for a mistrial at the end of the day, later.

THE COURT: That's fine.

Yes.

MR. NITZE: The government's doesn't intend to make arguments in summation or rebuttal about that particular letter. And to the extent that the defense wants to raise the possibility of an instruction, my guess is, we would oppose

1 it. But we have tomorrow to work out adjustments of that
2 sort. I don't plan to reference that letter in closing. I
3 may reference the letter that's in evidence.

MR. SOLOWAY: I'm not talking about that letter.

I'm not talking about the letter Mr. Walker wrote. I'm talking about conclusions that the government's suggested by virtue of Mr. Siegel's objections and all of the things that flowed from that. I'm not talking about the letter that Mr. Walker wrote.

THE COURT: Go ahead.

MR. NITZE: I mean, I don't know, as I stand here, whether I would reference the letter that Mr. Siegel wrote to the Court saying that his client pled guilty to the crimes he was charged with committing along with others in the indictment, because it's fairly clear that a statement of the lawyer is a statement of the clients, and that is utterly inconsistent with the testimony that was given from the witness stand. I don't see that there's any evidentiary issue, a reason why we couldn't refer to it. It's my expectation that we are not going to.

THE COURT: The implication from questions and the answers is that the witness didn't object to portions of the Presentence Report which linked him to the defendant and other alleged coconspirators. I think that's the issue.

Is that the issue?

```
MR. SOLOWAY: That is the issue. And also whether
1
 2
    or not it's a adoption of a lengthy offense conduct in
 3
    connection with a PSR that includes things that
 4
    many -- that clients don't necessarily have any reason to
    address
5
 6
              THE COURT:
                          Right.
7
              So, if you want to propose an additional charge to
8
    the jury that might rectify, clarify or address that
9
    particular issue, just let me know tomorrow what that is.
10
              MR. SOLOWAY: Yes, your Honor.
11
              THE COURT: But if it's the basis for a mistrial,
12
    you can make your motion, as well. Do whatever you want.
13
              MR. NITZE: Your Honor, I'm going to clarify the
14
    record briefly.
15
              THE COURT: Yes.
16
              MR. NITZE: I take the points -- while I disagree
17
    with it -- about the objections to the PSR. But there is also
18
    a letter that is submitted by Mr. Walker's attorney.
                                                          I'm not
19
    talking about the jail letter about snitching. I'm talking
20
    about a separate letter.
21
              THE COURT: What's snitching?
22
              MR. NITZE: What is snitching?
23
              THE COURT: Have you ever heard of that term before?
24
              MR. NITZE: I have, your Honor. So, telling on.
25
              And this letter affirmatively states that "The
```

defendant pleaded guilty to participating in a drug conspiracy with others charged herein." That's not a failure to object.

That's not adoption by silence. I mean, that's an affirmative statement by a man's attorney which is inconsistent with what he said on the stand. I don't plan to reference it in closing. Maybe this is all beside the point at the moment.

That's the letter we're talking about.

THE COURT: What I am saying is, if the defense wants an instruction about it, if the defense believes it was not appropriate, they can request an instruction. They can include case law. They can identify why that may have been an error, even if it's not reversible error, all right. And so, they can do that tomorrow. That's tonight's project.

MR. ARIAIL: Your Honor, just to fill out the record, there was testimony by Mr. Walker that he sat down and consulted with Mr. Siegel when he drafted the letter, and there were specific objections that he -- sorry -- there were certain aspects of the PSR that he took exception to, so that's clear.

MR. SOLOWAY: He objected, Judge, to being an enforcer for Mr. Herron. He objected to having a gun at Mr. Herron -- this is just my recollection. I have not read the letter in a long time. He certainly never admitted -- what Mr. Nitze just said doesn't mean that he admitted that Mr. Herron was involved. The fact that Mr. Siegel may have

MR. ARIAIL: Yes, your Honor. The government has

one stipulation that it seeks to read at this time.

THE COURT: All right.

MR. ARIAIL: "It is hereby stipulated and agreed by and between the United States of America by Assistant United States Attorney Shreve Ariail, Rena Paul and Samuel Nitze and the defendant Ronald Herron by his attorneys Robert Soloway, Esq. and James Neuman Esq., that:

- "1. In order to qualify for the appointment of counsel in a federal criminal case under the Criminal Justice Act, a defendant must fill out an affidavit stating that he or she does not have funds available with which to retain his own lawyer. The Court retains authority to revoke an appointment of an attorney under the Criminal Justice Act should there be a finding that the defendant doesn't qualify.
- "2. Government's Exhibit 1502 is a true and accurate copy of the plea minutes related to the defendant's 2002 conviction for criminal possession of a controlled substance in the third degree, a Class B felony."

And at this point, I'll read certain effects of that allocution. When the defendant was asked if he sold drugs out of 130 3rd Avenue, the defendant said, no. And when asked what he was doing in the location, the defendant first stated that he was only responsible to watch this lady's kids. Later in the allocution, the defendant pled guilty, and stated that he seen drugs there at the apartment and that he knew there

was drugs in the house and also who brought drugs there into the house.

"If called to testify, a representative of the New York State Department of Corrections would state that between January 30, 2003 and August 9, 2006, the defendant was sanctioned for twenty-three total disciplinary actions related to various violations of the rules of inmate conduct of the New York State Department of Corrections.

"These violations resulted in various penalties, including loss of good time, as well as the defendant sentenced to over fifty-five months in various Special Housing Units within the state's prison facilities.

On January 30, the defendant was sanctioned for fighting and refusal to obey a direct order.

"On March 6, 2003, the defendant was sanctioned for his possession of materials related to an unauthorized organization and failure to follow the rules for prison correspondence.

"On April 2, 2003, the defendant was sanctioned for smuggling and failure to follow the rules of prison correspondence.

"On April 18, 2003, the defendant was sanctioned for his involvement in violent conduct and his participating in an unhygienic act.

"On April 21, 2003, the defendant was sanctioned for

his possession of materials related to an unauthorized organization.

"If called to testify, a parole officer with the New York State Department of Corrections and Community Supervision Board of Parole would state that on April 25, 2003, during a parole interview at the Lakeview correctional facility, when asked about his conviction in connection with his arrest in 130 3rd Avenue, the defendant 'denied possession of any drugs found in an apartment [which he said] belong[ed] to a "lady" who allowed [the defendant] to stay in her apartment on occasion.'

"Additionally, the defendant stated that [a]t the time the police executed a search warrant...[he] was there to baby-sit the owner's children, ranging in age from one and a half to nine years [old].' The defendant also [stated] that the owner of the apartment was a drug user and he indicated that all of the drugs belonged to [her].' The defendant also noted that 'he was present at the time the police arrived at the apartment and that the owner was out at the time' and therefore, he believed that that is the reason why he was charged with possession of the drugs and weapons.

"During the same interview, the defendant admitted 'to prior involvement in the Bloods gang,' but denied current involvement in the gang, 'report[ing] that he joined the gang at fourteen but walked away at about sixteen or

1	seventeen.' He advised that he left the Bloods because he
2	'saw a fellow friend and gang member killed 'over that
3	nonsense.'
4	"On May 5, 2003, the defendant was sanctioned for
5	his possession of materials related to an unauthorized
6	organization.
7	"On July 11, 2003, the defendant was sanctioned for
8	interference with staff.
9	"On November 1, 2003, the defendant was sanctioned
10	for possession of unauthorized medicine.
11	"On November 6, 2003, the defendant was sanctioned
12	for possession of contraband.
13	"On December 18, 2003, the defendant was sanctioned
14	for refusal to obey a direct order and obstructing visibility
15	in his cell.
16	"On December 29, 2003, the defendant was sanctioned
17	for violent conduct, refusal to obey a direct order and
18	failure to follow the rules related to inmate movement within
19	the prison.
20	"On April 3, 2004, the defendant was sanctioned for
21	possession of contraband and refusal to obey a direct order.
22	"On April 7, 2004, the defendant was sanctioned for
23	possession of contraband and smuggling.
24	"On April 12, 2004, the defendant was sanctioned for

possession of contraband and failure to abide by mess hall

regulations.

"On April 30, 2004, the defendant was sanctioned nor refusal to obey a direct order.

"On 6, 2004, the defendant was sanctioned for refusal to obey a direct order and failure to follow rules related to inmate movement within the prison.

"On September 15, 2004, the defendant was sanctioned for possession of a dangerous weapon and smuggling. If called to testify, an officer with the New York State Department of Corrections would state that he found a one and a half inch cutting instrument with a handmade sheath wrapped in plastic wrap and part of a latex glove which was inside of the defendant's mattress.

"If called to testify, a parole officer with the New York State Department of Corrections and Community Supervision Board of Parole would testify that during a parole interview at Lakeview correctional facility on May 13, 2005, the defendant denied his guilt in connection with the 2002 conviction related to his arrest in 130 3rd Avenue. The defendant denied 'possession of drugs which were found in the apartment [which he said] belong[ed] to a 'lady' who allowed the defendant to stay in her apartment on occasion.' The defendant told the parole officer that 'he was there to baby-sit the owner's children' and that when the 'police arrived the apartment...the owner was out at the time.' The

defendant told the officer that 'he believ[ed] this is the reason why he was charged with both the drugs and the weapons.'

"On May 5, 2006, the defendant was sanctioned for smuggling and possession of an item in a prohibited place.

"On May 7, 2006, the defendant was sanctioned for violent conduct and assault on prison staff.

"On July 26, 2006, the defendant was sanctioned for smuggling and failure to obey prison rules on correspondence.

"On August 9, 2006, the defendant was sanctioned for his involvement in violent conduct, assault on an inmate, refusal to obey a direct order of staff and refusal to accept a double cell assignment. If called to testify, an officer with the New York State Department of Corrections would testify that on June 23, 2006, 'while making rounds,' he approached the defendant's 'cell and observed' the defendant 'standing in front of his cell window blocking [the officer's] view of the cell interior.' After issuing 'several direct orders [to the defendant] to step away from the window' of the cell, the officer 'observed [the defendant's cell mate] lying on the floor bound [with his] wrists [tied] behind his back, his 'ankles' tied together and 'gagged' in his mouth with bed sheets.

"For the remainder of his term of prison, the

1 defendant was incarcerated in a Special Housing Unit."

This stipulation, which has been marked for identification as Government's Exhibit 1501, is admissible as evidence in the trial of this case.

The government offers 1501 and 1502.

THE COURT: Any objection?

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

MR. SOLOWAY: No objection.

THE COURT: All right. Government's Exhibits 1501 and 1502 are received in evidence.

MR. ARIAIL: And the government rests its rebuttal case, your Honor.

THE COURT: Very well.

Members of the jury, at this time, the parties have completed their presentation of evidence in this case and at this time we will have closing arguments.

The government will give its argument first.

MR. NITZE: Thank you, Judge.

Good afternoon. When I stood here before you a few weeks ago, I showed you these photographs -- of Frederick Brooks, of Richard Russo, of Victor Zapata -- and I told you that these men are dead, cut down during the prime of their life -- their lives, because Ronald Herron, the man sitting across the courtroom murdered them in cold blood.

And now that you have heard and seen the evidence in this case, you know that that's true. These aren't just

abstract faces, abstract names, words from a lawyer standing in a courtroom.

You know what happened. You've been here for the better part of a month. You've listened to sixty witnesses. You've looked at countless exhibits. You've seen the lobby where the defendant shot Frederick Brooks in the face. You heard from the witnesses, including Darnell Saunders and Amber Hudson about what happened in that lobby. You can picture what happened. You've seen the elevator where Richard Russo was murdered, where the defendant shot him in the head and left him to die on the elevator floor.

You've heard about how the defendant left after the Russo murder, went to Flatbush, got rid of the weapon, changed cars. You know what happened. You've seen the defendant threaten to murder Victor Zapata and you know why. You heard him threaten to put him in a cemetery, and you saw the chilling video of the defendant making good on that promise, chasing Zapata from the lobby of 185 Nevins Street, gunning him down as he ran, and finishing him off with a bullet to the head.

At the start of this trial, we told you that the evidence would show that Ronald Herron created and ran a violent criminal enterprise, a crack dealing enterprise, in the Gowanus and Wyckoff Housing Projects. You're now familiar with those places. You've seen the map -- you've seen the

maps many times. You've seen witnesses drawing their routes.
You know what we're talking about.

You know that Ronald Herron found people he could manipulate, threaten, coerce into doing his bidding, people who looked up to him, people like M Dot, who testified from the stand this morning. More on him to come.

We told you that Ronald Herron values money and power and respect above all else, certainly more than he values other people's lives. We told you that the evidence would show that he committed murder, attempted murder and robbery, that he sold crack cocaine and heroin, that he and his henchmen carried and used firearms. We told you that we would prove his guilt beyond a reasonable doubt, and that is what we have done.

Based on the evidence before you in this case, the testimony of the witnesses, exhibit after exhibit after exhibit, we submit this is not a close call. This is not a close case. The evidence of guilt in this case is overwhelming.

Now, for running, creating and running his criminal enterprise for the crack and heroin dealing, for the murders of Brooks and Russo and Zapata, for the guns, for the violence, the defendant is charged in a twenty-one-count indictment. And as you no doubt saw for yourselves, the evidence didn't come in in neat, tidy, chronological steps

with notes explaining how it all fits together as it came in.

And that's part of the point of a closing argument, a

summation.

There may have been times during trial when you wondered why you were learning about a particular vehicle or a particular date, a particular street corner, a particular set of associations. And I'm going as to spend some time now walking you through each count of the indictment and how the evidence fits those charges. And obviously I'm not going to go through all of the evidence that you heard and saw. We would be here for another month. It's going to be a summary.

My job today is to pull it together, explain how it fits together with the charges, and make a note of anything you want to see as you deliberate. I'll provide transcripts, pages number as I go, the best I can. I'll refer to exhibit numbers. And you can ask to look at those exhibits, to read transcripts. You're also free to ask for testimony from a particular witness or for testimony on a particular topic, large or small.

Examine the evidence. Bring it back into the jury room with you. You will be instructed by the judge that my arguments, what Mr. Soloway says in summation and Ms. Paul says in rebuttal, that's not the evidence. The evidence is the testimony and the exhibits, and that's what you are to base your verdict on.

1 | yo 3 | ir 4 | to 5 | of

At the end of the arguments, before you deliberate, you'll have instructions on the law as Judge Garaufis has indicated to you, and he'll tell you what the government has to prove in order for you to find the defendant guilty. And, of course, if I say anything about the law here that differs from what Judge Garaufis ultimately tells you during the charge, of course, what Judge Garaufis says controls. But I'm going to spend some time walking through the charges to frame the evidence for you.

As you know from the beginning of the case, from opening arguments, this is a racketeering case, and the first two counts of the indictment are racketeering and conspiracy to commit racketeering, and I'm going to start there.

The crime of racketeering is essentially the crime of committing a pattern of related crimes in the service of a criminal organization or enterprise. And here, the enterprise that is charged is the Ronald Herron enterprise, and there are five elements that we must prove to establish guilt, proof beyond a reasonable doubt for you to find the defendant guilty of the racketeering charge that's Count One.

And just to briefly summarize the evidence before I go through them. First is that an enterprise as described in the indictment existed on or about the time alleged in the indictment.

Did the Ronald Herron enterprise actually exist?

You'll have the indictment language before you, Judge Garaufis indicated. You'll have the jury charge with you, so you'll be able to refer to that. The enterprise engaged in or its activity affecting interstate or foreign commerce. The defendant was employed by or was associated with the enterprise. The defendant knowingly conducted or participated, either directly or indirectly, in the affairs of the enterprise.

And finally, that the defendant, in his participation, in the conduct of the affairs of the enterprise, did so through a pattern of racketeering activity, and that's what I was talking about just a moment ago. That's a pattern of crimes that are related to each other and also related to this criminal organization.

I'm going to walk through these in order. You'll see that some will require more of your attention than others.

We'll start with the first one, and this is that an enterprise as described in the indictment existed on or about the time alleged in the indictment. Here, the enterprise is alleged to span from 1998 until the defendant's arrest in October of 2010. And you'll be instructed that this doesn't have to be a formal organization. They are not filing incorporation documents. They don't keep minutes. This is not an organization that has business cards, as you might imagine.

The Ronald Herron enterprise is called that for the purposes of the indictment, because that's what it was. It was an association of people with a structure. People played roles that reported to him. It was his enterprise.

And you'll be instructed that over time, the enterprise, its makeup can change. Personnel can come and go. Some people leave. Some people come in. In this case, the enterprise -- the indictment charges the enterprise is a gang comprised primarily of individuals residing in and around the Gowanus Houses that included members of the Bloods street gang, who have engaged in drug trafficking and acts of violence, including murder, attempted murder, robbery, extortion and assault.

So, let's start at the beginning. These are the earlier years of the enterprise starting in 1998. That's when the defendant returns to the Gowanus after his time in juvenile detention -- you heard some testimony about that from the defendant himself and from others -- until July 12, 2001. Just to orient you, that is the day he's arrested, a month or so after the murder of Frederick Brooks. He's holed up in a stash house Saquan Wallace put him, Apartment 7C in 130 3rd Avenue.

There's a search warrant executed. The police arrive. They finally find him there. There are little kids there with him, and there's crack cocaine, and the .38 caliber

revolver. That's the revolver that Saquan Wallace gave him.

And you'll recall that after his arrest, because he's found with those drugs, he's brought from the 78th Precinct to the 76th Precinct, and that's when Darnell Saunders and Amber Hudson, who have picked him out of a photo book, do an actual lineup. They catch him a month later. Here, they pick him out of a live lineup, and he's charged with the murder, and that then results in the trial, the witness intimidation, his acquittal. He pleads to the drugs and he goes to prison. I'm racing through that. I'm going to spend lots of time on the Brooks homicide. I'm telling you that now, to orient you in time. What I am focusing on right now is just the time period, we're talking about 1998 until that arrest in July of 2001.

And here, you should remember what the defendant himself has conceded both in opening arguments, through stipulation, and in his own testimony from the witness stand during this period. He conceded that during this period, he was a drug dealer, he carried guns, he did all this in the Gowanus and the surrounding areas.

You had testimony from Angel Figueroa, who told you a few days ago that in 1998, when he came back to Apartment 4E, that's when he's with his cousin, Tom Tom, Naquan King. He talks about other people who are with him there, Nesto, Big Head D. He has ready access to guns. They are selling crack.

He's going to Washington Heights to get resupplied. AngelFigueroa is selling for him.

This is from the defendant's direct examination.

There's a transcript cite there, page 3468. "I bought my own drugs. Sometimes we would all travel, depending on who needed to recoup, re-up, you know, but for the most part, we all bought our own drugs."

And who is "we"? "Depending. Just people who are around selling drugs in the building, whether it be my cousin Naguan, Tom, my friend D, my friend Nesto."

"So, during this period, did you learn how to do this?

"Yes, I learned pretty earlier on when I was 14, but I didn't do much for a long time at that age. When I got to be sixteen, I did a little more."

Sixteen, that's starting this period we're talking about. He's starting to deal drugs in earnest. He has Angel was working for him. Has people in the apartment, his mother's apartment, 4E, who have guns that he can use.

He was arrested in that apartment with his mother and with Angel. That's, you know, from the stipulation and also from Detective Fazzingo, who testified fairly early on. This is where they find the Mach 11 semiautomatic machine pistol in the flower pot. The clips are behind the couch. There's

a .38. There's lots of bagging material for narcotics. And that's a couple of weeks after Detective Fazzingo saw the defendant toss a different .38 caliber revolver in the grass.

Angel Figueroa was selling the defendant's drugs. He's there when they go to resupply in Manhattan, and Angel told you that how at this time, he's not satisfied with just being there in 423 Baltic.

(Continued on next page.)

VB OCR CRR

MR. NITZE: (Continuing)

With the small time operations he's got going. So he starts to expand, to 427 Baltic, 198 Bond Street. All of that is happening during this early period.

You have testimony from Darnell Saunders, you remember Darnell. He testified in great detail about the Brooks murder. He's the man who was in the lobby with the defendant when the defendant shot Frederick Brooks. Darnell also gave testimony about these early years. He knew the defendant. They went to school together. There is testimony about that.

Darnell testified that as he was selling crack at 198 Bond Street, Herron was selling at 423. He had Tom-Tom and a guy named Angel selling drugs for him. That's at page 723 in the transcript. That's Angel Figueroa who you also heard from. He also testified that Rafael Gonzalez, Feo, began to sell for him at this time.

The defendant goes to Rikers Island. He's arrested. He's in C-74. That's the cell block. And he testified, the defendant, that this is where his Bloods affiliation starts to gain strength. He actually ends up running a committee. He's becoming a powerful force in the Bloods while he's in prison. As you know, the Bloods and the Murderous Mad Dawgs are in part -- that provides him with personnel and with some of the structure of his enterprise.

The enterprise is not charged as a formal Bloods set. That's just part of it. As you will see, there are all kinds of other people that he employees and uses but that's -- that's an aspect of it, his involvement with the Bloods.

Vincent Winfield, Dipset, who you also heard from, he testified about this period of it also. He worked for Herron. He would sell drugs for Herron. You heard from Saquan Wallace about Herron's activities during this period. This was Saquan Wallace who testified early early on. I am guessing some of his testimony was fairly seared in your memories. It was dramatic testimony and he -- powerful testimony, I should say, and he held Herron down, as they put it. This was the time when Wallace would go from Wyckoff with Herron to 423 Baltic and help him collect money from his sellers. He carried a gun in case something happened.

At least three times he did that, from 423 and 198 Bond, which is entirely consistent with what the other witnesses said about these early years, that he starts in 423, his base of operations, where he grew up, where his mother's apartment is, and he expands into 198 Bond, which is where Brooks is ultimately murdered.

You heard about Trinny, a guy named Trinny who Saquan Wallace described as Herron's right-hand man, his partner in crime. That's at transcript 1005. That's in the middle of the Wallace testimony.

The defendant himself admitted to being around selling drugs at the time of the Brooks murder, which you know is in 2001.

Now, at this time, around the time of this shooting, in June of 2001, how are you supporting yourself at that time, that specific time?

I was selling drugs.

And where, specifically?

A little bit everywhere.

He's expanding.

Of course, you have the stipulation and testimony about the arrest that I just talked about in July of 2001, where he's found with all that crack cocaine. He's found with a .38-caliber revolver. He pleads guilty to felony drug possession and you have his own testimony, as I say, about the Bloods.

So Angel, Feo, Dipset, Quan, Tom-Tom, other workers, sources of supply in Washington Heights, ready access to guns, a Bloods affiliation, the structure of the Bloods, this is the beginning of the Ronald Herron enterprise. It's not fully mature at this point. But that's what it is. People have roles and he is finding his place at the center of this organization.

Then he goes to prison and that's where in the fable that the defendant has put before you undergoes a

transformation, where he reforms himself. And that is nonsense, as you know, because the evidence proves that it is nonsense.

Starting with the stipulation that was just read into evidence about the type of activity the defendant was involved in in the prison during this supposed transformation, violence, smuggling, gang activity, tying a bunky up with sheets in his mouth. More on the supposed transformation later but that's what's going on in prison and the enterprise continues. He continues to build it there. You have evidence about the continuation of the enterprise through this period of incarceration.

You learned from Rafael Gonzalez, that's Feo, that soon after his arrest the defendant reaches out to Gonzalez from Rikers Island. He's not in prison yet -- he's in the jail -- to continue to collect his money from 198 Bond Street. There is testimony about the defendant using one of his girlfriends to reach out to Feo to collect that money.

You learned how from jail he carries out obstruction, the obstruction that would ultimately let him beat the murder charge in the state court, the obstruction that resulted in the intimidation of Darnell Saunders and Amber Hudson, and was the reason they didn't testify, which I will talk some more about when I get to that murder.

You also learned that Herron used his position as

someone who had beat a body to enhance, to build up his status in the prison, his renown. He was emboldened ut by what he had pulled off and he starts to plan for his return. crosses paths with Feo. He crosses paths with Vincent Winfield, Dipset. They are in that holdover custody together as they are being transported. He evaluates Dipset to see if this is a guy who can help him when gets back to the street. And he can't. He does, as you found out.

You heard that Herron reached out to Crystal Lewis through a friend and asks her to come visit him. Why? Well, because Crystal Lewis is a pro and she sells in Gowanus and she sells in Wyckoff. You might infer from the fact that he is trying to get her to come visit him, although she doesn't make it out to prison, that he is looking toward building workers, a crew of workers as well, and that would prove to be a good choice later. We will get into the narcotics activity. You know Crystal Lewis was a busy worker as a crack cocaine dealer.

And, of course, you have the evidence that the defendant's ties to the Bloods only deepened. You saw exhibits of letters he wrote from the facility. You saw worldwide lineups, which you heard a fair amount about from various witnesses, where the hierarchy, the positions, the leadership of the various sets are sent out through the prisons so there aren't -- there isn't confusion about

1 authority, structure, who is supposed to listen to who.2 Caraballo learned of it. Winfield learned of it.

This is just a blown up portion of one of those lineups. This is from the document that Crystal Lewis provided the government. He gave it to her when he inducted her into the Bloods, but you can see Ra Digga is listed there as one of the generals and this is the sort of the lineup that you heard testimony about going throughout the prisons. This is Murderous Mad Dawg, Blood, a/k/a Frank Matthews, the godfather, is Soul B.

So the enterprise continues. He lays the groundwork to expand it. He still has people working for him. The personnel is changing somewhat. Then he returns to the streets with a vengeance. Here the enterprise grows and matures and its means and methods are refined, put it that way, making money through drug sales and robberies and intimidation and violence and evading the authorities.

By the time he comes home, the competition is gone. Remember, at this point the federal authorities have locked up Bam and Crime and Cheeb. You heard a fair amount about these older figures from the neighborhood, who in 2000 and 2001 were the most powerful dealers in the Gowanus.

By 2006, Saquan Wallace and his twin brother are locked up. They are gone from Wyckoff. And just as Herron tells Winfield at the Auburn depot when they are there

together, there is no one there has the neighborhood in a grip. It's open market. Perfect time to come back and do this.

Joseph Garcia, you may remember, Jo-Jo he went by, he testified. You heard lots of testimony about him. He told you a bit about how the defendant went about reasserting his control. He's in the lobby, in 423. He's about to go to a club with his friends and he gets robbed at gunpoint. The defendant and two of his guys show up, put a gun on Jo-Jo, take his earrings, his \$600 in cash, which you know he had from drug proceeds. At that point they are selling however they want to sell.

And after that happens, Jo-Jo testified he goes upstairs to the twelfth floor, to get high. Maybe he's stressed out about what just happened. The defendant comes back up and he explains hey, it wasn't personal. But I put a lot of work into that building before I left and we are not having it like this anymore, none of this free-lancing. I'm back. This is my spot. You are with me or you're not here.

This is from Garcia's direct testimony, 1,300 to 1,301 in the transcript.

We had a conversation about what took place in the lobby. He let me know it wasn't personal. He ain't like all the free-lancing that was going on in the building. As far as the drug selling and explained to me how, you know, he had to

put a lot of work in for the building and he didn't like everyone free-lancing, doing they own thing.

Question: And you mentioned that he put a lot of work for the building. Can you explain what you understood that to mean?

Answer: Whatever it is that, you know, people got to do to have a territory in the project. You know, beat somebody up, you know, whatever it comes to.

You know what it comes to. We are going to get to it.

Garcia left, scared, but he comes back. He starts selling drugs with a guy named Loco and eventually he gets into some trouble with the defendant and before long Garcia is selling directly for the defendant and he becomes a good worker. He pays on time, gets the money up. And we will get into that. But you know Jo-Jo and his folks in apartment 7-B are moving a lot of the defendant's crack cocaine, with Verdreea, his cousin Musa Marshall, Crystal Lewis sometimes.

After that robbery, Garcia told you no one else could sell and that conversation on the twelfth floor, no one else could sell in 423 unless they are affiliated with the defendant or they would face quote any type of bodily harm. To be honest, he said, I couldn't tell you what would happen because nobody crossed that line. Nobody crossed that line because people knew that who this guy was, what he had done.

He beat a body. And he used that reputation to cement his control.

By 2008 you've got Tyhe Walker also known as G-I-B, Guy in the Bushes. His brother M-Dot, you heard from him this morning.

You heard from Rafael Gonzalez who is now out of jail at this point as well, selling in 423, 198 Bond Street. He runs into Herron on the street and he's very excited. It's over, he says, meaning we are going to do this. Now is the time. He's hoping he's going to get a better position. I think you tell from Mr. Gonzalez that he has intense loyalty, you might call it a type of worship. He is enthralled with the defendant. This is a witness who can't read. And he doesn't end up with more responsibility. He ends up huffing and puffing 24 hours a day in the lobby of 423 Baltic Street, slinging crack cocaine, day in, day out, as a worker. But he's there.

You heard testimony from him about the defendant giving him a test. This has to do with Astro or Stro, a guy who is getting supplied on the side, which is not allowed, not supposed to happen. And the defendant hears that Stro has been snitching. He knows what snitching means. You know what snitching means. M-Dot knew what snitching means.

So they pistol whip him and take him into the stairway and they beat him in the head with a gun, kick him

down the stairs and drag him back up again and pistol whip him some more and they beat him and he leaves and he doesn't come back. And you know why he doesn't come back.

You learned that Herron did follow up with Crystal Lewis. He finds her, wants her to start selling crack cocaine, which she does. You heard detailed testimony from her about that, started out with \$500 at a time, 70-30 split. She keeps 150 of the 500. He gets 350. She goes back to him to get resupplied, there she is in the lobby selling again. You saw her on tape, the undercover videos of Crystal Lewis selling to the undercover officers.

This is the enterprise at work. This is the Ronald Herron enterprise. This is people who sell, people who hold him down, muscle, enforcers. That's how he makes his money, that's what he does.

As Vincent Winfield put it, people just fell in line. That's the transcripts at 1819.

Now, you know Jo-Jo wasn't the only person he robbed. You heard about robberies up in Wyckoff from numerous witnesses, including Crystal Lewis, Yahadin Halloway who goes by China. This is the person who is in her apartment with a baby and other little kids when Herron and Moose and Winfield show up with masks and guns looking for Smurf. She testified that she saw the robberies by Herron's people. So did Crystal.

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

You heard Saquan Wallace's testimony on this period and that's also instructive, or, rather, excuse me, his testimony about how these drug operations work. He had his own with his twin brother, violent, ruthless, cruel. Told you about stash houses, about people moving product and money around. He told you about wearing bulletproof vests, the roles the people played, shooters, workers. He gave you a little overview of how a crack dealing enterprise works and it looks like an awful loot like the one you have with this defendant. He told you about fear, about making examples of people, about how beating a murder case made him untouchable.

Herron set up a similar operation. He called the shots. He put in work himself, of course, but he also assembled a crew.

So let's recap some of who they are. You've got enforcers and muscle. Vincent Winfield, Dip or Jorge Mejia, that's Moose. I am not going to summarize the testimony about those people or many of these others because you heard it over and over, consistently, from witness after witness.

Cakes, M-Dot. M-Dot is the guy who you heard from this morning, who would have you believe that he is just kind of a buddy of the defendant and his crack cocaine conspiracy with some other people and he wasn't involved. And you know that's preposterous based on all of the evidence that you have heard in this case.

Jo-Jo and Crystal, talked about them. Feo, Tyhe, 1 2 that's G-I-B. These are crack dealers. This is the group in 3 apartment 7-B, Verdreea Olmstead's apartment. Rizzle, 4 Randolph Joseph, you heard about him from the undercover who sold to Rizzle. You know that Rizzle is Randy, the friend of 5 6 Musa. Musa talked about him. Algenis Caraballo, who ends up 7 driving the defendant around. Diane Flowers, helps him get 8 rid of weapons, support staff you might say.

Bloods, there is Herron, Tyhe, M-Dot, Moose, Crystal, Dipset, Feo, Cakes, Buck whose picture is not up there but Buck is the guy in East New York. He ends up over there after more than one of his crimes to lay low, to find cover.

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

These enforcers, Moose and Dipset, Cakes, eventually M-Dot, you heard lots of testimony about that. Musa called M-Dot the muscle. This is Musa Marshall who -- tall thin guy. He's out working in a liquor store right now. He's got children. Both his parents pass away. He doesn't have violent conduct in his -- he has a cooperation agreement but doesn't have violent conduct there. We are going to get into credibility of witnesses, but ask yourself whether this is a guy who is going to spin some yarn about all of this. I submit, he is not.

You know that Herron was arrested on October 5, 2010 with M-Dot in a car with a gun, in the glove compartment, this

nine-millimeter, with a longer clip. You heard lots oftestimony about that gun.

You know that the defendant has acknowledged he was a Blood. You've had testimony from Musa Marshall and Joseph Garcia and Crystal Lewis and Vincent Winfield and Rafael Gonzalez and jail letters and I'm sure I'm skipping some things, all about -- I should say, defense witnesses from this morning, M-Dot, Shondell Walker, Smurf, everybody acknowledges and says under oath that the defendant was in the Murderous Mad Dawgs. He was a Blood. You know he's a leader of that organization.

He gives Crystal Lewis, Government Exhibit 1315.

This is the Mad Dawg history. It's got the code words. Code words for criminal conduct, by the way, which you don't need if you are an organization that's here to help and provide business classes.

There is his tattoo, if Ra ruled the world above the Blood sign. That's on his arm.

There he is flashing gang signs. There he is with Murderous Mad Dawgs. There he is flashing the Blood sign.

And here, to round things out on the enterprise, this -- these are telephone calls and this is an important bit of evidence. The phone activity, there is a stipulation in evidence about these phone numbers. These are contacts between the defendant and the people in his enterprise. They

don't have his phone records, obviously. They couldn't know that the phone records are going to reveal this, but you should look at that stipulation. It's Government Exhibit 601. It talks about the dates of these contacts, which are from 2008 to 2010 from various periods.

That's an enterprise. Ronald Herron is talking to Joseph Garcia 1,245 times over that timeframe. Not because they played ball together sometimes and he kind of knows Joseph Garcia through Al Harrington. He's a guy he saw around but because Joseph Garcia works for him.

He's not talking to Crystal Lewis 281 times, to Mr. Walker 455 times, et cetera, et cetera, because these are folks he just kind of new from back in the day and are around in the neighborhood. No. He's calling them and they are calling him and he's keeping tabs on them just like they all said, because they work for him, because they are in the Ronald Herron enterprise. That's what these people are, that's what they do. Overwhelming evidence of it.

The enterprise, as I said, is charged as a gang comprised primarily of individuals residing in and around the Gowanus Houses. That included members of the Blood street gang, who have engaged in drug trafficking and acts of violence, including murder, attempted murder, robbery, extortion and assault. That element is proved beyond a reasonable doubt. Check. You know the enterprise existed.

i

Now, we turn to number two, the enterprise engaged in, or its activities affected, interstate or foreign commerce.

This element is not really in dispute. You have a stipulation that guns used in connection with the enterprise were manufactured outside of the State of New York, which means they traveled into the State of New York. You have testimony from Detective Charles Martello. He was the detective with the short gray hair, I waved at him through the window there. He explained that cocaine -- your common sense may tell you that cocaine is not grown and manufactured in the State of New York. It's manufactured in South America. That means it traveled in interstate and foreign commerce. You will be instructed that the effect on interstate commerce can be minimal.

That element is also met, proved beyond a reasonable doubt.

Number three, that the defendant was employed by or was associated with the enterprise.

This just means that if you find that the enterprise existed and was established, you have to find that the defendant was a part of it and this is not a case where we are dealing with somebody at the outskirts of an enterprise who may or may not have been part of the enterprise. If you find that the enterprise existed, which we have proven it does,

this element is not going to take a lot of work because it's the Ronald Herron enterprise.

Number four, the defendant knowingly conducted or participated, either directly or indirectly, in the conduct of the affairs of the enterprise.

Here too, when we get into the crimes committed on behalf of the enterprise, this will be sort of obvious. But I am going to pause for a moment on this element.

The instructions you will receive will indicate to you that you don't need to exercise significant control. You don't have to play an important role in the enterprise. But here again we are dealing with its leader. And before I move on to the next element, I am going to talk about some ways in which the defendant led and was involved in the affairs of this enterprise outside of the context of the particular crimes that we have charged in connection with that. This is important evidence because it provides further proof of the existence of the enterprise but also of its means and its methods, its modes of operation, how this enterprise functioned, the relationships of trust among the people in the enterprise.

This is Vincent Winfield. I have talked about him already. You heard him testify at great length. He might have been the longest witness you heard from. That's because he was close to the defendant for his time out on the streets,

for those five months or so, and he gave you some very detailed testimony about how this all works.

He's the guy who filled -- filmed, excuse me, some of the documentary style videos. He's the guy behind the camera. You can actually hear his voice and you had testimony that he is the one who filmed them. He's also responsible for carrying weapons. He's the one who is arrested with this little 22 Lorcin, the nine-millimeter he also had, skidded off in the bushes. That was an icy day. We will get to that.

This is the one that Herron, the defendant, is with at the Auburn depot. They are both in prison. They cross and they are there together and Herron starts to recruit him and asks if he is going to be able to help him out back on the street.

Well, he does and he starts selling drugs but he doesn't -- he realizes that's not for him. Moose is already in place as the lieutenant. Cakes is home too. And Winfield becomes like an enforcer or a bodyguard, a guy who is carrying weapons, handling beefs and so on.

This is a period when Herron, the defendant's control at the top of his enterprise is solid. His people haven't been locked up yet. This is the period in 2008 and following when you heard lots of testimony about this period. He's got his workers. He's got his enforcers.

And Winfield told you that he put out the word. He

- quote gave people an ultimatum. You cop your work from me.
  You sell my drugs. There is no more doing shit on your own.
- That's in keeping with what he did with Joseph Garcia, people he robbed at Wyckoff, with his whole approach to getting this community in his grip.

And it is soon after he returns that he pushes into Wyckoff Gardens. You heard that Crystal Lewis stopped selling for him briefly, just a period of days, and M-Dot shows up and says -- M-Dot, the guy you heard from this morning, tells her beat it. You can't be selling in 423 if you are not with me and that all changes. She comes back into the fold.

You had testimony from Musa Marshall, again the tall guy, cousin of Jo-Jo, nephew of Verdreea Olmstead, that when he his friend Randy, Rizzle, this guy who is also selling in 7-B, he has a problem with some guys from Wyckoff who come down and Marshall, Musa Marshall complains to Jo-Jo. The next thing you know Ra Herron, the defendant, is down there saying, you got no more problems. If you do. You let me know or you let M-Dot know and we'll take care of it.

You know that Herron is the one who has the authority, the power, to dead a beef, as the expression goes, on the street. A beef, a fight, a dispute, that can cause problems for business, that can cause friction in the neighborhood. And he can go to somebody and say, no more. That beef is over. Because I say so and he can put an end to

1 | it.

You heard from Feo, from Rafael Gonzalez, that when Herron took him under his wing, Herron explained to him when you are walking with me, you don't got in problems.

Well, it wouldn't turn out that way for Mr. Gonzalez, obviously. But you know what he meant.

Caraballo told you about Herron deading a beef for him with D-Block. This is after a fight Caraballo told you about, a number of odd and violent disputes and Herron put an end to one of those.

You heard about the beef with Smurf and you heard how -- that's Kendale Robinson, the guy who murdered a witness who you heard from this morning, who laughed about that when he was asked questions about it.

He -- he deaded that beef although that didn't work out, which is why Dipset winds up chasing him and shooting him. We will get to that in just a minute.

But this is what Winfield says about it. It's Ra.

He do -- we listen to him. It ain't just me. Other people around us. They listen to him. If he say no, it's no. If he says yes, it's yes.

It's like he boss. We got to listen to the boss basically. That's just the way I'm putting it but it's paying homey. He's the boss. We eating off him. Like he providing stuff for us and fair play, part of that you don't want to be

on his bad side basically.

They are eating off him. He's giving them work, their business. These folks aren't holding down regular jobs and fair play, some clarity to the extent there is any on the street, some places where you can sell, some places where you can conduct this criminal business. That's what the boss provides. That's the boss.

(Continued on next page.)

GR OCR CM CRR CSR

## (CONTINUING)

MR. NITZE: Remember the evidence you heard and here again, this is not conduct that is charged as a separate offense or as a Racketeering Act, but it is relevant for the way this enterprise functions and the relationships of trust and respect that these people have.

This shooting of Jarel Moore. This is the guy, Vincent Winfield gets a tip that he can rob this guy, he throws his keys, there's some little ruse and he goes and he robs from him, he steals from him and it turns out he's connected to people in Fort Greene and he gets in trouble. And Herron is like, what are you doing robbing someone when you don't know who they are and now I've got to deal with this problem.

And Winfield explains Jarel Moore told me about this, that I could do it and Herron says well, that's not how things work and now I've got to settle it. And he calls the people in Fort Greene and he basically puts it on Jarel Moore and he says how do you want him; do you want us to kill him or do you want us to tie him up and get him to you so you can do what you want to do. They decide they're going deliver Moore to Fort Greene and this is where you have the testimony about them cleaning out the Navigator, duct-taping the back so we're not going to have hair fibers or blood or whatever other mess you might have when you tie somebody up to deliver them. This

is, by the way, 1881 in the transcript is near where this is.

1878 and 79 is where Herron gets upset that this has happened.

And so you've good D-Wild and Moose and Dick and this guy Jarel Moore in the car and they give Jarel Moore an empty gun so that he thinks that the ruse is that we're all going to Fort Greene together to talk it over with the Fort Greene guys. Of course that's not what's going to happen. He gets wind of it because Winfield gets out to pee next to the fence and D-Block comes out and does something clumsy and approaches him. Remember Winfield testifying about this? He's like what are you doing, get back in the car. And anyway, Jarel Moore takes off and Winfield shoots at him and the one gun jams, and he shoots at him again, and he hits him.

He goes to the hospital and the police see him in the hospital and he doesn't want to talk to them because he's maybe got other things going on that he doesn't feel like sharing with the police. And this is all corroborated and I'm going to be hitting on this theme, this point a lot, but you had Mr. Broesche who came with his -- he lives in the neighborhood. He happened to see the black SUV coming out by the Gowanus after he hears these shots.

There's a little back and forth about well, didn't he say it was a medium-sized SUV or was it a large, black SUV? And I submit that doesn't matter because this guy is just saying what he saw. It completely corroborates what you know

from Winfield happened, which is that a dark SUV Navigator comes bolting out of there when Jarel Moore is not taken down.

You had Detective Meischner from the NYPD. He went and interviewed Jarel Moore and he tells Meischner I'm not talking to you. You have a stipulation, 1316-ST, which says that on September 24th, 2008, while Jarel Moore is at the parole office, this guy is on parole, the parole officer sees the black Lincoln Navigator and she calls the police. And that stipulation also explains that the Navigator is in the name of Halima Whelless. You know who that is, that's Ronald Herron's girlfriend.

Angel told you about that Navigator. He's kidnapped in it. Dip Set told you about it, they keep masks and a bag of guns in the back of it. Feo tells you about it. They use it to drive after the Russo homicide to Diane Flowers where they ditched the gun. And Halima Whelless, in whose name this car is registered, also in that stipulation is putting money in the defendant's account, visits him 14 times at Rikers Island, she is tied to him. That is Ronald Herron at the helm of his enterprise.

Here is a video clip, one of the documentary-style videos that shows him talking about this, surveying his terrain. And just to be clear about this point, which I will come back to when I talk about the Defense case a bit. The videos that were filmed to promote his rap career, the rap

music, that is not on trial here. You have overwhelming proof beyond a reasonable doubt without those clips, but they are telling because the way this defendant is trying to promote himself is as the authentic guy from the street. And he talks about what he's done and you know it's about what he's done because it matches up with the other testimony that you heard.

You're not going to hear an argument from us because it's not the argument that's being made to you and it's not the point of this evidence that somehow this is generally violent and offensive stuff and so, that's a problem for the defendant. No. It's specific, very specific things that he is saying to promote himself. And just because he happens to be using it to promote his career doesn't give him a pass for trying to exploit his crimes to make a name for himself.

You will evaluate the videos for yourselves just like you will evaluate every other piece of evidence. That's your job, but it is telling.

(Video plays.) (Video stops.)

MR. NITZE: It's not my hood like I'm from this hood, it's my hood. I'm around surveying my terrain.

You heard from Dip Set Winfield about that, that's actually what he would do, drive around make sure his people are in place. So the defendant conducted and participated in the conduct of the affairs of the enterprise. That much is very, very clear, it's his enterprise. That leaves the fifth

element.

Did he, in the conduct of the affairs of the enterprise, commit a pattern of racketeering activity? And that's at least two of the charged Racketeering Acts committed in the service of his enterprise. And this is just the way this RICO or racketeering statute works. You're going to have instruction on it, clear instruction from the Judge.

But basically, the indictment charges a set of crimes: Conspiracy to distribute crack cocaine, the murder of Frederick Brooks, the robbery of Joseph Garcia that I just talked about. The conspiracy to distribute heroin, the murder of Richard Russo. Murder and attempted murder of Kendale Robinson, that's Smurf, and conspiracy to murder and the murder of Victor Zapata and you, in order to complete -- to find him guilty of racketeering on this fifth element, you all have to unanimously agree on at least two of those, that two of those were committed by the defendant.

And now, because the crime of racketeering is the commission of the series, the pattern of acts for the enterprise, that is the conduct that's criminalized, the underlying crimes can also be charged and are in this case charged as their own offenses, separate offenses. All of them except for the Smurf, attempted murder of Kendale Robinson, Smurf.

So, what I'm going to do is I'm going hold off on

checking the box on this last element because I'm going talk briefly about Smurf because that's the only one of these Racketeering Acts that's not also its own crime. And then I'm going to get to the others as I walk you through the remaining counts of the indictment and I'll circle back to this. But once I am through, you will see that the all of these have been committed and that will complete the racketeering offense.

So, just to start with, Smurf, Kendale Robinson.

Again, that's the man who is doing prison for the rest of his life because he murdered a witness. You saw him testify and it's for you, part of your job in evaluating the credibility of witnesses is to see how their stories check out, how they match up to other evidence, but also the witness stand is right there near you for a reason; so you can eyeball him and see what you think and I submit he laughed when he was asked about the murder of a witness.

A conspiracy is an agreement to commit a murder, an attempt is taking steps toward committing it although it isn't necessarily finished and that was the case here. He got shot several times but didn't actually die; clearly, he was here in the flesh. Vincent Winfield told that you there were problems with Kendale Robinson and the crew in Gowanus. There was this Wyckoff-Gowanus tension that you heard about in various iterations throughout the course of the trial. This was the

testimony you heard about Smurf hitting Winfield's godbrother 1 2 and Herron debting the beef and I'm not going revisit all the 3 details of that back and forth. You can find the testimony on 4 this beef begins at 1835 in the transcript or you can just ask for it if you want to see testimony about Smurf. 5 6 essentially, he starts shooting up the area and Herron steps 7 in to debt the beef and when that doesn't work because 8 Mr. Robinson has a temper problem or something, we don't know 9 exactly why he comes back and it escalates some more, and 10 Winfield, he threatens to kill Herron. He makes threats and 11 Winfield, Dip Set goes to Herron and says we've got this 12 problem. Didn't work, we still have all this problem.

And as he explained at 1854 in the transcript, I can't just take it on my own hand and just dictate something on my own if at the end of day I'm under him.

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

You know that's true because you heard it from lots of people. And so, Herron says he's got to go. We've got to get rid of this problem and they go hunting for Smurf, hunting for Kendale Robinson. And eventually they find him and shoot him. Dip Set shoots him and you have testimony from Crystal Lewis, by the way, you have testimony corroborating that, she sees Dip Set running by with a gun and hears the shots on the day that Smurf is shot.

But the most powerful corroboration of this story is the time when they get into the Navigator with the guns and

the masks and they go up to what they think is Smurf's mom's place to find him, and Winfield told you about this, they get that kid outside the door to knock, they think the woman is going to know him and open the door and they bust in and there's a lady there with a baby and children in the apartment, and they have masks and guns and they are asking where is he, they're trying to find him, he's not there and they leave.

And Winfield told you that was Herron, Moose, and himself who were there. He told you about the masks that they had and the specific guns that they brought. And the reason that that is powerful testimony is because you know who the woman was who lived there because she testified in court. That's Yahadin Holloway. Chyna. She's not a cooperating witness. She didn't want to be here, I submit you could tell, she was here under subpoena. And she was in the apartment. And what did she tell you? Three guys came in with masks and guns and one was tall, one was medium-sized with dreadlocks coming out the back and one was smaller. And they all had guns and they said they're looking for Kendale Robinson.

Now, who do you think was tall, medium and small?

Just like Winfield told you it's tall, it's medium, this is from Government's Exhibit 13, this is Moose, it's not that clear but he's the with one with dreadlocks out the back.

Medium, you've seen pictures of Moose you know what he looks

like. And you saw Winfield on the stand, smaller.

And there's more because Holloway testified that she told her friend Crystal Lewis about this and said she was freaked out about what had happened and Crystal Lewis explained that Holloway, Chyna, Holloway had come to her hysterical crying and that afterwards she went to Moose and asked Moose did you go up there. And what did Moose do? He laughed. He didn't say no, didn't say what are you talking about. He laughed.

Now, the Defense is trying, it seems, to make this look like a personal beef. This is Winfield and Kendale Robinson, this doesn't have anything to do with Ronald Herron. Has to do with the godbrother, somebody dancing with somebody's girlfriend this morning. That's nonsense and you know it is because he's in a mask with a gun in somebody's house looking for him. Why? Because it matters to him and because he says what goes.

I'm going say more about the testimony of cooperating witnesses later and about corroboration, but that's what corroboration is. You have testimony from Winfield but you have Chyna testifying. She has no dog in this fight. She's in here to say what she saw. She's not naming who it was, but it matches what you heard from the cooperators and he couldn't know that she was going to come and say that.

And another bit of corroboration. Winfield told you that he had a nine, that Moose has a 45, I'm talking about the calibers, a .9-millimeter, 45, and that Herron had a Glock 40. Well, you know that Herron has a nine because he was arrested with that. That's this one. And you know that Moose, at least sometimes uses a 45, because he got arrested with one, that's this one. And you know that Herron sometimes uses a 40 because Herron, as we'll talk about in a minute, murdered Victor Zapata with a 40-caliber and the 40-caliber shell casings were all over the Wyckoff parking lot. That's also corroboration. So, that's Racketeering Act 6, the attempted murder of Kendale Robinson and that is proved beyond a reasonable doubt by the evidence I just described.

Okay. The second count is racketeering conspiracy and I'm not going to spend a lot of time on this but essentially if you find the enterprise and all the substantive racketeering crime I described to you proved, well then there's if you conspire to commit that crime, basically that he conspires with another person to participate through a pattern of activity, this racketeering activity, then this is proven. You will have detailed instructions on it. Of course, there are agreements which is what conspiracy is. This is not drafting contracts or formal agreements. There's not a file about this. It just means you talk on the phone, you say let's do it, you ride around in a car, you hang out in

the 'hood, you make the agreements to do these things and they can't happen without that because these are elaborate multi-person crimes that are committed. So, that one is proven.

Now, Count 3, conspiracy to distribute crack cocaine which is also charged as one of the Racketeering Acts.

This count focuses on the crack dealing operation. It's Racketeering Act 1 and worth knowing what the defendant concedes, don't want to spend a lot of time going through the early years but this conspiracy runs from '98 to 2010 and you have the defendant's concession that is he's selling crack cocaine in the projects in Gowanus during that period I talked about earlier from '98 to 2001. He's arrested with crack cocaine in the stash house that Saquan Wallace provides, he pled guilty to that being his crack cocaine. There's a stipulation about that.

He goes to prison and, as I just went through before, he's keeping this operation up and running while he's in prison. It's a set-back. It's a pause. And then he comes back and it continues in earnest. And then you have Operation Trident and here again, I don't think I need to spend a lot of time on it, but this is the undercover buy-and-walk operation.

You saw videotape of the people in apartment 7-B selling hand-to-hand crack cocaine. Verdreea Olmstead, Musa Marshall, Joseph Garcia, Tyhe Walker. You have a stipulation

in evidence that shows, this is one page of it, but it's actually many pages and it indicates who these undercovers bought from, where and what quantities they purchased the cocaine. That's 1100-ST and it's what brought all this crack cocaine into evidence.

If you care to look at the crack cocaine that's in evidence, all of this is can be -- and bear in mind, these are the sales to two undercovers who stopped by to see what they can do how and then to buy from these people. It's the tip of the iceberg. They're selling crack every day in these lobbies and buildings. So, while this is a fair amount of crack cocaine, it doesn't scratch the surface of what is actually being pushed into these neighborhoods.

You heard from the people who are involved in the crack cocaine conspiracy, the people who sell, you heard from Joseph Garcia. Crystal Lewis, Feo, Musa Marshall, you heard from a lot of people and what they said about how this works. It matches up, one witness to the other, and with what you saw on tape. You know that they got resupplied by Ronald Herron who had his own supplier somewhere. You know from Crystal Lewis that when she's finished selling her 500, she gets on the cell phone and she re-ups, she goes to meet him in the hallway, she meets him. Sometimes it's they meet near Desiree's apartment, more on her in a bit, that's Desiree Taylor. This is the apartment the defendant basically took

over, painted red and kicked through his aunt's or Des's aunt's stuff into the dumpster. He had a safe there.

You heard from Joseph Garcia that there were other apartments they would go to. Heard from Vincent Winfield that he's wheeling safes around in a grocery cart because they don't want to get caught. You have a window into this from Saquan Wallace, stash houses they keep moving, they're not in one place all the time, lots of telephones, lots of changing numbers. Crystal Lewis, I think on every video you saw is like oh, yeah, I got to give you my new number. You know why that is. Because they don't want to get caught.

You had testimony from Vincent Winfield that on one trip to pick up crack cocaine from Herron's supplier he saw so many bags filled with crack, each 6 by 8 inches, those are large quantities of crack cocaine. When you look at these dime bags they're not, these are small little bags. For ten dollars each, you can imagine what a large brick of crack cocaine would sell for.

You know that as part of this crack cocaine conspiracy he needs to maintain control, location matters. This fits in with all that I was telling you before about the enterprise, but this is just one snippet from Musa Marshall's direct, Ra told us it was going to be okay, if there were any problems tell M-Dot. Did you tell M-Dot? We didn't have no problems after that anymore. This is what I was talking about

earlier when the folks from Wyckoff come down and Rizzle is selling and there are problems maintaining control, maintaining a clear lobby, maintaining their customers. All of this is part of the crack cocaine conspiracy.

You heard from Feo about his long days in the buildings. GIB, Tyhe. Now, there was the hint of a suggestion in the questioning from Defense Counsel that maybe they're going to argue that Joseph Garcia is, in fact, the guy who's running the show. You know that's not right for a number of reasons. Not a single witness supported that theory, first of all.

Musa Marshall said when he was asked who controlled the drug dealing that it was his cousin Joseph Garcia. But you know what he meant by that. He gets supplied by Joseph Garcia but he went on to say that Garcia is supplied by Herron and that was his testimony, that was just on the screen which is if there's a problem, if you need to clear some people out of the lobby, you get in touch with Herron's people, M-Dot, and they'll take care of it.

You have Jo-Jo involved in hand-to-hand sales and that's significant. You heard from Detective Martello and the undercovers that the way a large drug organization works, and this will make sense to you if you just apply your basic common sense, is that the people who have the power are not out shrinking these little bags of crack cocaine. They've got

other people doing it for them so they don't get caught. Or at least so they can try not to get caught.

Take a look at Joseph Garcia --

Can you play this.

-- outside of apartment 7-B, cluttered apartment 7-B with kids crying in there sometimes and Verdreea selling crack on the bed and ask yourself if it makes any sense that Joseph Garcia is the guy running the show.

(Video plays.)

MR. NITZE: Here he comes.

Okay, that's Joseph Garcia doing hand-to-hand with the baseball hat on outside his aunt's apartment and you know that that's not the guy running the show because there's all these other people selling drugs who don't get it from Joseph Garcia. He testified, as did the others, about Herron being the supplier of those drugs.

Another clip. This is, before we play it, from one of the Project Music videos and this is the scene where a crackhead comes out of the lobby. It's like she's wandered into this video that they're filming and you can see her turning to Ronald Herron and asking where -- she needs her drugs and she wants a discount and you just watch the interaction. Watch who she's turning to, who she thinks of as the person who's going get her the drugs and watch how Herron handles it and interacts with Joseph Garcia and see if it

makes any sense at all that Joseph Garcia is, in fact, they guy that's running the show.

Press play.

(Video plays.)

MR. NITZE: First of all, that shit's so good it looks scripted. What does he mean by that? It's not scripted. That's wild, that she came out, a real crackhead and tried to get cocaine from me, perfect for my video, so good it looked scripted.

But you can see, you can ask to see that again, you can watch it as many as times as you like back there, that at first he's kind of amused that this person comes up to him, but then that's enough. He's being hassled. Where's your stuff? You're going to make he sober. Where is my discount? Jo-Jo, aren't you taking care of her, are you taking care of her? It's a telling clip because she wanders into that scene and she's real and you can see what's going on there, you can see the power dynamic.

Now, to finish on the cocaine conspiracy. Desiree Taylor's testimony is powerful. This is the woman who came and testified about her apartment, she had an auntie she lived with, she passed away. Herron comes and wants to have an apartment there and he says he's going to talk to her about it but, in fact, he shows up, and throws the stuff in the garbage, paints the room red, and puts a lock and a peephole

and a flat screen and all that in the room?

And you remember her, she's had a hard go of it, I think everybody could agree. But she sees more than once cocaine on the table, a shape of a gun under a cloth, Herron cooking on the stove in the way that she associates with cooking crack cocaine. She sees Joseph Garcia show up with a stack money and go into the room with Herron. Why? You know why. Because he's got his hundred and he's coming to the boss to give the boss the money. Not because he's some guy that Herron knows from the neighborhood and played ball with a couple times. Because he works for Herron and it's why the other people show up in that apartment and that's why he's got a lock, and a peephole, and a safe.

So that's Racketeering Act 3 and the cocaine conspiracy proven. Overwhelmingly proven beyond a reasonable doubt.

Count 4 is the unlawful possession of a firearm in connection with that crack cocaine conspiracy. I'm not going to spend a lot time on that. You know that in connection with this crack dealing enterprise they used firearms, that Herron himself used them. He used one to shoot Frederick Brooks in the face, he used one to murder Victor Zapata, one to murder Richard Russo. We've got guns on the table, three of them. The one that Dip is arrested with, the one that Moose is arrested with, the one in the glove compartment when the

defendant is arrested with M-Dot. We'll turn to this one at the end. The guns they had when they went to Chyna's house with the masks.

You heard about, from Crystal Lewis, about his holster sometimes and others where she referred to herself as that. You heard why he wants her to have it in her purse even if he's playing ball or walking to the car. Because if the police stop them A, maybe they're less likely to search Crystal but B, if they do, it's not on him, he doesn't have the gun.

(Continued on following page.)

GR OCR CM CRR CSR

MR. NITZE: That's what you get when you are the

boss. Somebody carries a gun around for you, if you want to go play ball or go to your car.

Counts Five, Six, Seven and Eight are all related to the murder of Frederick Brooks, and there's several different theories of guilt here, all of them proved beyond a reasonable doubt.

Before I get into the details of the murders, I'm going to outline how those different charges work. The first is murder in aid of racketeering, and that means it's a murder committed for the purpose of maintaining or advancing your position in the enterprise. You know that's why he did it. Because he got some guy selling in the lobby that's not supposed to be there. This is, in fact, a murder that makes a big name for him and he can carry with him as a badge of honor. He beat a body.

You have a drug-related murder. That's kind of self-explanatory. You'll have instructions on it. Count Seven not a murder charge. It's the use of a firearm in connection with a murder, similar to the one I described in connection with the use of a firearm in connection with drug activity, for a crime of violence, which is the murder and finally causing death through the use of a firearm. Each of these of different federal statutes. They all relate to the same crime. I'm treating them all together.

6 7

10 11 12

13

14

8

9

15 16

17

18

19

20 21

> 22 23

24 25

Let's talk about the murder of Frederick Brooks. This is when he takes his first irreversible steps away from being a small-time guy and small-time violence, because he takes the life of another human being. He's not content to work with his family in 423 Baltic. He wants to work at Bond, and in order to assert that, he has to assert his control, put in his work, as they say.

I'm going to spend some time on the evidence that shows that he shot Frederick Brooks in the face. He shot him again and again and again.

Darnell Saunders. He testified on the very first day of trial. He's the guy in the lobby with him during the murder of Frederick Brooks. He's the guy who was in prison for selling drugs in Sullivan County. His girlfriend is Amber Hudson, who is in the pickup truck and can see the murder through the window.

He told you how it happened. It's early in the morning on June 16, 2001, 2:30 in the morning or so. He's there to meet Amber. They are in the pickup truck. He pulls up in front of 198 Bond, and there is Herron, the defendant, and there is Brooks, who he knows as Bishop. Saunders also knows Herron from growing up. They went to school together. You have testimony about that.

And there's an argument going on. Darnell Saunders is also dealing crack cocaine at this time, and he knows that

- 1 Herron is making his move on this lobby, and so it doesn't
- 2 take him long to figure out what's going on in this argument.
- 3 Herron doesn't want this guy there. This is a new face.
- 4 Somebody new to the neighborhood. He has family in the

5 building.

Unlike Darnell, who you had testimony from, his family goes way back. He probably has a little more leeway to be selling there, but not this guy Frederick Brooks.

Darnell gets out of the truck and tries to calm things down. He tries to explain that Bishop's family lives in the building. We had testimony about he's the grandson of Spoon, who lives in the building, and Herron says, I don't give a fuck whose grandson he is. He's not going to be selling drugs in this building. That's from page 731 in the transcript, starting at line five.

Herron gets Brooks to join him in the lobby, and Darnell follows, and he pleads with Herron, Don't do it. Linda Pack, the older lady who lived in the building at that time, who also came down, she heard the pleading for him to stop and heard this defendant say, Mind your own business. And then the murder happens. He pulls his gun out of his back pocket, he takes him by the neck and puts him to the mailbox and shoots him in the face, and he drops and shoots him three more times and he leaves.

There is Frederick Brooks, eighteen years old, with

a bullet through his face. There's Frederick Brooks rolled over after the crime scene people arrive. The drugs from his pocket. The blood on his body from shots to the head and to the neck and to the back.

You heard from the medical examiner -- and he can't tell you, not what they do. You heard from all the medical examiners. They can't tell you the sequence of shots. You know the sequence, because you heard more than one witness testify about the shots to the face first. That's the only wound that has stippling, which you heard was like a gun powder residue that means the weapon was as close as ten inches, and that matches perfectly with what you heard. Then you have a shot in the neck, the back, and the back of the head, which is from the picture you just saw. It doesn't matter which one of those three came in which order. You know they came after the shot to the face.

You can look at the medical examiner's report. It's Government's Exhibit 201 evidence. You can ask for the medical examiner report. Darnell runs out of the building as soon as he hears that first shot. He hears the others. He gets in the truck and they leave.

And that day, he and his girlfriend, Amber Hudson, that day go to the precinct and independently they pick out Ronald Herron from the photo books. Detective Wayne Billups, long-time detective, testified about that procedure. They

don't go in the same room together, and they pick him out of the photo books.

Now, before I get to the rest of the aftermath of the murder, I want to talk about Amber Hudson's testimony, because it matches up with Darnell Saunders's testimony. You may remember she had a yellow ribbon in her hair, and she came in and testified there, and, I submit, you can see how scared she was sitting on that witness stand. That's for you to determine, demeanor and how these witnesses are as they testify. She's a civilian witness. She testified under subpoena. She's got no deal.

There are a few things she didn't remember, you may recall, if she was inside the truck or outside the truck, and which corner they went around. And that makes sense, because it's thirteen years ago. She remembers seeing a guy, that man, shooting Brooks in the face while her boyfriend, eventual father of her child, is standing there next to him.

Now, just briefly in case you are wondering whether she could actually see through that window. As you may have gathered, that was the point of Detective Martello standing behind the witness chair. And I walked through that doorway, and there's a stipulation now in evidence that said it's sixty-six feet from the lobby window to the curb, and I put myself -- there's testimony in the record about it -- sixty-six feet through there, lights on in here, some light in

there, and Detective Martello testified that he can see me waving perfectly fine. He can see who I am.

That window is, I don't know, half the size of the window in the lobby door. That's also in the stipulation, the dimensions of that window. And you may have had the experience of driving home at night or past houses at night with lights on inside. It is easier, not harder, to see into a lit window when it is dark outside. The light illuminated what is through the window, and you are in the darkness, and it's 2:30 in the morning, and you have a testimony about a lobby light. And more on that. This is the lobby, and, your Honor, if I could have the lights dimmed just for this point?

There are these posters here on the wall. Now, this is the door is over here, the mailboxes are here, and you've got these posters on the wall, and you look. There's a dark bar on the top of this one on the right, and there's some dark boxes on this third one over here. And this is a shot taken by the crime scene folks from the curb, and it might look like this is blocking the window, but actually, if you look, and you can take this exhibit, we have the glossy photographs that you can look at, there are the dark on that one poster. This here has dark on the top of the other poster.

What you are seeing through that window there is the far wall through the lobby. I submit to you -- this is where I get to what I submit to you.

You also have Detective Billups, who, as he was investigating the case, he heard from Amber Hudson that she seen it through the window, and he testified he went to check it out for himself. He went out there, and he testified, yes, you can see through the window.

Take all of that together, and I submit there's no question that Amber Hudson could see through that window, especially because she's watching the whole thing. Darnell Saunders is a larger man and not tall, and Ronald Herron is tall, and she sees them go into the lobby. So, she has these two people, one of them she knows very well, in her sight as they enter and then she watches the murder.

Darnell Saunders is also corroborated by Linda Pack.

I just mentioned her. She hears the voices. She recognizes

Raheem, as she calls the defendant. She knows him from the neighborhood, and she knows Darnell.

There was some confusion in her testimony. You can read it. There was the janitor's closet. There was some cross-examination about a door. There's more than one stairwell. But she doesn't have a deal, and she says that she heard Darnell telling Raheem, Don't do that, man. I know his family. And Raheem responded, Mind your business. She hears the shot and she bolts.

She goes up to her apartment and looks out her window and sees the defendant walking out, walking. And that

timing makes sense, because you know that Darnell Saunders

left after the first shot. So, if Pack runs and Saunders is

out behind her, you have testimony about him coming out of the

back door. By the time she gets upstairs, Herron, who has

finished shooting before, is walking out, smart walking, not

running, and she sees him coming out.

And you have the crime scene sketch here, which shows these two stairs, what she testified about. She comes down here at first, and then she testified that you can come to the second floor and go over here and wind up here, looking into the lobby.

Now, she mentioned seeing Lydia and her cousin. You may have remembered there's this moment at the end where she said she saw somebody else there. You have from Rafael Gonzalez where Lydia lives, and it's over here, and -- you could infer that she comes down here first, where she said she did. And saw Lydia there, and even while she's here, she can see across to Lydia here, which anybody here would not be seeing, especially if they are facing the mailboxes where the murder occurred.

You can look at this sketch. You can compare it to her testimony. As I say and I said it many times, all evidence is available to you. She winds up here.

This next photograph shows the view of this door, and this is the back stairway where Darnell runs out back to

the truck on Bond Street. You have the map that shows that.

So, this is the view of the doorway where she comes down, and she says she sees them in the lobby and takes off.

Rafael Gonzalez saw it from a different vantage point altogether, and that provides corroboration. He's outside. Gonzalez is trying to make a good impression on Herron at this point, considers him an older brother. One night, Herron appears to him out of nowhere. There's testimony that somebody says, There goes your father. People refer to him as "your father," sort of teasing him, because he's so in a thrall of this guy.

He hears shots, and what does he say he sees?

Darnell Saunders running out yelling, This guy's crazy, this guy's crazy, and Amber Hudson screaming in the pickup truck, and they take off.

Rafael Gonzalez, there's no evidence in the record to suggest that Rafael Gonzalez and Amber Hudson have somehow put this together. Rafael Gonzalez on Darnell Saunders: The reason it fits together is because they are testifying about what they saw and it matches up.

Saquan Wallace has also provided corroboration of the aftermath of the murder. You've got Herron coming to him and saying he needs muscle, the kind that Wallace was ready to provide, and that he needs to take care of this guy Fred, that Frederick Brooks.

And instead, Wallace says, Sure, I'll do it, I'll kill him. Knock his block off, I believe it was, knock his head off. And then Herron does it himself.

And then he comes back and says he needs a different kind of help. He needs a gun, first of all, and a place to lay low. He gets a .38 revolver, and he gets to apartment 7C. Saquan Wallace told you all of that. You know it's true, because the police showed up, and what do they find? He's in Apartment 7C, and there's a .38 revolver.

Now, Saquan Wallace described that apartment to you. You can pull his testimony, and there's in, by stipulation, a diagram of the apartment that the police made afterwards, and it's the same. Saquan Wallace knows what that apartment is, because it's his stash house, like he said it was.

A little more on the Brooks murder on obstruction. You heard that when Herron was arrested, Darnell and Amber were rushed to do the lineup. Again, Detective Billups testified about the lineup procedures. They find people who look similar, and they picked him out of this lineup, and he's charged with murder.

Darnell Saunders gets a phone call in the park,
Herron on the line. O gives the phone, and Herron says, Why
are you snitching on me.

There's another time he hears gunshots he thinks are for him and his son, and he leaves and hasn't been back since.

He goes to the Bronx with Amber Hudson, and the state murder trial is approaching, and he finds them again and calls them again. There's testimony in the record about this, and they refuse to testify. They won't do it.

away with murder.

And you had important testimony from the Assistant District Attorney Karen Bennett about what she heard and saw when she comes down there. They are having a material witness hearing to see what's going on with these witnesses who won't testify.

And what does Darnell Saunders do? This was admitted for a limited purpose, which is to show the state of mind of Darnell Saunders. What was his state of mind? He was weeping and saying, I have a family, and I won't do it. I won't be looking over my shoulder the rest of my life.

Crying. Why? Because he's scared of the man who shot

Frederick Brooks in the face, and he's not going to take a chance. That's the transcript at 1185. I can't live the rest of my life looking over my shoulder and getting shot at with my son. You have to understand, I have a family. I have a family. I can't testify. I have a family. And he's crying.

The trial comes and goes, and the defendant gets

Now, I suspect there may be some attack on

Mr. Saunders's credibility. I submit the interlocking

testimony that I have just described, in addition to the fact

that this man is in the courthouse weeping with fear for his family, his demeanor on the witness stand, all of those things show that he told you what he saw, and that Darnell Saunders didn't shoot Frederick Brooks in the face. He told you why it's different this time. Why he was there in the chair. I'm a little older now. I have a family of my own. I have four daughters, and I need some closure to my life. I've been holding onto this for like thirteen years. You know what I am saying? So it was like it's a little burden off my shoulders. Also, if something was to happen to my daughters, I would want justice. Transcript 739.

He would want justice. And that's why we're here.

This time was different. This time, Darnell Saunders sat in that chair, federal court, and testified, and Amber Hudson sat in that chair in federal court and she testified.

Saquan Wallace, Rafael Gonzalez, they testified that the defendant murdered Frederick Brooks and shot him in the face, in the back, in the neck, he left him on that floor to die, and got away with it. He's guilty of that murder. He's guilty of Counts Five, Six, Seven and Eight and Racketeering Act Two.

Counts Nine and Ten charge robbery of narcotics proceeds and the use of a firearm in connection with that robbery. This is the Joseph Garcia robbery. I already told you about that. You have heard testimony from Joseph Garcia

about that robbery. It's corroborated, and fits completely
with the other testimony you've heard about, how the defendant
reasserted his control over this project, these housing
developments, his crack cocaine business, when he came out of
prison.

It's corroborated by Crystal Lewis, who explained that's how he asserted control. It's corroborated by Vincent Winfield, who explained that's how he took control. By China. By Saquan Wallace. Guns, fear, control. You have evidence to show that, Counts Nine and Ten. The defendant is guilty of Counts Nine and Ten, and that's also Racketeering Act Three. The heroin conspiracy, this count alleges a heroin conspiracy covering most of the calendar year of 2008 and goes into December of 2008. There was less testimony on this. It was not the heart of his drug dealing, clearly. Crack cocaine is the core of Ronald Herron's drug dealing enterprise.

You have testimony from Crystal Lewis that she sold heroin she got from Moose in 2008 -- that's at 2333 -- and Angel Figueroa, who was kidnapped by the defendant, so he could be put to work paying back his debt, was given heroin to sell, not so he could make any money for himself, but so he can pay back Ronald Herron, and he was arrested with heroin.

You don't have to have a huge, massive drug-dealing operation to be guilty of a conspiracy to distribute drugs, although you do have that with respect to crack cocaine. You

have to have an agreement with others to distribute heroin,
and that's what you have here in 2008. That's Counts Nine and
Ten -- excuse me. That's Count Eleven, and Racketeering Act
Four.

Now, we get to the murder of Richard Russo. Here again, it's charged in several different ways. This is Counts Twelve, Thirteen, Fourteen and Fifteen. Just like the Brooks murder. I'm not going to go through all those different forms. It's a murder in aid of racketeering. It's a drug-related murder. It's a murder committed with a firearm. And there's a firearm count, not a murder count, but a separate firearm count, which is using a firearm in connection with the murder.

Feo Gonzalez told you that the defendant's violence continued after Brooks and after he came back, and there's this guy Richard Russo who ends up in the lobby of 423 Baltic and he's not falling in line, and he's saying he's not scared of the defendant, and he doesn't really see what the big deal is with this guy. He's a talker. He's a drunk. He's a junkie. You know he's a junkie from the substances, several of them found in his blood in the toxicology report. And you know he has a big mouth because of what happened to him.

Gonzalez told you that he knew of Russo before he first saw him that spring in 2008. He heard that his brother got into an argument with him about the stereo, you may

remember. The volume was too loud. It's a bit of a sideshow.
It's obviously not why he died. But you know something about
him.

Gonzalez comes back and he sees him, and he's still talking about -- he's talking about Herron. You know your' re man. And Feo Gonzalez says, I'm like, Who you talking about? He was like the big dude, Ra. Every time you come around here, people act like they are scared of him. If he confronts me one day or crosses the line, I'm going to kill him. That's what he said about Ronald Herron. He walks to Tyhe Walker, GIB and says, I'm going to get a gun. I want to shoot him, kick him out of the building. Not kill him.

Tyhe Walker says, Be cool, don't do that. A couple of days later, Russo brings it up again and says, I'll kill him. Gonzalez, speaking from experience, says, You can't talk like that. You're going to get yourself into trouble talking like that.

Of course, that's what happens. The morning of the murder, you've got maybe a fairly typical morning for these folks who are selling crack cocaine. They are in the lobby. They are high. They have been up all night. They are selling crack. They are getting calls to leave and coming and going and they are drinking. And Herron shows up.

Joseph Garcia testifies that he also sees Russo and Gonzalez hanging out in the building not long before the

1 murder. Then he goes back upstairs. Having seen Herron,2 Russo turns to Feo and says, There goes your man.

And as Herron comes into the building, he talks to Gonzalez, and he doesn't know exactly what's going to happen, Gonzalez, but they go into the elevator. Herron takes him into the elevator and tells Russo to go into the elevator, and that's where the murder happens. And you have detailed testimony from Rafael Gonzalez about the murder of Richard Russo. He is shot in the head, crumbles to the floor of the elevator, and he dies on the elevator floor.

Gonzalez turns to see what happens, and the testimony, Ra Diggs with his eyes wide open, like he seen a ghost, like you see the devil in him. And Gonzalez turns to his left and he sees that. He sees Richard Russo with a bullet in his head and blood coming out onto the elevator floor.

Gonzalez is trying to figure out how -- he's worried, first of all, that he's in trouble, because he didn't report this sooner. You heard his testimony about what he does. He takes the gun, they drive away to get rid of the murder weapon. They get in the Lincoln Navigator. Herron stops off at Subway, so Herron can have a sandwich, and they go to Flatbush to a woman's house that Gonzalez didn't know, but who you know is Diane Flowers. They get rid of the gun. It's on Caton Avenue. She takes the gun from Gonzalez and

wraps it in cloth. Herron washes his hands in the sink. He leaves the Navigator and he gets into Diane Flowers's car, and that is important, because -- I'll get to that in a moment.

Now, let's talk about corroboration of Rafael Gonzalez. This is the story about the Brooks murder, matches up with independent evidence, as I just said. Amber Hudson screaming about the pickup truck.

From the Brooks homicide, also, he talks about that stash house 130 3rd Third Avenue. He goes there to get drugs, selling crack. That matches up with Saquan Wallace.

Now, we're on Richard Russo, and there's testimony about how the murder happens. Matches up with the medical examiner. That's Dr. Sharlet. She's from Haiti. She had a little accent. You may remember her. Her medical examiner report is in evidence.

Russo's blood had alcohol and narcotics, just like Gonzalez told you. He described how the elevator, the blood was in the elevator. He doesn't have the crime scene photos. That's exactly how the body was.

And then Diane Flowers, you learned from Winfield, which Gonzalez couldn't have known, they go to her house to pick up a bag full of guns, including the .22 caliber Lorcin. There's testimony from Winfield about that.

You have phone data. Remember the phone, what Special Agent Perry told you. I'm going to be coming back to

him with pictures of the Zapata murder. You can pull his testimony, his report that's in evidence. And those repoll numbers you remember. There's a repole, and there's a way to narrow down the numbers.

Zapata number, you have a much more specific area. Even just the repole numbers, which is a collection of these towers, indicates that Herron's number goes from the Gowanus repole 272 to 18. That's the repole that covers Caton Avenue, that matches up with the Flowers address.

How could Gonzalez possibly, if he's inventing that story, how could he know the phone records are going to line up with it?

And perhaps most fortuitous in terms of corroborating his testimony, he says they go out there, they swap cars, and that Ronald Herron leaves in Diane Flowers' car, and leaves his Navigator there. That's Gonzalez's testimony.

Well, it turns out Ronald Herron rear-ends somebody on Fourth Avenue and Baltic Street, he in Diana Flowers' car the day after the Richard Russo murder. How could Gonzalez possibly know that? He's not in the car when that happens. You have the insurance records that show it. Look at Exhibit 120-ST, that's the insurance stipulation, and the insurance paperwork that comes in as 1301. He couldn't guess what that paperwork says. He couldn't know that that accident happened.

It's there in black and white. Ronald Herron is alone in Diana Flowers' car the day after the murder.

Joseph Garcia -- this is another little point of corroboration -- Joseph Garcia goes upstairs after he heard the shot. He tells you the next day he got a call, there's testimony about this, he got a call from Ronald Herron. You might think if Herron was not involved in that murder, a murder of someone right in the elevator of the lobby where his drug-dealing business goes on, he would be upset, because that's going to bring a lot of heat, police, crime scene people, detectives, people knocking on doors, all of which happened.

Garcia told you, the law enforcement officers told you. But he said he got a call from Ronald Herron, in which the defendant said, You don't need to worry about moving the drugs. There's going to be a lot of heat. Just basically stay cool now, that his tone was calm. That's in the record, that testimony. Why is his tone calm? His tone is calm because he knows what happened, because he did it, and he's just saying, Sit tight, folks with my crack until the heat goes down, and then we'll start again.

And the phone records for May 10, 2008, this is Government's Exhibit 600, which is an awful lot of phone records, but you can ask for it and find this one, that's Ronald Herron's phone number calling Joseph Garcia's phone

1 MR. NITZE: (Continuing.)

Counts 11, 12, 13, 14 and 15, racketeering act five, are therefore proven to you beyond a reasonable doubt.

Counts 16 through 20 are the murder of Victor

Zapata. He's charged with a conspiracy to murder Zapata, in

November 2008 until September 2009, and with the September 27,

2009 murder of Zapata, who is known as Macho from Wyckoff

Gardens. Macho, this is him without the skull showing from

when he was shot in the forehead.

Here again, conspiracy I mentioned to you and the other counts are murder in aid of racketeering, the firearm related murder, drug related murder. You'll have instructions on how that all that works. But you know this is a drug related murder because of the testimony you heard about Macho.

Here you learn that on November 9, 2008, Moose was shot in Wyckoff Gardens. You heard a fair amount about this shooting. Moose goes up there. He ends up injured. They go to Lutheran Hospital and Herron wants revenge. His guy got shot. They are going to go after these people.

Manny and Macho at one time were part of his crew. There is testimony about them selling crack for him in Wyckoff. They could be on this board for a period of the enterprise but as you will be instructed, the personnel changes. There are beefs on the street. People get angry with each other. They are jockeying for territory.

## Summation - Nitze

1	At this point they shoot Moose. By the way, you
2	know why Moose goes up there? Because you have testimony from
3	Crystal Lewis that Manny and Macho tell her enough. It's here
4	or there. Wyckoff or Gowanus. And Lewis doesn't like that.
5	She is upset about it. It's her birthday. You will remember
6	the testimony. And Moose, who is a friend of Lewis,
7	confederate of Lewis, both working for Herron, goes to see
8	her. He finds out. He doesn't like that. So he goes to see
9	them and he gets shot. You know he is shot. You see him in
10	the hospital. I will show you the video in a moment.
11	Obviously, they are hunting for this guy. I am going to get
12	to the hunt.

Let's watch this video.

Here they're in the hospital. There is Cakes, there is the defendant, and here is what happens.

(Video plays.)

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

There is Moose, shot in the hospital and that's an extraordinary thing to see in many ways, I submit. But not the sort of video you see every day, I submit. But it's real. It was filmed. That's Moose in the hospital. They are laughing a little bit but it's not a joke. Because you know what happens.

The defendant said something about he's just ad-libbing. That doesn't make any sense. The defendant is supposed to be this reformed music rap artist trying to turn

over a new leaf and bring something positive to the neighborhood and he's in here joking about putting someone a cemetery after someone got shot? Frank Boys in the building, that's code for Murderous Mad Dawgs. You heard that. It is on that sheet that I showed you before with the lineup.

See you soon in a cemetery near you. And then they hunt. They hunt for him. And Crystal Lewis told you that she texts when she sees them and Jo-Jo told you that there is a time when Cakes and Ra go up there and come back and Herron says, I'm going to find him one of these days. Jo-Jo doesn't know who he is talking about but he has an idea. It's in the testimony.

Months go by. They are trying to find -- he's trying to find a time to do this.

On October 7, 2008, the defendant is stopped by Officer Ouk. He is wearing a bulletproof vest. Who wears a bulletproof vest? Somebody who is in the middle of a beef, that's who. Winfield wears bulletproof vests. Officer Ouk said the only times he's ever stopped somebody with a bulletproof vest are the times when it happened in connection with this case, and one of them was when Herron had the bulletproof vest on.

On December 21, 2008, they are looking for Macho and Manny. They are both wearing vests. Herron has the Glock 40 in the glove box. Somebody calls the police. They are

looking for -- the cops are looking for them. They are in a 1 2 tan Acura this time. By the way, there are a lot of vehicles, 3 a lot expensive vehicles that you heard about in this trial. 4 Winfield jumps out of the passenger seat and he runs and he throws a gun in the process. Officer Ouk arrests him. 5 6 That's when Winfield is caught. That's when he goes away. 7 That's when he's got this gun, the Lorcin, the 22. 8 Officer Ouk told you he recognized Herron because 9 he'd stopped him before wearing bulletproof armor. 10 In February of 2009, during a parole search of 11 Moose's house, there is a stipulation on this, they find the 45. 12 13 So the hunt is on and then, of course, you know he 14 finds him and he kills him. Let's talk about that. 15 Let's watch some of the video. We will start with 16 this one. 17 Can you play this? 18 This is during the -- Vincent Winfield told you this 19 is during that period of the beef with Macho. 20 (Video plays and stops.) 21 I will stop it there. 22 He doesn't care about some beef with a rapper. 23 These feuds you heard about from the expert about people are 24 getting into a feud. Is he real? He doesn't care about that

because he's got real beefs to deal with. That's what he's

25

1 sailing.

2

3

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

If you listen to it again, he doesn't care about all that soft phony stuff because he's doing real work on the street.

And here is the day, the night that Victor Zapata is killed. He's selling drugs out in front of the building. You can see him leave and then come back. You see him -- you essentially see the murder.

Can we play this?

This, you will recall, is the surveillance video from outside. There he is. There was testimony about this. Leaving. Testimony from an officer who knows who he is.

(Video continues to play.)

Here he comes back. This is -- this is several clips from, as you can see, from the various surveillance videos. Here comes Victor Zapata back to the building and here comes Ronald Herron to the door and then he sees him.

There he is and he chases him down.

You know his body is found out in that courtyard. You know the 40-caliber shell casings are found in that courtyard. You know that Victor Zapata is taken to the hospital from that courtyard with bullet holes all through him, including in his head.

Now, how do you know that that was Ronald Herron? I guess the short answer is because you just saw it on the

videotape and I am going to talk a bit more about that video tape, although that's not the only reason.

You had Angel Figueroa on the stand. He knows
Ronald Herron. He lived in the same apartment with Ronald
Herron back in '98 to 2000, that period. He knows how he
moves. You heard the testimony from the police officer that
sometimes they put these videos out because they are trying to
see if there is somebody who can recognize a person where a
stranger might not.

He was unequivocal. I know who that is.

But that's not all.

You know that Ronald Herron is six-foot-four inches and you saw that Detective Martello went and took a measurement of that door. That shot is in evidence. If you look up toward the top above the window there is the black box where six feet is and four inches above that. You know where six-four is. That's up sort of between the window and the joint, the elbow on the door, a little higher toward the elbow on the door. That the where six-foot-four is.

You saw, and I am going to show you again, that the defendant walks through and it's six-foot-four because you can see the hood of the hoody is just below where six-foot-four would be but his legs are not straight and he's not standing up the way you would for a measurement. You can look at that picture and watch the video for yourselves but the height

1 matches.

You also saw some excerpts of the defendant wearing rolled up jeans. You also have in evidence a video where the defendant is wearing a hoody, one of his rap videos, Slow Down remix. This is going to show you a clip from Slow Down remix next to a clip from this video, in addition to one of the videos with the rolled up jeans. You will see what I am saying in a moment.

We are going to play this.

(Video plays.)

There he is coming in. That's a good shot for the height. His feet are spread. There is a shot of the lower part of his face, from the hoody.

That's from -- Slow Down remix. No dispute that that's the defendant. It's his rap video. You can watch it. It's in evidence.

(Video continues to play.)

There they are one next to the other.

There is the defendant walking through again. You can watch his -- you see his jeans and his boots.

That's the defendant from one of his rap videos with jeans and boots. Here is his gait. He got shot in the leg, you remember, in the leg and the groin. Here he is walking through. You can watch his gait. See how that left leg, right leg are. Here he is, jeans and boots. That's from his

Project Music, walking into a different doorway.

You can't see the face perfectly, obviously. But put all that together, rolled up jeans, the hoody, the shape of the lower portion of the face, the way he walks, his height matching perfectly, the fact that he is in a hospital room threatening to kill the person who dies on -- just off screen here.

And that's not all.

Because here the phone evidence is important. You know where he was the night of the murder because you have the cell site information. Here it's not just the towers. You've got the towers in addition to the poles, and so you know from Special Agent Perry, whose testimony on this point you should look at, if you want to big down into it, that at 12:47, less than 30 minutes before this murder, his phone hits off a cell tower that puts him in the Wyckoff and Gowanus area. Not in Bushwick or wherever it was that the defendant tried to suggest he might have been, but in this area.

His analysis, by the way, is at 2615 of the transcript or you can just ask for Special Agent Perry 's transcript.

And I am going to go ahead and put the phone slide up and, Your Honor, if you could dim the lights briefly?

Check the testimony on what I just said about

Bushwick because I may be misremembering when he said

Bushwick. As I said before, what we say is not evidence. The 2 evidence is what's in evidence, the transcripts and the 3 exhibits and you can see those back with you. So if I misspoke about that, I apologize. 4

1

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

But here, 12:47 in the morning, that's half an hour before the murder. 271, there is a map in evidence about where he is and he's in that area. It doesn't put him in a lobby. It doesn't put him in a bedroom. It doesn't put him somewhere else. We didn't have a drone flying around or some other things doing that but he's there.

This is a text which is not actually at 1:09 because as you heard from Special Agent Perry, the text messages for reasons to do with how they route those messages, the time is actually in Central time, I believe it is, but it's off. So that -- it doesn't even occur there. Special Agent Perry walks you through that he gets that text and then a voicemail and then by the time you get to 232, 12:47 here. By the time you are out here -- I'm sorry. The pole 232, at 1:57, he's in East New York. Who lives in East New York? Buck lives in East New York. He's gone to buck's place before. The phone record doesn't put him at Buck's house. We can't say that you know from the phone record that that's where he is. But you can apply your common sense to what happens, what this defendant does, when he is looking for cover.

His phone hits off a cell tower near the Alabama projects. That's where Buck lives. 595 Blake Avenue. You heard Angel tell you who Buck was. You heard Vincent Winfield tell you who Buck was. He's a Blood. He's a cousin he's known for years. After he's arrested in 1998, in that shoot-out in Wyckoff, you remember, he's on the run. Where does he go for safety? He went to Buck's house. Angel told you that.

Then he goes to Flatbush, to Caton Avenue. That's the -- the tower 33. If you move down in the night to here. He ends up in Flatbush. That's when he's at -- it's actually the pole number is 18. It's this one.

If you watch what happens during the night, there is an eight-hour period here, from three to ten, when he's out in the Flatbush area, which is where Diane Flowers is, by the way, where he sleeps. Or you could infer that that's what the seven-hour blank space is, that he sleeps.

Now, the point of all this is just that all this evidence fits together and so the guy who is on the video, who is the same height and has the same pant roll and has the same facial structure and has the same gait is also a guy who is in a hotel room threatening to put him in a cemetery, also a guy who has been on the hunt looking for this guy, just happens to be half an hour before the murder in that area, just happens to go dark for the period surrounding the actual murder, just

## Summation - Nitze

happens to go to an area that's consistent with Buck's house and then just happens to wind up resting his head in an area where he's gone before, where he got rid of the weapon after the Russo murder.

Those things are all true for one simple reason, and that's because Ronald Herron murdered Victor Zapata. That's what the evidence proves beyond a reasonable doubt.

That's Counts 16 to 20 and racketeering act seven.

This is just a return to the racketeering acts that are listed in the indictment but I have now been through them all. This is element five that I mentioned from the initial racketeering and we have walked through each of these crimes. They will be listed for you in the jury charge and that's a check, in addition to on all the crimes on the final element here of the RICO racketeering charge.

Now, there is one more crime which is a felon in possession count and that is -- it's unlawful to -- to hold -- to have a firearm, possess a firearm if you already have a previous felony conviction.

It has been stipulated and you know that the defendant has a felony conviction. That's what he went to prison for those years and he's arrested in the car or he's arrested after he gets out of a car in which this nine-millimeter is found in the glove compartment.

You will be instructed on constructive possession,

which means that even if you are not actually holding the firearm, if you exert control over it, such that you can determine if it is going to be used, if one of your people is carrying it for you, for example, you constructively possess that firearm and that is sufficient proof of possession, constructive possession.

You know from witness after witness that that is what he does. He has a holster. He has some other people carry his gun. They are in a glove compartment. They are in a purse. They are somewhere else, not on him, unless he's using it when he needs to use it. You know he knows how to use it.

I am almost done. But I want the talk about cooperating witnesses because they are important to this case. I expect you are going to hear a lot about them during the defense summation, and a few points about how to assess their testimony.

You heard from gang members. You heard from enforcers like Vincent Winfield. You heard from drug dealers, Joseph Garcia, Crystal Lewis, Musa Marshall. You heard from Caraballo, who is the driver. You heard from a number of people, Saquan Wallace, an ally, not a member of this enterprise but a guy who was on the street with him for a time, gave you insight as to what happened and gave you powerful, powerful evidence on the Brooks homicide, about what

happened after the homicide. Put him up in the stash house, gave him the 38 revolver he was found with.

These are the people who are in the best position to tell you how this works. They are the people that he chose to be in his organization. They are the people who saw these crimes, who carried them out with the defendant. He did not choose law-abiding citizens, good people to surround himself with like yourselves. He chose criminals. He chose the weak, he chose people he could manipulate. He chose illiterate people, Rafael Gonzalez. He chose people who would kill for him. Murders like Saquan Wallace. He chose drug dealers, like Joseph Garcia, Crystal Lewis, who could carry out his crack dealing operation. He chose them for a reason.

And now maybe in some fantasy land for criminals you can't make a case unless you've got the teacher and the choir boy and the boy scout to build your case. If you don't have clean witnesses, shucks, no case.

But that's not how it works, because this is planet earth, in Brooklyn, New York, where we are dealing with the real world. And the reason you know what happened, the reason you get to see inside of this enterprise is because these people who worked with him told you so. They are the ones who know it.

So the question is whether to believe them, whether to believe what they say.

## Summation - Nitze

Here, there are three questions you might ask yourselves as you evaluate their testimony.

The first is whether they had an incentive to tell the truth.

The second is, did what they say make sense, as they were on the stand.

The third is, was it -- and this is the most important -- was it corroborated by independent evidence.

I want to go through those three things in a little bits of detail.

The first question is, the incentive question.

I think everybody can agree -- first of all, the cooperation agreements, many of them, are in evidence. You should look at them. They set out the structure of the cooperation. So that's clear to you.

I think everybody can agree that Saquan Wallace is thinking about one person and that is Saquan Wallace. Vincent Winfield is thinking about one person and that's Vincent Winfield.

Saquan Wallace didn't come in here and waive his status as a juvenile and put himself into a murder out of the kindness of his heart or because he turned over a new leaf or because you should admire him or wants you to. Vincent Winfield and Crystal Lewis and Joseph Garcia didn't come in here because all of a sudden they are good samaritans.

\_\_\_

No, they have an interest and that interest is in reducing their sentences and that's what they hope is going to happen.

Now, the defense is suggesting, they did in opening arguments, I suspect you'll hear some more about it, because they have an interest to help themselves, they lied and there is a simplicity, a clarity to that argument, but it falls apart if you examine how the incentives actually work.

The fact that these people are self-interested is the beginning, the beginning, of your analysis. That part is true. Nobody is disputing it. Nobody is asking you to like a single one of the people who took the witness stand.

The question is, can you believe them?

Which way does the incentive cut? You heard about the cooperation agreements. If they lie, and it is found out that they lie, the government can rip up the agreement and they may not withdraw their guilty plea. For many of these cooperators, almost all of them, that means they are stuck with serious -- life in prison potentially. Many of them put themselves into murders. Many of them put themselves into murders that they hadn't been charged with before.

Crystal Lewis pled to her involvement in the murder of Macho, to texting, for texting Herron about where those guys were. She didn't do it because she thought she wanted to have a longer sentence, obviously.

1

But it is significant that the risk, what they face if the agreement goes away.

3 4 w 5 6 7 y 8 t 9 r 10 t 11 a 12 t 13 w 14 g 15 t 15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

This is not a question about telling a story about why you were late for curfew or what you did with the last cookies in the cookie jar. This is complex. There are lots of moving parts. You have been here four weeks. So ask yourselves, is the incentive to come in and tell some yarn that is then going to be blown out of the water by phone records or by what somebody else says or by where the cell towers say they were or about where they were when they got in an accident or about what some other witness saw or about how the crime scene photos and ballistics and everything else works out? And say oops, that didn't work. Now I am going to go spend the rest of my life in prison or is the incentive that I have information and I want to help myself and I am going to tell it.

That's for you to figure out. That's going to be the importance of corroboration. But the first point on incentives is that it's way too pat and easy to say they are self-interested, so they lied. It's not that simple.

The second thing is really just the evaluation of the witness on the stand. How did they seem to you? Was it coherent? Were they witnesses who could answer questions from both parties? Did their answers hang together or did they find themselves in some spot where they couldn't respond? Did

they strike you as credible?

I would say, I submit, and it's for you to determine, to a witness, with some wrinkles here and there, some nerves here and there, these people gave you lots of detail. They were correcting lawyers from both parties for the government and the defense about amounts, about streets, about where it happened.

(Continued on next page.)

GR OCR CM CRR CSR

(CONTINUING)

MR. NITZE: Vincent Winfield, to take an example. His knowledge of the Bloods of how the operation worked, of where they were, of how the structure operated, of what those videos are, of where, I mean, if you want read his testimony, it's lengthy. Did it have the ring of truth? That's what that's about.

And finally, and definitely most important is this question of corroboration. I'm not going to go through all the ways in which these witness's testimony were corroborated, I've done a fair amount of it already, but the point of that is when a corroborating witness's testimony matches up with a civilian witness's testimony and matches up with other physical evidence that they couldn't know about, that is important information in evaluating their credibility.

You have to ask yourself if it is remotely plausible that everyone -- that the world's most massive conspiracy is underway and somehow everybody got together, everybody fit their stories together and they pulled in Amber Hudson from wherever she is and Linda Pac and other people who don't have agreements, and the photographs, and everybody stitched it together, people who don't even like each other, people who don't know each other, and they made it all fit with the physical evidence and that's absurd, I submit.

This isn't one witness telling a story and saying

believe me. It's not three witnesses telling a story with a couple documents and saying believe me. It fits with the documents. This is four weeks of interlocking crimes and personnel and it all fits. There are lapses of memory here or there. There are points you're going to wrestle with about did this information match up or not and you'll be instructed about how to evaluate inconsistencies and it's for you to decide what to make of them.

But some inconsistencies, some texture to what to remember from years ago, that is the texture that comes with truth-telling, those are the hallmarks of truth. Somebody asks you about something that happened years ago, fill a room with people and ask they're not all going to be exactly the same, but some things you remember. Seeing somebody get shot in the face might be an example.

I'm going conclude with some brief remarks on the Defense case and I want to say as I do this that first of all, Mr. Neuman and Mr. Soloway are skilled lawyers and they're zealous advocates for their client and that is the way it should be. And remember, as you've been told and as you'll be told again, the burden is entirely with the Government to prove the case beyond a reasonable doubt. Defense has no burden, don't have to say a word, don't have to put on a witness, don't have to object, don't have to do anything because the burden of proof rests with the Government and

that's also the way it should be. And the Government embraces that burden, but when the defendant puts on a case, when the defendant presents you with a theory about what happened, you must test it. That's your job, it's your oath, it's your sworn duty to see if it makes any sense. Test it against the facts and the evidence.

The Defense theory that has been advanced thus far, I submit, does not make any sense. It doesn't fit the evidence. What you've been told is that Ronald Herron went to prison and became a different person. You were told in opening arguments that he read a lot, he wanted to make a contribution. The defendant himself told you that he underwent a radical transformation and you know that is not true and the reason you know it is because you know what he did when he was in prison; smuggling gang literature, violence. You've got a stipulation with a litany of things that he did in prison. He spent his last ten months in prison in the SHU after he tied up his bunkie. Perhaps you're to think that the transformation took place in that last ten months he was alone in the SHU.

You have the letter Lieutenant Zimpfer testified about. As for this little lightweight shit, I beat that body on every count. Hen they knock me, I was in the spa, with a ratchet and a hundred G's of that hard way, so I have to take this little light ass two to six, I see them people next

month -- parole people -- they going to smash me because I fuck up boot camp. They got me square 'til summer but it's monkey shit to a gorilla like me.

Were those the first steps towards transformation, towards doing something positive? No. He got in with the Bloods, he planned for what he was going to do when he got out, and then he did it. He scoffed at the time he was doing, he bragged about beating a body.

The Defense would have you believe he left his criminal ways behind to become an artist, a gangsta rap artist and the Government does not dispute that the defendant cared deeply about his music, about rap. The Government put in some of those rap videos. There's nothing at all inconsistent about being an aspiring gangsta rap artist and a real life hardcore criminal.

In fact, as you know from the Defense expert, it's a pretty good combination because in gangsta rap, what is valued is association with criminality and authenticity and being a hard. So, if you really are hard and you really are a criminal, you really did the stuff you say you did and you have some talent and you can rhyme, well you're on your way. That's what all those project music videos are about. He's trying to capitalize on what he's done. That's why he's talking about the things that you have all this other evidence about. He doesn't care about some industry rapper. I'm the

real thing. I'm different. I'm cut from a different cloth.

(Video plays.) (Video stops.)

MR. NITZE: Now, maybe he's making a transformation slowly at some point, maybe he wants to do music, but that's not what he's doing from 2008 to 2010, he's got real stuff going on. He's killing people is what he's doing, selling crack cocaine and drugs and running his enterprise.

You heard Uncle Murda testify, Leonard Grant. The defendant had been with Uncle Murda and they've gone in the studio and spend some time together. To who? Uncle Murda doesn't live in the Gowanus, go look at the testimony when he's asked about Wyckoff. He doesn't know what it is. He's not with him. We're not arguing that they didn't make music together, but it's just not the point of the case.

Jonathan Rice came in here and testified, this is the gentleman with the black glasses who's in prison and his testimony was important and revealing because if we're talking about the Defense theory that this is a transformed man trying to do something positive, well, Jonathan Rice's experience is a window into what kind of influence we have here.

Jonathan Rice got \$550,000 or whatever it was in a settlement and that's what he's got, and he's going to get out of prison at some point and try to make a life for himself.

And what does he have left? Sixty grand. And why? Because he invested in the rap career, so he thought. He bought a BMW

with his money, he went and showed him some CDs. That's not the only person. Desiree Taylor. He goes in there, kicks her out of that room, takes her auntie's room, paints it, tells her mind your own business, throws her auntie's stuff in the garbage and sets up his drug spot there. Chyna, he's up in that apartment with a mask and a gun while she's carrying her baby. This guy's not a positive influence. He runs a criminal enterprise and he manipulates people to do what he wants to promote his own interests.

Probably anyone watching this trial could agree that many of the people who sat on that witness chair and indeed, maybe even Ronald Herron, could have used more support at some point in their lives. That might be a topic of conversation. That's an important issue, but that's not what this case is about and to the extent you're concerned about influences, what effect people are having on the people around them in the community that is already struggling, trying to make it, what you have here is a racketeer and somebody who kills and murders and beats people, poisons a community with drugs. That's not a positive influence.

You know, Dr. Peterson, the rap expert, grew up in Newark in the projects, he said, and he got a scholarship and he went to school and he clawed his way out. Now he's got a Ph.D. Nobody's saying that's an easy thing to do. But it's sure a whole lot harder with the kind of influence that you're

looking at here, so consider whether it makes any sense to you at all that this defendant came back a reformed man looking to have a positive influence, which brings me to the notion that the Bloods street gang is also an organizations designed for a positive influence.

Jonathan Rice, on direct examination, talked about business classes and history, fellowship. And then on cross-examination acknowledged that there's also violence and murder and threatening with witnesses and dealing drugs and retaliating against law enforcement. The Bloods are no community organization. They don't have code words for criminal conduct because they're trying to help out. No. Read the defendant's testimony in its entirety.

I want to emphasize again because it's important. There is no burden, none, for the defendant to say anything, put on any evidence in this case. That burden is ours, the Government's. But what you had was no, I didn't do that. No, I didn't do that. And who are these people? Who's Joseph Garcia? Who's M-Dot? Who is Crystal Lewis? Who's Vincent Winfield? Who's Rafael Gonzalez? These are just people in the neighborhood, I'm kind of catching up with them when I get back. Really? That's who you're calling 1,200 times? Take a look at the phone chart. It doesn't make any sense. It doesn't match up at all. That theory is absolutely obliterated by the evidence that was put in front

of you in this case.

He tells you he came back to lead a movement, to do something positive. Well, he came back to take advantage of people, to promote himself and to commit crime. It's been more than a decade since the Brooks murder, since he got away with murder, since he beat the system, and in that time he's murdered two more people, taken their lies, he executed them. He's poisoned a community with crack cocaine and heroin. He's robbed people, he's beaten people. It's time to hold him accountable for creating and leading this criminal organization, for the guns and the drugs and the violence, for the murder of Frederick Brooks, for the murder of Richard Russo, for the murder of Victor Zapata.

We ask you to find him guilty on all counts because the evidence in this case, the overwhelming evidence in this case proves him guilty beyond a reasonable doubt. Find him guilty.

Thank you.

THE COURT: All right, at this time we will take a five-minute break.

All rise for the jury.

(Jury exits.)

(In open court; outside the presence of the jury.)

THE COURT: Please, be seated.

We're going to have another charge conference

```
Proceedings
                                                                3934
    tomorrow morning at 10:30, all right? We'll take five
1
 2
    minutes.
 3
              (Recess taken.)
 4
              (In open court.)
               (Judge NICHOLAS G. GARAUFIS enters the courtroom.)
5
              THE COURT: Okay. How long do you think your
 6
7
    closing will be, Mr. Soloway?
8
              MR. SOLOWAY: I think it's going to be over an hour,
9
    Your Honor, somewhere between an hour and an hour-and-a-half.
10
              THE COURT:
                          That's fine.
11
              The jury is ready to go right through, so we're
12
    going to go right through.
13
              I've also ordered some cookies for the jury. I'll
14
    take a very quick break before the rebuttal and that way, if
15
    anyone needs a sugar lift, they're going to get it. But I'm
16
    sure it will be fine, they won't need it. You'll keep them
17
    fully engaged.
18
              MR. SOLOWAY: We shall see.
19
              We're ready, Your Honor.
20
              THE COURT: Okay. Let's call in the jury.
21
              Are you going to need the ELMO?
22
              MR. SOLOWAY: Yes.
23
              THE COURT: All right.
24
               (Jury enters.)
25
              THE COURT: Please be seated, everyone.
```

1 All right. Mr. Soloway, you may close.

The closing argument from the defendant.

MR. SOLOWAY: Thank you, Your Honor.

SUMMATION

BY MR. SOLOWAY:

MR. SOLOWAY: Good afternoon.

THE JURY: Good afternoon.

MR. SOLOWAY: It's late. You just listened to the Government's initial closing argument and the way the rules work is that the Government closes first and last and Defense closes in the middle and even though it's a long day and I'm going to be speaking for a while, I'm going to tell you that it's because I have a lot to say about what has been a long case.

And of course, it's my hope that everybody will bear with me because what's important here is really one thing and that's for you, you people here, to make up your own mind about what to do in this case, for you people to decide. You know, what we do here, we call it argument, you know, and I am not going to talk about every piece of evidence, every witness, everything you've heard over the course of whatever this three-and-a-half-odd week trial has displayed here. And the things that I don't talk about, many times I'll say to you it doesn't mean that we agree about those things or that we concede those things. It's just really not possible or

practical to go through everything.

And since one of the things that I have an opportunity to do here is to respond, because I've heard what the Government has to say on their opening summation, I'm going to just try to do that in the beginning, to respond to a couple of things that Mr. Nitze said and then, sort of deliver the summation that I kind of planned to deliver. But we're here because the Government says that Ronald Herron is a vicious monster and that's why we're all assembled here.

They brought charges against him that he's a mass-murderer, that he is a man that kills over the smallest slight, kills to maintain power and control over territories where his people sell drugs for him and when those people get out of line, he robs them, hurts them, kills them, sends them or sends people to hurt them, lieutenants in his army, Bloods, do things for him. And I tell that you not much of what I'm going to say here is probably going to come as a very big surprise to you, because you've heard the things that Mr. Neuman and I have been doing over the course of these three-and-a-half weeks.

(Continued on following page.)

MR. SOLOWAY: But I want to really talk, again, like I said, about some of the things quickly that the government talked about while they were speaking and one of the things that Mr. Nitze sort of ended with was when he played the tape, the surveillance tape, at Wyckoff and he had all of these observations about how that person, who clearly is a large African American or black man who killed Victor Zapata is Ronald Herron.

And he described those different ways that tell you that that's the right man. We've got the right guy. And some of the things that he said just weren't fair and just weren't right. I just want to start out, pointing that out.

Because one of the main features or one of the main points he made was that Angel Figueroa, you remember him, is a guy who said, when he saw the video, that's him. Oh, I know him. I slept in the same place with him. I forgot the exact words.

And Mr. Nitze said he was with him this period of time from '98 to 2000. And when you're with somebody from '98 to 2000 and you're with him all the time and you know them like your friend or your best friend, who is in a better position to say when you see an image of somebody walking, that's the guy.

But the reality of the situation is that that's not really what happened and it's just not really true and the

reason it's not true is that -- judge, can I have the Elmo up?
-- is that this is a custody time line here on your screens.

It's a demonstrative. It's not in evidence. It comes from the testimony and it's up to you to decide what the facts are.

But the reality is -- and if we could just move it up a little bit here -- is that from March of '99, you'll recall, my client was arrested, based on information that was given by this very same Angel Figueroa in that Wyckoff shooting that ultimately got dismissed. So from March of '99 to May of 2000 my client was at Rikers Island. He was released on the case in May of 2000. So when you say he was with Angel Figueroa from '98 until 2000, that's just not true, because in March of '99 my client was arrested and stays in jail until May of 2000.

And the picture that you saw that was displayed to you of that slow down, remix song, slow down. The pictures that we saw when slow down was played, the actual music video that was create by Ronald Herron and Uncle Murda it was not blurry like that. It was turned by the government into some kind of blurry image of a black man, when the video itself is not blurry. It's clear. I'm not sure how that happened. Watch the video. It's Ronald Herron and Uncle Murda singing music.

How it turns into that blurry image I'm not really sure. I don't know how that happened. Nobody disputes that a

large black man comes out of that stairwell, walks into that vestibule, walks out of -- runs out of 185 Nevins and kills Victor Zapata. And I'm going to talk more about, obviously, that later and what the evidence that my client did that is, and what the evidence that my client didn't do that is.

Also at that point in the case, when Mr. Nitze was closing, he talks about how the cell site information puts my client there and you know the cell item information you have to go back, you have to remember, you have to look at it, was that there was a cell tower at 88 Wyckoff, according to Mr. Perry, who was the cell site witness the government called, 8 Wyckoff is on the corner of Smith and Wyckoff Streets. And that's for the neighborhood of Gowanus and also there's a cell site tower that's at -- that's somewhere south of 185 Nevins that was closer to 185 Nevins where the murder was committed that my client's phone was not pinging off of or not being routed through at the time when the last call was made was something like 12:47 a.m., something like that.

So, look, the government's whole chase that we don't dispute is that my client is in and around the Gowanus area all the time. Perks, a place where you heard he spends a lot of time, frequents often, is somewhere on the corner of Wyckoff and Smith Street. He's in the neighborhood. You know I want to talk also about that video that Mr. Nitze played of Project Music One Part Two, where Joe-Joe Garcia and Ronald

Herron and this guy named Goldie and then this person that he referred to as a Crackhead come out of 423 Baltic and you play that video for yourselves.

Mr. Nitze characterized it in certain ways. She was talking about my client, about his work, his drugs. You know what really happens there, this real lady that comes out in the middle of this video they are making, you listen to it. She says to him, You don't have your business on you any more, talking to Ronald Herron, looking right at him. Because in 2007 or 2008, when that video was played, this is a lady who could have known Ronald Herron from the days back when he's told you he was selling drugs in and around the Gowanus projects. She says to him, you trying to make a sober person out of me, just like Mr. Nitze says, that's right. I heard that too. By what? By not selling me drugs? You don't have your business on you any more. Joseph, Ronald says, take care of this lady or something like that. Like this is your customer. Get her out of my video.

You know, she knows Ronald Herron, she walks out of 423 Baltic, potentially as somebody she used to buy drugs from. But it's up to you. All I say to you is you decide. Like don't just accept these interpretations. Don't accept my interpretations, just do your job. That's all I can ask.

You know, Caton Avenue, oh, after the Feo shooting
-- after the Feo, Rafael Gonzalez, Richard Russo murder my

client is at repole -- no. No. No. There's times where my client is at what they refer to in the cell site evidence as repole 18 which is in the area of Caton Avenue in Brooklyn. You know, my client testified that his girlfriend lives on Caton Avenue also, 830 Caton Avenue, a few blocks away from the location where Diana Flowers' apartment is. He lived with Tanya Ambrose, his girlfriend, from shortly after the time he got out of jail in July of 2007 until he was arrested on October 5 of 2010.

You look, you look, at the sell site records. The totality of them. They have about 30 days, 35 days of cell site records and see how many times he's there. The conclusion to be drawn from that is not the conclusion the government wants you to draw that he's at Diana Flowers' house, some kind of coconspirator of his. He's in that neighborhood a lot. Take a look.

You know, there's one photograph -- Mr. Nitze mentioned, he put up a photograph, talking about Frederick Brooks. He put up a photograph in connection with the Frederick Brooks murder that was taken by the crime scene officer or detective that he identified was a photograph taken from the curb line on Bond Street looking towards the front door of 198 Bond and look back at the evidence of the crime scene unit officer's testimony because what he said, what that photograph was not taken from the curb line. That photograph

was taken from somewhere further toward the front door of 198 Bond, that is between the curb line and the front door of 198 Bond, not from the curb line. That's specifically what he said.

However, Detective Billups did testify that after he spoke to Darnell Saunders, that after he spoke to Darnell Saunders and Amber Hudson, that he went back to 198 Bond or to the area and he did, in fact, take a photograph from the curb line. That's the evidence. He took a Polaroid. I guess that's the only camera he had with him. And that's the only photograph that's actually taken, that's in evidence in this case, from the curb line of Bond Street in front of 198 Bond in the direction of the front door. And that's this.

And then you remember Detective Billups described how he wrote on the bottom, labeling the photograph as to what it was. And that was put in as a defense exhibit. This is a Polaroid photo that Detective Billups took from the curb line in the direction of 198 Bond. Okay, it's 66 feet. Okay. Detective Martello stood outside, 66 feet. Did that recreate the conditions under which Amber Hudson was watching that whole situation unfold? I would say I doubt it. Again, that's something I'll talk a little bit about later.

Now, so Ronald Herron is charged with a lot of crimes here and one of the things that Mr. Neuman said to you when he opened was, Gee, we're really worried that you're just

going to throw up your hands here and say, well, there's a lot 2 of crimes charged here, he must be quilty of something or a 3 lot of things or he must be guilty of everything.

1

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

And we try cases here, sometimes we try cases and there's one count in the indictment and it's the job of the jury to say, Does the evidence that the government has presented as to this one count in the indictment satisfy me, prove all of the elements beyond a reasonable doubt of this crime?

And here you have an indictment with 20, 21 counts. And it's your job to take each and every one of those counts individually and say what's the evidence in this case that goes with this count? Obviously, it's much more of a job than taking a one count indictment and trying to figure that out.

But that's really what your job is here. We ask you to do that job. We ask you to take each and every one of these counts charged in the indictment, charged against my client, and do exactly that, figure out what is the evidence and when you figure that out, whether it convinces you beyond a reasonable doubt that my client is guilty on that count. Again, that's your job. That's what we ask you to do. And we ask you to do it yourself. Make these decisions yourself.

Now, I'm going to start, I just want to talk, start where the government started. Because the first day of the trial you heard from Darnell Saunders. Mr. Nitze talked about him a little bit. And I want to talk to you about Darnell
Saunders a little bit and sort of start with that part. And,
again, it's the beginning, first day, first substantive
witness you heard.

Now, the government says in 1996 -- 1998, rather -- you know, when Darnell Saunders' testimony starts that my client, he's a boss. You know, the government really sort of wants to keep things kind of simple here with Darnell Saunders. They put him on the stand. And his testimony was that he's selling drugs out there in the Gowanus projects. Ronald Herron is out there.

And there's this racketeering enterprise that begins in that year in 1998 when Darnell Saunders he's testifying he comes home from college and starts selling drugs out there. And there's facts and evidence that you should really pay attention to when you're considering what Darnell Saunders has to say and what all the witnesses have to say. And try to figure out whether what the witnesses say really accords with the government's narrative here, the government theory here. With Saunders, for example, like here's how it goes in the real world here in this courtroom.

Darnell Saunders testifies, they bring this out, that he comes home, 1998, sells drugs at 198 Bond and where is Ra, the guy he calls Ra, who is Ronald Herron? The testimony is, oh, he's selling at 423 Baltic, Ra's building. And that's

the testimony. If you could put up 72, please, page 72. This is a page of the transcript of the trial that I want to just direct your attention to on this topic.

Okay. This is Darnell Saunders on direct: Turning your attention again to this period of time after you returned to the Gowanus houses after college, were you selling drugs at the time?

Yes.

Where were you selling?

198 Bond.

Okay, great. Beautiful.

And then the testimony continues on page 72. Right. He asks, sort of at the bottom of the page, page 72. He says: There, the next page -- these transcripts are obviously all available to you if you want them. Are you familiar with the building mark 423 here? Mr. Saunders says, that's where Ra be at. My girlfriend family lived on the first floor over there. My godmother live in that building.

"QUESTION: And at the time that you were selling crack cocaine at 198 Bond who, if anyone, was selling drugs in 423 Baltic if you know?

"ANSWER: Ra."

And that's the government's story here, that people are selling wherever they are selling, but 423, that's where Ra's selling. When you say Ra, you mean Ronald Herron?

Darnell Saunders: I was selling at 198. He was selling at 423. The building where him and all of these other people were controlling everything.

That's the government narrative. That's what's happening according to the government. Great.

But then there's cross-examination and reality intrudes. Okay. Because what happens on cross -- I'm just going to try to remind you of this because it's a long time ago. What happens is that the picture painted comes a little bit unhinged. Okay. Because a document is shown to Mr. Saunders on cross that reminds him that he gets arrested and convicted in 1998 for selling crack cocaine to an undercover police officer in an elevator at 423 Baltic, of all places.

And that's page 760 of the transcript, again, of Mr. Saunders' testimony now on cross. Where he says or I say: Having had a chance to read that document, I just want to ask you some questions. Is it correct, that you were arrested in '98 for a case involving a sale of crack that you made to an undercover police officer at 423 Baltic in Gowanus?

"ANSWER: Yes.

Okay and in that case the sale that you made was inside the elevator in 423, right?

"ANSWER: Yes."

So, where's the tidy, torrent racketeering

enterprise that's controlling 423 and the crack sales there in 2 Gowanus if Darnell Saunders is getting caught in the elevator 3 at 423 in 1998 selling crack cocaine to an undercover police officer?

Now, undaunted, the government stands up on redirect, after these facts are elicited, and there's sort of a little bit of a shift. And you should notice, it's your job to notice and to figure out what the evidence tells you.

You know, the evidence and the facts should shape It's the the reality. The narrative doesn't shape the facts. opposite. So after the cross there's redirect by the government and what happens on redirect is that Mr. Saunders is now asked -- this is at page 784 -- he's asked: Okay. Let's talk about 2001 now.

Can you show the top of the page for one second so the jury can see that this is redirect?

In 2001, at the time of the homicide that we've been discussing, you were still selling drugs over in 423 Baltic, right? Now it's been shown in '98, he was selling drugs in 423 Baltic.

On redirect: Were you still selling drugs over in 423 Baltic?

> "ANSWER: No."

"QUESTION: Where were you selling drugs by then?

"ANSWER: 198."

1

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

1 Why weren't you selling at 423?

That was somebody else's building.

Just like he said in '98. That was somebody else's building, who is Ra. The same question.

That was somebody else's building? Whose building was it?

That was Ra's building.

So now we're talking about 2001. Ra's building, racketeering, 423, Ra's building, racketeering, 423. That's the mantra that we have here. Now, okay, 2001. It's Ra's building.

But really, really, really the evidence that you should look at is that the fact is that in 2001 this is what is going on. Ronald Herron's mother has lost her apartment sometime in 1999 due to the New York City Housing Authority eviction proceedings that you heard evidence about. She's evicted. Ronald Herron is homeless and in October of 2000 Ronald Herron is shot by Terrence Smalls outside of 423.

And he testifies that he's actually during this time, after October of 2000, afraid to go inside of Gowanus because he no longer feels comfortable inside the confines of Gowanus and tries to stay on the perimeter of Gowanus at that time. He doesn't have an apartment. His two cousins, Naquan King and Thomas Rodwell that lived in 423 are actually on the run because two days after Terrence Smalls shot Ronald Herron,

they shot and killed Terrence Smalls.

Ronald is trying to sell drugs on the outskirts of Gowanus. He's not very mobile. And that's where 198 Bond is, on the perimeter of the project you'll recall from all the evidence. And so that really, really is also not terribly consistent with the government's narrative here, but it is consistent with the evidence. And the picture that emerges from the evidence is also something about Rafael Gonzalez, who they also talk about because he also gave testimony in connection with this period of time, including drug sales in and around Gowanus, Ronald Herron and the murder of Frederick Brooks.

But really more kind of messy facts emerge underlying Rafael Gonzalez' testimony because you will recall that Rafael Gonzalez said, oh, I was working for Ra. He posted me to sell at 198 Bond. This is where I was supposed to sell for him. And it came out, however, that some other facts emerged because Mr. Gonzalez, you learned, was arrested in July of 2001 for making five crack sales to undercover police officers, between April and July of 2001.

And, again, this neat, racketeering picture that the government is trying to deliver is somewhat messed up by what really happened with Rafael Gonzalez. Because he also is questioned on cross and shown documents. And now, now, skipping ahead a little bit, we have a stipulation about where

those five crack sales took place. And this is a stipulation that was put into evidence today, Defense Exhibit Y, that is about the locations of those crack sales.

And you can see where they are. April 25, 2001, the front of 186 Bergen Street. May 15, 2001, the lobby of 198 Bond. Okay. Made a sale in 198 Bond. Made another one later, May 29, 2001, the front of 426 Baltic. July 1, behind 186 Bond Street. And July 17, 2001, inside 198 Bond.

Now, Bergen Street, you know, you have evidence, including Government's Exhibit 2, which is that aerial map that we were looking at earlier. You'll see that Bergen Street is not even in Gowanus because Gowanus is bordered on the north by Wyckoff Street and the next street north above that is Bergen. He's not even in Gowanus when he makes this sale in April of 2001.

So the reason I'm pointing all of this out to you is because I'm just really begging you to pay attention to the real facts and to go back into the jury room when it's time for you to do that, which will be very shortly, and to figure this stuff out yourself based on the evidence and not to accept anybody's tidy little picture of how things were really working when he was the boss and everything and everybody did what he said, the way the government suggests to you it happened. That's all.

(Continued on next page.)

1 MR. SOLOWAY: (Continuing)

Now, the Brooks June 2001 murder case, you know, you have evidence that comes from Amber Hudson and Darnell Saunders and Linda Pack and they blame, they all blame Ronald Herron, and the evidence really is that at the time Darnell Saunders goes to the police, which is the day after Frederick Brooks is murdered in the lobby of 198 Bond. He is on probation for selling drugs. Amber is his girlfriend, who is five months pregnant at the time. That's in the evidence. He's selling drugs at 198 Bond Street.

And he goes to this trial at the time when Ronald Herron is on trial and appears before the presiding judge in that case and he tells her in connection with his presence there in the courtroom, to Judge Chambers, that he went to the precinct when he first blamed Ronald. This is 782. This is his testimony from the transcript.

He says, among other things, that, at the bottom, when you said --these are questions that I was asking him with what he said to judge chambers.

He said, starting at line 13, right.

Because you were hearing or were worried that people were going to think that you did it, right?

Answer: No. Because I was in the building and I know people seen me in the building, people that lived on the first floor.

1

2

3

4 5

6

7

8

9 10

11

12 13

14 15

16

17

18

19 20

21

22

23

24

25

Referring to what it is that motivated him to go to the precinct the day after this murder.

Question: Okay. So when you said to Judge Chambers in the material witness hearing, I went to the precinct to clear my name, that's because you were worried that you were going to get in trouble for the murder of Frederick Brooks, right?

> Yes. Answer:

And that was about Mr. Saunders's s earlier testimony about saying that he went to the precinct, among other reasons, to clear his name.

Now, this particular crime is a crime in which you have only the testimony of witnesses to help you. You have this drug dealer, Darnell Saunders, and he is a big drug dealer. He was caught in 2013 with 15 ounces of large rocks of crack cocaine, resulting in charges of an A felony, the most serious drug felony in New York. This is not some little guy here, who lives in a world, going back into the nineties, of constant violence, crime, deception. He told you in his direct testimony, you should read it, what kind of world it was he was living in.

And he doesn't act out of charity for Frederick Brooks. He is a guy who has his eye on money. He has his eye on getting rid, like drug dealers often do, of the competition so more drug profits can go to him and less drug profits can

go to other people.

If you want to talk, like Mr. Nitze mentioned on his summation, about the fantastic world that the defense is going to live in, that you are going to hear about from me, you know, the fantasy about why Darnell Saunders is here now, he's older, he has children, he's a changed man, he's not the guy he was, he would want justice for his family if something like this happened, is really the fantasy. That part is the real fantasy that we are talking about.

Because all of that is fantasy when you are talking about Darnell Saunders. Because Darnell Saunders, from 1998, consistently his entire life, has committed drug crimes in this world of drug dealing and has gone back and forth to jail and has become a bigger and bigger drug dealer as time has gone on.

When he goes to precinct, it is just really up to you to try to figure out what exact ulterior motivate he might have. Because he might want to get Ronald Herron off the street, who is part of the competition. He could have all kinds of motives to get Frederick Brooks off the street, including killing him himself, or one of his associates doing that. Again, because that's where he sells drugs.

And the point of all that is that you have to decide whether or not the proof in the case proves Ronald Herron is guilty beyond a reasonable doubt. The proof in the case is

Darnell Saunders and his family. Because there is no other 2 evidence. There is evidence of people who are unreliable people. There is no physical evidence. There is no -- there 3 4 is no physical evidence. There is no scientific evidence. There is no DNA. There are no fingerprints. There are just 5 6 the words of these people.

1

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

And it is true, the government tells you that -- and it is true, that Amber Hudson, for example, is not a criminal. She is not. She has no criminal record that we are aware of. And she is Darnell Saunders's girlfriend, who is pregnant with his child at the time when all of this happens, and he tells her what to do. It's possible that she would just go and do it, to help Darnell Saunders with whatever the agenda it is that Darnell Saunders has at that time.

But the bottom line is, that these pieces of evidence are for you not to just accept, you know, because the government says he is now coming in here and telling the truth for all these reasons that might -- that could be true. But you should figure it out and you should think about it and you should talk about it.

Now, it is also really important to try and understand that when Darnell Saunders and Amber Hudson go to the precinct in June of 2001, you know, they don't really necessarily understand all of the ramifications of going to the precinct and making this complaint. They don't really

understand how that criminal justice system at that point is necessarily going to move forward. They don't know really whether or not it is ever even going to be revealed that they did that. There is no way, real way that you could say to yourself that they understand all the things that are going to flow from this complaint they made at the precinct the next day.

And it sounded like, when Mr. Nitze was talking, he referred to this phone call that Darnell Saunders got from Ra when Ra was locked up, when Mr. Herron was locked up at Rikers Island and he became aware at that point from this phone call that Mr. Herron knew that he was the one that told on him and that's why Ronald Herron was arrested. Darnell Saunders, he's kind of like surprised by that. You know, you go to the police. He might just think that you go to the police and Ronald Herron magically disappears off the street. You know, one less person to deal with.

But, of course, there is much more to it than that, and he doesn't really understand all of that at the time.

So when you consider the evidence in the Frederick Brooks homicide case, those are some of the things that I ask you to think about, and, again, it is up to you to figure out what all these pieces of evidence mean and what the lack of evidence that Ronald Herron did this crime means.

CM

Now, I want to talk to you about a few things that

GR

0CR

CRR

CSR

are generally important in this case, you know, pieces of evidence that are not specific to any particular crime. You know, Ronald Herron, you heard is arrested in 2010. The government talks some about money, Jonathan Rice, these kinds of things.

He's arrested in October 2010. According to the government, at that time he is the leader of an enterprise, a narcotics enterprise, and you know, where is the money? Okay? Where is the money? Is that like a crazy thought? I don't know.

And I say to you that you should be saying that to the government in this case. Where is the money? Have you seen it?

My client is broke, okay. He has been broke throughout the time that he was on the street. And, according to the government, at the same time that he is broke, he's in control of this large narcotics organization.

We presented Jonathan Rice to show where the money that he had to live on came from and why. He buys a car with it but Jonathan Rice told him to do whatever you have to do with that money -- you heard his testimony -- in order to move yourself forward in this world of rap, of entertainment. That's what you should do. He buys a car with it.

You know, in the defense exhibit with all of the bank records from July of 2007 to the end of 2010, the

entirety of those bank records are in evidence if you want to look at them. But we excerpted some of them for you for you -- nothing other than your convenience. You can look at all of them.

You will see the \$15,000 down payment on the car, and then when Detective Martello was testifying about different things in the case. He was that lead detective in connection with the buy operation. I asked him about the monthly payments on the car and does he know who made the monthly payments. Look at the transcript. When I ask him, doesn't Tanya Ambrose, the registered owner of the car, and Ronald's girlfriend, make the monthly payments on the car? He doesn't know. He has no answer. And I would say, go find out. Know the answer.

You know, you are the detective. You are the police working in a joint state and federal task force. The FBI represents the federal government in that task force. Prosecutors in the Justice Department are involved in this investigation, working for the United States. Find out. You guys are bringing this massive racketeering case against my client. So do some investigation. Do some police work.

Where is this racketeer's assets? The man supposedly has, Ronald Herron, Tyhe Walker, Jo-Jo Garcia, Crystal Lewis, Musa Marshall, Rafael Gonzalez, Verdreea Olmstead, Jose Valentin, Joseph Randolph, Shondell Walker,

they are all selling crack for him and who knows who else.

He's expanding, this drug empire, into Wyckoff. He must be making tons of money.

Is he giving this money away to charity? Because the guy has no assets. That is the evidence.

The crack trade in Gowanus is sewn up and he has nothing to show for it. Uncle Murda buys the booze. He pays for transportation. He finances the studio time. The guy in the 30th Street studio, whose name is Dan the Man, who they go to his studio to record their work, he charges Ra \$20 instead of 50 to \$70 an hour because he doesn't have, according to Uncle Murda. My client has to beg and borrow and ask Dan the Man to do that for him.

He wants and seeks to attract investors. You heard about Al Harrington. He's the one you heard about. Not just from Ronald, but from Joseph Garcia, the government's own witness.

Yet, despite all of this, the government has charged him with being this major, major drug dealer, controlling this lucrative crack trade and looking to expand into Wyckoff, to make even more money, ready to fight a turf war to do that, including committing murder to do that, to take over a new lucrative drug market.

But he owns no real estate, no houses, no fleet of expensive cars and motorcycles and boats, no bags of cash are

found, no suitcases containers, his car is not filled with cash. He has a nice white BMW, which you know where that came from. He drives around in a Navigator that's registered to a former girlfriend named Hallima Whelless. There is no proof he paid rent at Tanya's house, where he lived. He didn't live in a lavish apartment on Fifth Avenue or in an expensive apartment in Brooklyn and pay ten or \$15,000 a month rent.

None of this really computes or adds up or makes sense. Because drug dealers have lots of money. Sometimes millions of dollars in cash. And he doesn't have that.

And the government -- they go out of their way at one point to point out that he had \$2,000 on him in one of these kind of minor arrests, that he was arrested for, from 2007 to 2010. I don't even remember really which one. Maybe it was the gravity knife or one of those arrests, that he had \$2,000 on him. I mean, are you kidding me? So what, in the context of what we are talking about in this case.

He can't afford a lawyer in the case. His lawyers are assigned and appointed for him by the Court. There are no bank accounts identified, no money is wired offshore, no accounts in Switzerland or the Cayman Islands. Nothing of any value is ever found on him. He doesn't flash large amounts of money around clubs or public events he's at.

Knowing Ronald Herron, the kind of person he is, if he had money, he is not the person or the kind of person that

would be looking for this kind of charity. He'd want to be the man.

But he wasn't the man because, according to Leonard Grant, Uncle Murda, he didn't have it like that.

So, okay, the government talked about Richard Russo. I want to talk about Richard Russo. You know, trying to talk about the evidence and the Richard Russo murder and the evidence in the Richard Russo murder to say it in just the most straightforward way totally shows that my client did not commit that murder.

Now, I don't have any burden to prove that he is innocent, but the evidence totally shows that Ronald Herron did not commit that murder. That's what I am going to talk about for a couple of minutes.

First, I -- again, there is zero, and you know, you can't really like ignore this just because the government talks about all these witnesses and how could this happen. But there is zero physical evidence or scientific evidence that connects my client to that crime. There are no fingerprints, there is no DNA evidence, there is no ballistics evidence, there is no fiber evidence. There is no nothing.

And, in addition to that, there is no reliable, objective, concrete evidence, like a weapon found in his possession that was used at the crime, no surveillance camera that shows him, no confession. All of these pieces of

evidence that exist in the world, in the world of the criminal justice system, are not here.

And as to the Richard Russo murder, there is no reliable eyewitness who says my client committed the crime, someone that you can invest in as a truth-teller, a reliable person, because the only person that they have to tell you that my client committed the Richard Russo murder is Rafael Gonzalez. Nobody who comes in here and can objectively in an unbiased way, with no cooperation agreement, report that my client had anything to do with that.

Again, instead, there is Rafael Gonzalez, who is the opposite of that and who you can't really invest in in terms of what he says anything.

Now, to take it one step further, it is really not a stretch to say, it's -- in this case that there is far more evidence that Rafael Gonzalez killed Richard Russo than that my client did it or that my client had anything to do with it.

That person, Rafael Gonzalez, is the only person from whose mouth you hear evidence about my client in connection with Russo.

First, you know, Ronald Herron, according to the government's theory, is this drug kingpin who is trying to reap profits at 423 Baltic by selling crack, and, you know, killing people in the building where you are trying to run a drug enterprise is really not that great for business and we

heard about that. But it's really not something to just be ignored.

I mean, it is true, if they are saying this is what he's doing, to make all of this money, then in the middle of the day, to shoot somebody in an elevator at that very location, is going to bring a heck of a lot of police attention to the building and is going to result in you not being able to make money there. So from that standpoint it just doesn't make any sense.

And also, the idea that Ronald Herron would kill this man in the way that they described or that not they, but Rafael Gonzalez described, and for the reasons that he described, totally defies common sense and really can barely hold up under even the most slight analysis.

I am asking you to do more than slight analysis, but that's the reality. Ronald Herron doesn't even know this guy, Richard Russo.

But the evidence you heard is that when Gonzalez comes home from jail in July of 2007, at some point he's heard from his family -- 1582 -- he's heard from his family that his family has had some kind of beef with Russo, that the two families are having these problems because Feo's older brother Mito is playing music too loud and Russo is going up there and complaining about it.

And Feo learns this and he learns also -- and this

## (CONTINUING)

MR. SOLOWAY: Okay, so, Feo learns all of this and that he actually does this and when Feo is released from prison, he says you know, he's now makes the acquaintance for the first time of this guy Russo and one of the things that happens, happens that's relevant, a few days before Richard Russo is murdered and you heard about that when Mr. Nitze was talking, Russo is bad-mouthing Ronald. He says he doesn't like him. Herron is not so tough, you know, that he's not afraid of him and if he, Ronald Herron confronts him, Richard Russo, Russo's going kill Ronald Herron.

And it's a result of hearing these things Gonzalez decides that he's going to go upstairs and get a gun so he can shoot Russo. That's at 1439, 1539 something like that, 1493, yes. On direct examination by Mr. Ariail we have this particular piece of evidence. What did you talk about and Gonzalez says that Russo brought it up to me. He was talking and he was like yo, you know your man and all this kind of things and at the end there, line eight, like if he confront me one day or he cross the line, I'm going to kill him.

Okay. So, then at the bottom of the page, right, I told Tyhe at line 23 that I'm going upstairs, get the gun and bring it back down and I'm going to shoot him a couple of times and kick him out of the building. Okay, and this is Rafael Gonzalez talking. Now, on cross, Gonzalez sort of

changes his story a little bit and says he wasn't going to go get the gun himself, but he told Tyhe Walker to go get it, that's on page 1584. Talks about this again. And this is the story from Rafael Gonzalez, right? He says that he is going to go upstairs, all this bad-mouthing was going on. He says at the bottom at line 24 I didn't say I was going to get it, Tyhe was going to get it, but that's not really what he said on direct. I don't know if that doesn't matter very much.

But on page 1585 of this transcript again he says I was going go get this gun or have Tyhe go get it for the purpose of shooting Richard Russo. And what else is important here is that this is a couple of days before Russo is killed and according to this witness, Ronald Herron learns about this. He hears about these things that Russo is saying. And so he just executes Richard Russo in the elevator at 423 for saying these things about him because he is such a vicious monster.

And Gonzalez says that he's not aware of any beef that Herron ever had with Russo. He's not aware that Russo ever had any problem or beef with Herron or anyone in Herron's family, so of course this murder is just a vicious, senseless assassination by Ronald Herron because of something, some words that Russo is saying about him because if someone talks disrespectfully about Ronald Herron, he will just immediately pull out a gun and kill you. That's the story here. And I

have a few thing to point out about that.

So, first of all, is that the way he seemed to you? Is that the human being he appeared to be when he testified at the trial, number one? Because not only does it not make any sense for him to commit this crime, but the evidence is that he didn't have anything to do with it. He doesn't know the guy. He's not a rival drug dealer. He has no beef with him. They've never fought before. They've never even presented any evidence that he ever had any interaction with the guy at all.

And in addition to that, you heard from Joseph Garcia, as Mr. Nitze pointed out on his summation. And what did Joseph Garcia, what testimony did Joseph Garcia give about this? It's important. He gives a bit of testimony about it. He says that the day when Richard Russo gets killed, he's around. He's in the building. He's in the lobby. Other people are around, too. And what he describes in the trial here is really just more evidence -- that is, Joseph Garcia's testimony -- is more evidence that Ronald Herron had nothing to do with the death of Richard Russo.

And I want to be very clear, I'm not suggesting here that we credit the testimony that Joseph Garcia gave at this trial with respect to the things he said about Ronald Herron selling drugs, supplying drugs to him, controlling the drug-trafficking in Gowanus, but there's evidence that comes from Joseph Garcia's mouth at this trial about the Richard

1 Russo murder and I want to point out to you what it is.

So, first, what Garcia says, he describes being in the lobby and seeing Herron and others down there, including GIB and Feo and some guy he identifies as Rich. And he says there comes a time that he sees Ronald talk to GIB and you remember GIB is Tyhe Walker, the guy in the bushes, and he describes how after he sees this, he returns to the 7th floor where his aunt Verdreea lives and he later learns that learns that there's been a shooting, someone has been killed.

And he also describes a conversation he has with Rafael Gonzalez after the murder of Richard Russo in which they're kind of talking about wow, you know the police are around and it's kind of difficult for us to do our business here, it's hot, the building is hot. And this is 1330 of the transcript. And he describes or says that this is the conversation he has with Feo about a shooting. And it starts at line 19, what I'm talking about.

Did you ever have a conversation with Feo about the shooting?

ANSWER: Yes.

When was that?

A couple of weeks later.

And what, if anything, did he say to you, what did Feo say to you?

He said I see him come in the building kind of

asking me how the police presence has been or whatever.

And describing it to him and what Garcia's saying. Then there's a question at line 8 on direct -- I'm sorry, going up here. He talks about and he just casually apologized, Feo did, right, in talking about this police presence in the building. Then he casually apologized saying you know, my bad, bozo Blood had to go. And that's what Joseph Garcia says Feo told him in this conversation about what's going on at 423 after the murder of Richard Russo.

Now, on cross-examination there's another bit of testimony about this because he says something, he says a little bit more. He describes what else he saw at 423 Baltic on the day Richard Russo was killed, and this is 1356 of the transcript. This is Joseph Garcia again describing that he's in the lobby with Tyhe Walker and others, and Feo comes in at some point and Ronald Herron comes in at some point. Right? And then there's a time where he describes how GIB says something like I'm leaving, I'm going downtown.

And at the top, at line four, I ask him okay, does GIB actually leave to go someplace after saying he's going downtown.

He says yes.

And then Garcia describes how he does leave and he's asked about whether he saw Herron leave with GIB and he says no.

1	QUESTION: Or anyone else; right?
2	That's correct.
3	QUESTION: But you don't really know what Herron
4	did. You don't know if he went out the back door of the
5	building, too, at some point; right?
6	ANSWER: (Of Joseph Garcia) That's correct.
7	And what happens after that? After that is that
8	Joseph Garcia sees, and this is the last thing he sees, Feo,
9	Rafael Gonzalez and Richard Russo in the lobby of 423 alone.
10	And what happens next with Joseph Garcia is he goes upstairs
11	to the 7th floor, leaving Russo and Feo alone in the lobby and
12	five minutes later, he hears what he believes is a shot at
13	1357, right, of the transcript that's available to you.
14	Right? So he says when you leave, on 1356, when you leave,
15	Feo and Russo, that's at the bottom, right?
16	QUESTION: And when you do that, you leave Feo and
17	Russo in the lobby; right?
18	1357.
19	ANSWER: That's correct.
20	And five minutes later after you get out on seven,
21	that's what you hear what you believe is a gunshot; right?
22	That's Joseph Garcia's evidence. Right? GIB
23	leaves. He doesn't see Ronald Herron; right? Ronald Herron,
24	as far as he knows, as far as he says, wasn't there. Could
25	have left, he doesn't know. But what he does know is Feo and

Russo are there alone.

And what do you know about Rafael Gonzalez? You know, Rafael Gonzalez described when he was testifying here a crime that he committed shortly before he was arrested two or three or four months before he was arrested. You may not remember this, you know this is a lot of testimony here, of a guy by the name of Dave the weed dealer in some neighborhood in Brooklyn. And he described how he got a gun to do that robbery. He described how he found out this guy Dave the weed dealer was selling weed.

He contacted him to buy some weed from him. He got a gun from a guy named Slick to do the robbery to scare Dave up to get the weed from him. And he did all of these things, what he said, by himself. It was a robbery that he did himself with a gun that he had by himself that he did, planned and executed entirely on his own. And it's very easy for Feo, given all of these things that happened to him in relation to Richard Russo and based on the evidence in this case that's before you to kill Richard Russo himself in that elevator. Okay.

All of this stuff about Diane Flowers that the Government talks about, about Ronald Herron having a car the next day, that Diane Flowers owned, that Feo said we went to Caton Avenue and we gave the gun and the car was switched.

All of that stuff that the Government thinks is so important

they're corroborating, that comes from Feo, okay? That's where that comes from.

Ronald Herron, this is his sister, you know. He uses her car, he uses her car regularly. The fact that he's in that car the day after the Richard Russo murder doesn't prove anything. That's like saying you can have a complaint of the robbery, go to the police and say, my God, I got robbed in Central Park, and the police can say to you where did you get robbed, in Central Park, and can you show us where? Yeah. It was by an oak tree. You know, okay, great. So, you go with the police you go back to Central Park as a complainant in the robbery case, you walk into Central Park, see there's an oak tree, oh, there's the oak tree, that proves I was robbed.

You know there's corroboration and there's corroboration. The fact that Feo says all of these things that happened, that we get into the Navigator, we drive to this particular location, we go to this particular apartment, that's, that doesn't prove that happened. Again, we don't concede any of that. That's just what he says. Ronald Herron was not there and the fact that he's making up this story, and this is a story that he doesn't tell until February of 2012 to law enforcement, that's the first time he ever accuses Ronald Herron of committing this crime, okay? To law enforcement.

He says in February 2012 when he's arrested, facing

CRR

serious narcotics crimes, that he's going to go to jail for, for a very long time, he accuses to Detective Fazzingo in the 76th Precinct, Ronald Herron, of killing Richard Russo. In April of 2014, he picks out Diane Flowers's photograph as the lady who owns the house where they went to.

You know, Diane Flowers is somebody that lived in Gowanus for years and years. The Government shows Diane Flowers's picture to Gonzalez in April of 2014 and he says oh, yeah, she's the lady that did it. You know, he knows who Dianne's Flowers is. He grew up in Gowanus, she was around Gowanus all the time. She looks at the picture. That's Ronald Herron's sister. He doesn't say that. He says that's the lady who did it. Great. Does that prove that Ronald Herron did this crime, any of that taken together, separately, whatever parts you want to put it in? The answer is no, I submit.

You know what else makes the answer no? Is that Feo has a motive. The Government is saying oh, Ronald Herron is like his big brother, like his father, et cetera, et cetera, whatever all those things are that they're saying. And you know you heard about the video that was made, We All Fucked Up, the music video that Ronald made. And I'm not going to go through this in any great detail, but you heard evidence from Feo, from Rafael Gonzalez that he expected that day to be in the video rolling the dice and in the dice scene that begins

the video, there are all these different parts in the video that he could have had that he never got. He was offended by that. He was upset by that. He felt resentful by that. And you could say and the Government will probably get up on rebuttal because they have another opportunity, you know Soloway's crazy. Are you going accuse somebody of murder because you didn't get to roll the dice in the video?

And what I have to say about that is that you have to think about, when you think about this and when you analyze this, not just any particular person on the street that you might want to be analyzing but Rafael Gonzalez. That's the person we're talking about. Because Rafael Gonzalez is a person who has, I guess, I'll just say very little in his life. He's not going very far in life. He has very little in his life and when you are that kind of person and that's the kind of life you have, this is the kind of thing that's very important to you. You're going to be in a video. You're going to roll the dice in the video. You're going to be invited on to the bus.

Because Ronald Herron, unlike Rafael Gonzalez, is a person that's going places in life. And so when he's slighted by Ronald Herron that day in the way that Rafael Gonzalez describes, it's very big for him. You know, he talked about it on the street with other people. That's why we talked about it in court. Because we knew about it. Because it was

something that was really bothering him. And he was really upset about it. And because of the kind of person that he is, he was so upset about it and so angry at Ronald Herron for this, that yes, it is the kind of thing that will contribute to a motive for a person like him to accuse Ronald Herron of doing something, even murder, that he didn't do.

You know, Angel Figueroa also kind of factors into this whole story here about Richard Russo in a way. Because it's kind of worth mentioning at this point that Angel Figueroa is alive and well and I've got to tell you that if Ronald Herron is really the vicious monster that the Government makes him out to be, how could that be? Because you know that Mr. Angel Figueroa in 1998 and 1999 had this relationship with Ronald Herron. They liked each other. And he informed on Ronald Herron, told the police where Ronald was when they were looking for him for this 1998 Wyckoff shooting that Ronald was arrested for in March of 1999.

That happened in September of 1998 in March of 1999 because of Rafael, because of Angel Figueroa, Ronald was arrested. And Ronald Herron, the guy that you just have to say bad words about and he will take a gun an put it to your head in an elevator and execute you didn't do anything to Angel Figueroa.

Ronald Herron was detained on Rikers Island from March of '99 to May of 2000, 14 months because of Angel

Figueroa. Comes out of jail and he tells his cousin Tom-Tom
this guy betrayed me, I don't want him around anymore. He
doesn't kill him. He doesn't shoot him. He doesn't stab him.
He don't break every bone in his body or even some of them.
He runs him out of the neighborhood because he is six four,
240 solid, like he says in the music. And that's what he
does.

And Angel Figueroa, despite everything that he says, including that nonsensical story that I'm going to talk about in a few minutes of Herron abducting him and forcing him to sell heroin in 272 Wyckoff in May of 2008, is alive and well, very well other than that he's in jail.

So, this witness is a witness that the Government presents to you, Angel Figueroa. This is a witness who does these things to Ronald Herron who Ronald Herron says I never liked the guy and Figueroa says about Ronald Herron, I never liked him. Now, that's not what he said on direct. He said I didn't like him at some point, but there's a stipulation that say, there's agent's notes where Figueroa said about Ronald Herron I never liked the guy. Ronald Herron never liked him.

But this witness, who the Government presents to you and his story that the Government presents to you is entirely contradictory with the concept that Ronald Herron would commit this murder of Richard Russo the way they've described. Now, it's just more proof that Herron is not the person they argue

that he is. It's not consistent with the tiny package that they present ever consistent.

Now, the Government has the power to use whatever words they want and they have the power to explain what happened and why people did things in any way they want and they can get up here and they can say to you from beginning to end, today, tomorrow, next week, next month, everything Ronald Herron did he did because he's a vicious murderer. But again, I just come back to the point that it's really up to you to analyze for yourself whether or not that is consistent with the evidence you've heard.

(Continued on following page.)

MR. SOLOWAY: Okay. Now, I have to just touch on a couple of things that Figueroa said because he was an important witness for the government. He's a guy who comes home from parole in March of 08 and he's only on the street for two months you may recall. He's a guy who comes home in March of 08, after spending about five years in state prison for drugs and he immediately goes out and sells drugs as soon as he gets out in March and on May 6 of 2008 he gets caught selling heroin at 272 Wyckoff Street.

And he tells the story about how Ron abducted him off the street with two people he doesn't identify and forced him to sell drugs at 272 Wyckoff. It seems like there's a lot of people around Wyckoff and Gowanus that are dying to go out there and sell drugs. The idea that you abduct somebody and post somebody in the lobby of 272 Wyckoff to make sure they sell the drugs you give them instead of running away when you have all these people, why? Because he needs the money?

Is it because he wants to do something bad to the guy to hurt him? I mean this is a guy, you know, that goes, this Figueroa guy, that goes in front of a judge in October 1999 and pleads guilty on a case where he was arrested in apartment 4 E at 423 Baltic for drugs and pleads guilty with a promise of probation and he gets probation in November of '99. Five years probation.

And he at that very moment in his life is in the

middle of a conspiracy to sell guns that goes on at that very time. Right. You look back at the evidence, September, October, November, December of 1999. That's what he was doing. You know, I'm not going to go through it in any great detail.

This is a guy that blatantly lies about his interview with the probation officer Michelle Statler, now called Michelle Power. Just for a minute, you remember, because it says something about the government's case. Like it says something about the kind of people we're talking about here. I don't want to do this in any way that -- there's things that are important in certain ways. You know, Angel Figueroa gets arrested in February of 2003 in Staten Island on Oder Avenue in possession of 8 Ziploc bags of crack cocaine and that's the case that you'll recall he described how the police came and they arrested him and he was going to go into a drug program and he messed it up and the judge gave him four and a half to nine years in state prison. Right.

When I was asking him questions about the fact that he was on federal supervised release at the same time all this was going on for this gun trafficking case he had, he said -- I asked him, Well, you know, the probation officer who was supervising you on your federal supervised release she wanted to talk to you, right? So she made arrangements for you to come to her office on Livingston Street with an escort from

the drug program and be interviewed about what happened on Oder Avenue in Staten Island in 2003. And the guy says, when I asked him: Hey, you know, didn't you say that when you spoke to the probation officer, that the drugs were planted on you by the detective? He says, no. No. I never said that. Didn't you say you were completely innocent? No. said that. Didn't the interview happen on Livingston street with an escort? No. I never said any of that.

Then we brought Michelle Power in. We brought Michelle Power in. This is what Michelle Power just said about her interview with Angel Figueroa on that August date, I forget what it was, 2000 and something, when she said the exact opposite of what Angel Figueroa said. Right. On August 18, 2003, the subject was -- this is what she said, Angel Figueroa told her when he came to be interviewed for the purpose of preparing a report about the supervised release violation.

He was permitted to leave Samaritan Village with an escort and meet with the undersigned officer. He informed that on the day of the arrest he was in a Staten Island residence. That his cousins were arguing about who would use the home and one of them called the police. He said that the police, right, responded and found cocaine, searched everybody and asked if anyone was on probation or parole. He replied yes. And the police then they planted the cocaine on him and

then he informed that no marijuana or drug paraphernalia was found. He declared his innocence to the Probation Department and explained that he pled guilty because he would have gone to jail had he not -- he would have gone to jail if he not.

This cooperator, this witness of the government's, gets on the witness stand and that's the way that goes, right.

And now the point of all of this really is that when Angel Figueroa was on the witness stand right there and I was asking him these questions right there, saying didn't you say these things to the probation officer? Didn't you say this and this and this to the probation officer? He said no. I never said any of those things. And he was lying right to your faces.

He was lying and when he was doing that there was not really too much I could do about it at that point. We hadn't heard from Michelle Power yet. And when he was up on the witness stand there and he was saying these lies, it's not like the sky opened up and a bunch of angels came down or there was any big sign that lit up, a neon light with a big L flashing over it for lying and the floor didn't open up below him and swallow him up at that point. It just looked like he was telling the truth and it was not revealed that he was lying until Michelle Power was called and said that.

Now, this guy is a government witness and I know that really in the grand scheme of things and in the context

of this person's life of crime and dishonesty it's really far from the worst thing he ever did. I wouldn't suggest that it is. The guy has done everything in his life to advance and promote his self-interest and has lied to probation officers and judges and other officials of the government always. So it's really not the most significant thing.

But, you know, it shows you something about how this prosecution is going against my client and that's why I'm really talking about it. It's a part of how this cooperation thing, this process works. And it's important because really in this case what the government has used to prosecute my client really to the exclusion of all other law enforcement techniques is turning cooperators to testify against him, people that are totally unreliable. That's why it's important. People whose lies they can't control.

Although they say they can, they pretend they can, with these pieces of paper that they call cooperation agreements, that make these people in some way magically, some magic serum, truth elixir, these are people that you can rely on. This is an argument they made. Mr. Nitze just made it. It's a lot of things. It's fascinating.

You know, you are talking about, when you talk about these folks, these cooperators, you're talking about people whose whole lives very often have been filled with committing crimes. You know they say I'm living in a fantasy world. And

you know there's really nothing that -- the lawyers obviously
are not witnesses. The lawyers are not there when these
things are all happening and the witnesses are the witnesses.

Some of these people like Angel Figueroa, they just live the
life of lying and committing crimes their whole life. And now
the government argues to you that's all changed because of
this piece of paper.

But the truth is, real truth, is that these people are risk takers, right. These are people who have spent their life making decisions to act in their self-interest at the expense of other people in ways that violate the criminal law and to take the risk that it's going to benefit them. And when they do that they deal with the moment. They live in the moment. That's the kind of people they are. Whatever is dictated by the moment that they think will help them, that's what they'll do. And that's the thing that the government doesn't have control over.

Okay. I want to talk about Crystal Lewis for a moment. That's really where I'm going to try to talk a little bit about and kind of the last thing I want to talk about, you'll be happy to learn, about this cooperation process. Because Mr. Nitze spent some time on it in the end and I'm going to respond to it in a certain way.

And before I do that I just want to talk for a second about something else that's really important in this

case and which I think is kind of mountainous importance to my client. That's the lack of evidence in this case, what I call the lack of evidence. Because the government here has brought a prosecution against my client and has failed to bring you or to even try to bring you or to explain its failure to bring you, any sort of concrete evidence that he's the person who these criminal witnesses say he is.

They, the government, law enforcement people involved in this case, they failed to try to buy drugs from my client or to introduce an informant to buy drugs from him.

Why? Why? I don't know. There's no explanation. They failed to try to sell him drugs with an undercover police officer or an informant. Why? There's no explanation.

They failed to try to get a wiretap and to intercept and record his phone calls for you to listen to and make conclusions for yourself about what's going on in his life at that time.

Drug dealers use phones. You've heard. Mr. Nitze referred to the fact that Crystal said here's my number and she says here's my number to the undercover because she wants him to call her when he wants to buy drugs.

And by not getting this kind of evidence, they are insulated against what that evidence would reveal to you.

They prevent you from knowing what this evidence would show.

They have denied you the kind of proof that would provide

important information to you and inform your deliberations and assist you in deciding this case accurately and justly.

And what's important about that is something that you should try to remember. You know, my client, Ronald Herron, sitting all the way over there, whatever else he has, he doesn't have a police force. He was not in a position to get a wiretap on his own phone to prove he's not a drug dealer and a murderer, just in case the police might arrest him one day. He just wasn't.

They are the police. They are the ones who brought serious criminal charges. They are the ones with the burden of proof to show that he's engaged in these activities that they have charged him with. And if they don't do the police work to accomplish these goals for you during the investigation that reason and common sense shows would provide important evidence about what was going on in this case, you know, my client is not the one to blame for that.

What's also important is that you are entitled to consider that the reason that you don't have this kind of evidence in the case is because they didn't bother to try to get it for you and they didn't bother to get it for you. And although the judge is going to tell you -- and he is going to tell you -- that the government is not under any burden to utilize any particular kind of investigative techniques in a particular case, it's also true that there's a burden of proof

here and it's proof beyond a reasonable doubt and you are entitled to and you are under a duty in reaching your verdict here to consider the evidence and the lack of evidence in this and all criminal cases in deciding whether the government has met its burden of proving my client is guilty.

And you should do that. So when you are in the jury room, use your reason and your logic and your common sense in the jury room and think about and discuss the kind of evidence you have in this case and the kind of evidence that you don't have. Just talk about it in the jury room and come up yourselves as to what it means and doesn't mean in a case where my client is charged with being the head of a narcotics organization from 2007 to 2010 and is supposedly this enormous drug dealer and is never caught with any narcotics, these things matter. Never seen supplying narcotics to anyone, receiving narcotics from anyone. These are not just words. These are facts. These are reality and they contradict the government's theory of this case.

So you are entitled to think about what it means and to debate what it means as a juror in this case, this kind of evidence, the lack of this kind of evidence. No seizures, no surveillance of the defendant engaged in narcotics activities. No major assets identified. No wiretap evidence, no undercover buys or sales. No tape-recordings of the defendant in any narcotics deals.

And so that leads me to what I said I was going to talk about at the end, which is that when you get right down to it, the brass tacks of this case, leads you to realize that all of these investigative techniques were not employed that might yield evidence of what was going on in this case and instead one kind of investigative technique is the technique that the government decided to rely on in this case, to the exclusion of all others, and that's cooperating witnesses testifying pursuant to leniency deals, criminals, facing crushing evidence of their own crimes and lengthy prison sentences if they did not testify.

Now, Crystal Lewis is someone that I want to talk a little bit about because Crystal Lewis is an example of what really goes on here and I want to talk about her because of that.

You know, you heard from Crystal Lewis. There she is, Crystal Lewis. These are all the people that testified against my client there, these cooperators. The government's word cooperators. They like that word. Cooperate is a word that we all like. It's kind of warm and fuzzy. We like people who are cooperative. When our children are cooperative we reward them. When someone is cooperative at work, we give them a raise. Cooperative. Cooperators. Oh. It's nice.

You know, Crystal Lewis gets arrested after a few months as a fugitive and it's no secret that she's desperate,

right, to get out of jail? She misses her child. You heard her testimony. I miss my child. My child is everything to me. I can't stand to be without her. I have to get home.

That's her overriding goal, right.

But she can't get bail and she can't get out. And the government opposes bail and they win and instead of getting bail what happens to her she tells you at some point is that in June of 2012, after being in jail from February of 2012, about four months of detention, she's suddenly brought to the courthouse without her prior knowledge to meet with agents and prosecutors by her lawyer. And she doesn't say what the government wants to hear. This is the message she receives in the form of the government agents' words and this is 2404, please.

This is Crystal Lewis talking about the day that she went to meet with, without her knowledge, agents and prosecutors of the government in this courthouse. And what happened is that what she says here, right.

You said you didn't want to talk about anything at the meeting relating to the criminal activity of other people, right? Yes.

And at that point at least one of the agents became frustrated with the answers you were giving, right?

"ANSWER: Yes."

And he told you words to this effect: I'm going to

```
Summation - Soloway
                                                                 3988
    put all of these charges on you and I will make sure that you
 1
 2
    will never see your daughter and your family again, isn't that
 3
    correct?
               "ANSWER: Yes."
 4
               (Continued on next page.)
 5
 6
 7
 8
 9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
```

1 MR. SOLOWAY: (Continuing) 2 And you took that as a threat, didn't you? 3 Answer: Yes. 4 And you became very scared, didn't you? 5 Answer: Somewhat. 6 Question. Scared, right, that's the word? 7 Answer: Yes. 8 Now, this whole cooperation process that the 9 government tells you is a tool of truth seeking and that the 10 government puts before you in this case, you have to decide whether or not it has produced reliable evidence, evidence 11 12 that you can rely on, to send my client to prison for the rest 13 of his life. 14 But there is really more to this than just this. Because Crystal Lewis goes back to jail after this meeting and 15 16 she gets a new lawyer, she tells you, and in September of 17 2012, we learn that she and her lawyer go to court to try to convince the judge, over the strident objection of the 18 19 government, that she should be released on bail. 20 That's 2384. This is what Crystal Lewis says about 21 that. 22 At the hearing you had been in jail at that point 23 for about seven months, right? 24 Answer: Yes. 25 And you really wanted to get bail, right?

And she knows, she testified, from public announcements in court that she is charged with working for

25

Ronald Herron and also she is charged with having a leadership role in his organization. This is 2415. I will show that.

2415, where she says -- this is when she comes to court for the first time. You can look at these transcripts. She hears that she is charged with a ten-year mandatory minimum narcotics distribution case and at line nine she says, that's pretty devastating news.

At line 15, and the government claims that in this case in which you were working for Ronald Herron, the government claims that you had a leadership role in the operation?

And that's what happens to her. So she knows from the very first day of her case what the government is say and announcing, and ultimately when she starts proffering in October of 2012, it leads to, very quickly -- I'm sorry, 2011 -- to a cooperation agreement.

And then after she gets that cooperation agreement, after a few months of trying, she goes back to court for another bite at the bail apple. And that -- and this time, cooperation agreement in hand, the government does not oppose and she gets out on bail.

And she goes home and she has been home ever since and you can look at the transcripts and you will see that.

Now, you have to decide what to make of all of that. That's your job.

The government says, this whole process is about seeking and securing the truth, presenting the truth. Taking these kinds of people and putting the screws to them in this way, yields the truth and information that you people can rely on.

Okay. And with due respect to the prosecutors and agents, all of that defies logic and reason.

But you should be the ones to decide. Don't take their word for it. Talk about it. Not just with Crystal Lewis and come to your own conclusion. Talk about it with respect to all the witnesses. And come to your own conclusion and decide if these tactics of the government deliver the truth, deliver reliable evidence.

Now, I really don't want to you get me wrong here.

I am not suggesting that these prosecutors or any of these agents that are involved in this case, accusing them of any wrongdoing. Okay. I am not saying that they are deliberately trying to force or coerce or deliberately pressure people to lie. I am not saying that.

But what I am saying is that they are wielding these methods and when they do that, when they wield these methods, different things happen.

Now, again, most of the evidence in this case, you know, comes from these people, these people who have committed the crimes that they have said they committed. There is no

real other kinds of proof. And you know, the -- so really --

Okay. You know, in a nutshell, boiling it down, I would say that when you analyze this, that these methods and tactics are really the enemies of the truth. They are the opposite of a process that can be relied on to deliver the truth.

Because these tools that are wielded against these criminals, they are in a way, they have the tendency to be received by these people as coercive and the people that they are wielded against, they are weak people in many cases. They are vulnerable people, and they are also unscrupulous people and these people want to do what they believe is going to help them, regardless of whether it involves telling the truth or not telling the truth.

And these people know what the government wants to hear. Because you heard from the witnesses that when they go to court, the government says from jump street in this case that these people are guilty and what they are guilty of is selling drugs for Ronald Herron and aiding him in acts of violence.

So people like Crystal Lewis, she spends from
February 2012 when she is arrested until September -- I'm
sorry -- February 2011, desperately wanting to go home and she
has no criminal record. She hs never been in jail before.
She is told she is facing a lot of time in jail.

This particular terrifying situation that she finds herself in is what is going to happen to her unless she gets a cooperation agreement by saying that's the guy that I worked for.

Now, as soon as she says that, it's kind of like rubbing the magic lamp that Genie comes out of, because she goes home and if she didn't say it, where would she be?

The answer to that is obvious, and that is what happened to Crystal Lewis, the genesis, the origin, of the kind of proof that the government tells you you should rely on here, to send Ronald Herron to prison.

And the problem with all of this is that this whole process that the government uses and talks about in the way that they do is really about two things. It is about hope and it is about power. Okay.

Starting when they get arrested, these witnesses, these criminals, that the government has called as witnesses here, they learn and recognize the awesome power that the government has over them and they have hope that they can please the government and the agents of the government so that these people will be happy with them and help them.

So their desire or their motivation is to please the people who have this power over them.

I want you to think of it in a different way for a second, like imagine in some other alternate parallel universe

what would happen if I had the power to let these people go home.

If I had the power to let these people go, those witnesses would say what they believe I want to hear, in the hope that I would be satisfied and they would not be thinking about what the truth is or what the not truth is. They would be thinking of the things that I just described.

Because that is the kind of people that we are dealing with, and it is, I submit to you, at best naive of the government to come in here with this case and tell you that they have transformed these people, not transformed them morally, but transformed them into truth tellers, people that you can rely on, because the way these people work is not like that. Whoever has power over them, that's who they cater to.

Now, these people are unreliable and they are unreliable just because that is the kind of people they are. They are like kind of unguided missiles in certain ways. You know, they have their own agenda, and the government really makes believe that they have the power to control the agenda, the power to control the impulse it is these people have to lie, to lie to get what they want.

But it is really not true. You know, it is not really that difficult for Joseph Garcia to describe exactly everything that he ever did in his life, involved with selling drugs, and to just change one single fact, which is, I did it

for Ronald Herron. All he has to do is say, every day, I was out on the street in the project in Gowanus, selling drugs.

Because that's what he was doing every day out on the street in Gowanus.

And all he has to do to satisfy the government to get out of jail and out from under the mandatory minimum sentence he is facing is to say I did it for Ronald Herron.

All of the explanations that Ronald Herron has for these phone calls, you know, we are talking about -- look at the phone calls. He's on the phone with lots and lots of people. You have all the phone records.

Ronald Herron is a very busy, very active person.

These are not the only people he talks to. Look at the phone numbers. Take all the phone records and look at them.

You are going to see that there is a lot of phone numbers that don't belong to any of these people. There are a lot of calls that are with these people, because these people are involved in his life. They are involved in him making the project music videos. They are involved in all of the kinds of things that he is involved in, especially Joseph Garcia, who they tell you has twelve hundred calls over some period of some years. I don't remember.

You know, we have here a system of justice that people have to feel and believe can deliver justice, a system that we have to feel we can rely on, to that in our

communities, for your families, for our neighbors and for us.

My client has been locked up in this case or he was arrested in October 2010. You have heard from these codefendants, cooperators, that are facing these crushing cases with crushing evidence of their own serious federal crimes, that they say he did all these things that they say he did.

That's what the government has brought you. And I say to you, and I submit to you, that what that really is is the opposite of police work and the opposite of bringing reliable proof and the opposite of delivering to us a system of justice that can be relied on.

So I am finished, figuratively not literally, but I am finished. And right here, right now, you know, you people have a job to do in this case and you are the only people in the whole planet who have the power to decide this case and to deliver a verdict and to pass judgment on a man who is being prosecuted by the government and soon that's what you are going to be called upon to do.

I just really ask you to do one thing and to ask some of the questions that I have proposed to you are relevant in this case and make the government give you answers as to why they don't have the kinds of evidence that I have talked about, but also to treat this case as one of the most important things that you have ever been involved in in your

```
Summation - Soloway
                                                                 3998
    life.
           Because you know that the verdict you deliver, that
 1
 2
    that is something that my client's fate depends on.
               (Continued on next page.)
 3
 4
 5
 6
 7
 8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
```

GR OCR CM CRR CSR

## (CONTINUING)

MR. SOLOWAY: Your verdict is going to determine whether my client goes to jail for the rest of his life or whether he goes home to his family and the people who love him. So, you should, in doing that job, think about and inquire individually and collectively whether the evidence that the Government has given you is the kind of evidence that makes you say that you can rely on to say this case is proved. Can we rely on the evidence the Government has delivered to send this man to prison or not? I submit to you that the Government has failed to do that and that you should find him not guilty.

Thank you.

THE COURT: We'll take a five-minute break.

All rise for the jury.

(Jury exits.)

(In open court; outside the presence of the jury.)

THE COURT: All right, please be seated.

We've gone an hour past the hour-and-a-half that you mentioned, which is fine, but I'm going to have Mr. Reccoppa ask them whether they're willing to stay until 8:30 and if they are, we'll just go right ahead with it. If not, we'll come back Wednesday morning and finish.

(Pause in the proceedings.)

THE COURT: Mr. Reccoppa advises me that the jury

CRR

```
4000
                               Proceedings
1
    wants to stay and finish, so now this is my first opportunity
 2
    to conduct night court.
 3
              So, let's take five minutes and then we'll have
 4
    night court.
5
               (Recess taken.)
 6
               (In open court.)
7
               (Judge NICHOLAS G. GARAUFIS enters the courtroom.)
8
              THE COURT: Are you ready to proceed?
9
              MS. PAUL: Can you give me just another minute or
10
    two, Judge?
11
                           Sure. The sun goes down today at 8:31.
              THE COURT:
12
    Is there a chance we'll be done by then?
13
              MS. PAUL: Yes, yes, I hope so.
14
               (Pause in the proceedings.)
15
              THE COURT: All right, are you ready?
16
              MS. PAUL: Why not, Judge, it's late.
17
                           Bring in the jury, please.
              THE COURT:
18
               (Jury enters.)
19
              THE COURT: Please, be seated.
20
              All right, the Government may give its rebuttal.
21
               I also want to, before Ms. Paul begins, thank the
22
    jury for making itself available to complete the closing
23
    arguments this evening.
24
              You may proceed.
25
              MS. PAUL: Thank you.
```

1 REBUTTAL SUMMATION

2 BY MS. PAUL:

MS. PAUL: We do thank you. Did everyone have a cookie?

THE JURY: Yes.

MS. PAUL: Okay.

Mr. Soloway told you over the last few hours that all we have here are cooperating witnesses. We've got no DNA evidence, no fingerprint evidence, all we have are witnesses.

Now, some cases are solved by DNA evidence. A sexual assault case, for example. A whodunit where all you have is a piece of science that links a person to a crime and some cases are solved by fingerprint evidence, a crime like a burglary where a burglar hangs on to a window and no one knows who did it until they get the print and it's him.

But most often, as you heard from Detective Yero, the homicide detective from the Victor Zapata homicide, remember him? As you heard from him, more often than not, cases are solved by witnesses. People. People that were there to see it with their own eyes. And in this case the witnesses are the people that the defendant chose to be with. Criminals. People that work for him. His eyes and his ears on the street. They're not law-abiding hard-working people with nine to five jobs that pay taxes. They are criminals.

Feo is your witness because if Feo didn't tell you

what happened in the elevator when Richard Russo lost his life, how he saw the devil in the defendant's eyes and how they casually stopped for a snack at Subway after the defendant murdered Richard Russo in cold blood, there would be nobody to tell you that because no one else was there.

Jo-Jo Garcia, Crystal Lewis are your witnesses because they're his workers. They're people that are doing his bidding on the street. They're the people taking risks, they're the people getting arrested, they're the people on an undercover buy video handing out drugs. Not him. You're not going to see him on an operation trident undercover video because that is not how Ronald Herron operates. He built an organization, an enterprise around people that do things for him and insulate him from detection by the police. He's the boss and he's always on the move.

So you see the cooperating witnesses are not witnesses that the Government chose. They are witnesses the defendant chose to have around him. And they decided to cooperate and we're going to get to Mr. Soloway's argument in a bit, but it's not because they have out of the goodness of their own hearts as Mr. Nitze told you. It's because they want a chance at leniency. But as Mr. Nitze also told you, that's the beginning of the inquiry you have to make when you consider these witnesses. They're the beginning of the inquiry.

2

3

4 5

6

7

8

9 10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18 19

20

21

22

23

24

25

What the defendant was counting on at this trial was that these witnesses, these people, the people that are around him that know firsthand his capacity for violence, the people that know that he's the big homey of the Murderous Mad Dog Bloods, that they would be too scared to testify here in court or loyal enough to testify for him, perhaps, as we saw this morning when M-Dot took the stand.

Because we all know how Ronald Herron feels about snitches and rats. You saw earlier when Mr. Nitze played his Project Music video, you know it because of the life that Angel Figueroa has led since 1999 when he had the poor sense to snitch on Ronald Herron and he spent the rest of his life running away from this man, terrified that he's going to kill him if he sees him. All of these witnesses are scared.

Imagine what it might be like to be a cooperating witness in prison cooperating against the big homey of the Murderous Mad Dog Bloods. Imagine. But you don't have to imagine because you saw it on display. You saw the fear on full display. You saw men, grown men in prison, facing long sentences, long periods of incarceration who lied to you because they're concerned about the reach that Ronald Herron has.

And Vincent Winfield told you what it means to be on a plate, what it means in the Bloods when you're on a plate. That you are food for the Bloods and if they see you in prison

they're going to kill you on sight or assault you. Like Moose 2 says in that video that you saw at the hospital. We eat 3 those. That means we kill them.

1

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

So, cooperating against Ronald Herron is not something that any of these witnesses takes lightly and you should consider that when you evaluate their testimony. All Even a killer like Saguan Wallace was nervous about of them. doing it, I submit to you, about coming here and facing the defendant.

Mr. Soloway doesn't mention that. He's going to have you disregard and dismiss the fear that Ronald Herron puts into the heart of cold-blooded killers. Witnesses for the Government you saw it in and witnesses for the Defense. And you all know that the Bloods is a street gang that deals in violence and murder and retaliation and drug dealing. heard from the members of the Bloods about what Bloods did to the Gowanus Houses.

They terrorized the community, they sold drugs on the street, in apartments, they took over other people's apartments, they made them stash houses, they shot rivals, they had innocent people in the day and night with shootings around them; people going to the laundromat, people going to pick up their kids from school. The Bloods terrorized the Gowanus. So, for the Defense witnesses to get up and tell that you this is some kind of benevolent street gang is

1 absurd.

But Mr. Soloway didn't mention any of these witnesses when he summed up before you. That's because all of them, I submit to you, were getting on the stand and lying to you for Ronald Herron. Let's start with M-Dot.

M-Dot who tells you that he doesn't know what a snitch is and what a rat is, that's nonsense. You all knew what that was before you walked in this courtroom, I would imagine. M-Dot, a self confessed member of the racketeering enterprise run by Ronald Herron for which he pleaded guilty to and is awaiting sentence, he doesn't know what a rat is or a snitch is. Nonsense. Why is he doing this? He's not doing it because he has morals and principles. He's not doing it because he thinks it's what's right. He's doing it for the big homey. He's holding down the big homey.

And what about Jonathan rice? Same thing. Jonathan Rice, I submit to you, was a good Defense witness but he was one of the most sympathetic victims in this case. That guy's an armed robber in jail for 15 years and he is under the thumb of Ronald Herron in a way that the witnesses that testified for the Government used to be. Jonathan Rice still is. That guy gave up his entire settlement money for the defendant, for some promise of a rap career. And the defendant never did anything for him. He didn't drop a dollar in his commissary account. No. Ronald Herron doesn't care about Jonathan Rice.

tr
 tr
 he
 ly

3 he
 4 ly
 5 mu
 6 th
 7 ev
 8 ia

And why is Kendale Robinson testifying at this trial? He's the victim of that shooting. He's the victim and he's testifying for the Defense. Why is he doing that? He's lying for the big homey. He's here, convicted himself of murdering a witness. He feels the same way about snitches that Ronald Herron does. He's got nothing to lose and everything to gain by testifying for the big homey. He's in jail for the rest of his life and he's currying favor with Ronald Herron.

Now, Mr. Soloway's argument about cooperators would suggest that this is a huge conspiracy between a bunch of people with some motivation to frame the defendant. These people are involved in the defendant's life in different ways from different time periods and they all tell you the same thing. Their testimony is interlocking and it is corroborated by all of the evidence. And you know why? Because it's the truth. It's the truth. Half of these people don't even know each other. Let's talk about some instances of that.

Angel Figueroa has been incarcerated since May 6th of 2008. He doesn't know Vincent Winfield or Saquan Wallace. Desiree Taylor doesn't know Musa Marshall. And they all tell you the same thing. Why? Because they're coached by the Government, which we'll get to in a minute? No. Because it's the truth. It's the truth.

Some of them have every reason to hate each other.

Do any of you remember when you learned that Saquan Wallace killed Crystal Lewis's sister's baby's father? Do you remember hearing that? That her sister got shot by Saquan Wallace. Saquan Wallace and Crystal Lewis are not in some conspiracy lying to frame Ronald Herron.

And Mr. Soloway talked to you a lot about meeting with the Government. Saquan Wallace came in and told the Government about the 2001 homicide of Frederick Brooks in April 2008. April 2008. You want to know what was going on in April of 2008? It was a month before the Russo homicide. Rafael Gonzalez was on the street working for Ronald Herron, as was Crystal Lewis and all of the other people that you've heard about. He tells you about that homicides -- he tells the Government about that homicide in 2008 and sure enough, it is entirely consistent with Rafael Gonzalez's testimony about what happened.

With all respect to Mr. Soloway, maybe he is living in a fantasy world. Mr. Soloway would have you believe that it's some kind of an unfortunate coincidence that all of the physical and forensic evidence and the other witnesses powerfully corroborate the testimony of each and every witness. It is not a coincidence that all of the people that testified before you told you who the holsters were and the muscle were for Ronald Herron and who held the pistols. And 'lo and behold, who's arrested with Ronald Herron in a car

with a gun? December 21st, 2008, Ronald Herron's in the car.

He admitted to you that he was in the car with Vincent

Winfield and Vincent Winfield jumped out and ran and had that

22 caliber gun and the other one that he threw and the police

didn't find. Ronald Herron was in the car. He told you that.

It's not a coincidence.

And on October 1st, 2009 three days after Victor
Zapata was killed Ronald Herron is in the car with another one
of his co-conspirators Sharif Holmes. And guess what?
There's a gun in the car. Why? Because he's running this
enterprise. And because he just killed Victor Zapata.

And on October 5th, 2010, when he's arrested in front of the Club Amnesia, 'lo and behold M-Dot and Caraballo are in the car with him and there's a gun. Not coincidence. Corroborating evidence of all these witnesses.

Now, Mr. Soloway spent a lot of time on all of the different cooperating witnesses, so I am going to go through some of them with you now. Let's start with Rafael Gonzalez.

You saw and you met Rafael Gonzalez. Do you think any of you were fooled by Rafael Gonzalez? The guy who's nickname means ugly in Spanish? The guy who can't read. The guy whose master criminal caper that he undertook by himself was the robbery of a weed guy named Dave. Does anyone remember how the weed guy named Dave, that caper, turned out for Rafael Gonzalez? Dave just ran away.

1 MR. SOLOWAY: Objection.

THE COURT: Overruled.

MS. PAUL: Well, it's your recollection that controls, but my recollection is that the weed guy named Dave ran away from Rafael Gonzalez and that was the end of that sophisticated plot to rob him that Feo came up with all by himself.

Feo didn't fool you. He didn't fool the Government. He didn't fool Ronald Herron because Ronald Herron saw in him the exact same thing that you all did when he testified before you and that was dumb loyalty. Feo loved Ronald Herron like a brother. He looked up to him. He worshipped him. He was willing to kill for him and Mr. Soloway is right, that Feo had very little in his life. That's true. You saw that. And the blind worship of Ronald Herron is the reason that he ended up in that elevator with him when the defendant murdered Richard Russo.

Now, Mr. Soloway wants to suggest that he's some sort of a criminal mastermind that undertook this testimony and got on the stand before you and lied because he's the real killer in the elevator. It's him. And Mr. Soloway suggests to you that there is no reason that Ronald Herron would kill Richard Russo in the elevator. That killing someone for disrespecting you is a trivial and senseless thing and that is something Ronald Herron wouldn't do.

I would submit the opposite. It's exactly something that Ronald Herron would do. It is certainly trivial and senseless to murder somebody in an elevator in a lobby of the Gowanus Housing Development in broad daylight. It's trivial and senseless to anyone who's thinking clearly. But Ronald Herron is not thinking clearly.

And Mr. Soloway asks you why would you kill someone in your own building where you're trying to sell drugs and mess up the drug business and that initially sounds like an interesting argument. But you saw a little window into Ronald Herron's mind when he testified before you and that guy in the V-neck sweater and the tie and the glasses, the guy who's apologizing for curse words, that is not Ronald Herron. But I submit to you that there is a little glimmer of Ronald Herron here and there when you listen closely. And one of the times was when he talked about his beef that he had with Slow. The beef that ended in Slow's murder two days after Herron got shot in the leg. And what he tells you is this. Eventually we had a fight and I beat him up. Why? I felt disrespected by him.

And how? What did he do that you felt disrespected?

I felt he snubbed me. He had my money and he wasn't trying to pay me back my money, I just felt slighted.

Slighted. That's how he felt. And that is enough for Ronald Herron to murder Richard Russo in the elevator.

And it does relate to his business. It does relate to his business. Because Ronald Herron demands respect in his business and now and again, when there's someone yapping around in the lobby of 423 Baltic about how he's not afraid of you in front of your workers, it makes sense to put an end to his life, right there in the lobby of 423 Baltic where he's talking about you.

Mr. Soloway suggests that Rafael Gonzalez has a motive to kill Richard Russo. Well, I agree. But it's not a motive over a loud stereo. You saw him on the stand. He doesn't care about that beef that his brother had with Richard Russo. You saw him, he couldn't care less. What he did care about, the only thing that he cared about that he actually did get upset is when Richard Russo was talking about Ronald Herron. He got upset. He told you about that. He said he's going go get a gun and kill him.

And Tyhe Walker talks him out of it. Why would he tell you that? Why did he tell you that? If he's trying to pin a murder on Ronald Herron, he's telling you that because that is how he felt in the moment. Rafael Gonzalez is a confused individual, okay? But Rafael Gonzalez is not stupid enough to kill someone in the lobby of the defendant's building without his permission. He's not sophisticated. I bet you if Ronald Herron had asked him to kill Richard Russo, he would have done it, but he didn't. And he told you that.

And he is not smart enough to make up that kind of a lie and keep it up. And everything corroborates Rafael Gonzalez.

Now, Mr. Soloway wants you to listen to one part of Joseph Garcia's testimony and he likes that part, so he wants you to listen to that part but not the other part, but I submit you should listen to all of Joseph Garcia's testimony because he was telling you the truth. But in any case, Joseph Garcia's testimony about what's happening in the lobby of 423 Baltic on the day that this murder occurs corroborates Rafael Gonzalez.

What does he tell you? Ronald Herron's there, Tyhe Walker is there. Feo's there. Russo's there. And then Jo-Jo leaves and he doesn't know what happens next. He sees Herron and Tyhe talking in the back, presumably about the fact that Rafael Gonzalez told Tyhe Walker that Russo was saying things about Ronald Herron and then Joseph Garcia goes upstairs and that's when the murder happens. They are not inconsistent. They are consistent. His testimony corroborates Rafael Gonzalez.

(Continued on following page.)

MS. PAUL: Mr. Soloway talked about the motive that Rafael Gonzalez had to lie because he didn't get the part in the We All Fucked Up video and Mr. Soloway said I'm going to get up and say he's crazy. I'm not going to see he's crazy.

What I am going to say is that Rafael Gonzalez was all over that video. You saw that video. The guy had basically one of the lead parts in that video. He's not mad about the video. What he's upset about in 2010 when that happens is the deterioration of his relationship are Ronald Herron because you know that after that murder Rafael Gonzalez distanced himself and the phone contacts show you that if you read the stipulation that's in evidence.

And the truth about that video shoot is it was the time for Rafael Gonzalez after years and years of following behind Ronald Herron, of watching all of these acts of violence go down and protecting him in his mind, in Rafael Gonzalez's mind, that it finally clicked for him, that they were not friends, that they were not brothers, that the way that Rafael Gonzalez felt for Ronald Herron was not the same way that Ronald Herron felt for him. And shortly thereafter the defendant threatened to kill him over some cash and at that point Rafael Gonzalez had enough.

Mr. Soloway said something about the Diana Flowers insurance records from the car accident in 2010 being like a oak tree, a oak tree I think he said in Central Park. She can

make whatever you want up and the oak tree is going to be The right there. The insurance records are not the oak tree. insurance records are an extremely powerful piece of corroboration that Rafael Gonzalez could have never known about, never known about. When he said that he went to Diana Flowers's house with the defendant and switched cars, how could he know that Ronald Herron would happen to be in an accident in that very car the day after the murder?

And what about Angel Figueroa? Mr. Soloway says that Angel Figueroa is alive and well. Angel Figueroa is lucky to be alive and well. Angel Figueroa is not the sharpest knife in the drawer. He's certainly not a master manipulator who is pulling the wool over everyone's eyes, who is a master cooperator that's coming in and telling the government things and at the same time not telling the government things.

The guy has been in jail for the better part of his life. The guy did a year in a drug program and then did five additional years after that. This guy is not some master manipulator.

And yes it appears to be true that Angel Figueroa was not honest when he talked to his probation officer. Seems like he lied about his own criminal conduct back in 2003 when he was interviewed by probation.

I don't think it's going to come to you as a

surprise that criminals sometimes lie when faced with their criminal conduct. You saw it on the witness stand when the defendant took the stand just a few days ago.

And Probation Officer Power told you that she couldn't remember exactly what happened, that she looked at her notes and then Mr. Soloway showed you what she wrote down in her report. She didn't remember and I submit to you that Angel didn't remember that either. He remembered a conversation, which is what he testified about, that he had with a female probation officer who came to the Samaritan Village and he was right, that did happen. The probation officer told you that someone visited him in the Samaritan Village and perhaps at that time is when he told the truth about what he did.

MR. SOLOWAY: Objection.

THE COURT: Overruled.

MS. PAUL: This is not a lie. He is not lying.

This is not I don't know what a snitch is. It's not M Dot.

He forgot about that conversation. He doesn't remember it.

He clearly lied about it in 2003, if you read that report, but he doesn't remember it today.

And it's difficult for Mr. Soloway to say that everything Angel Figueroa says is a lie when his own client corroborates almost all of it. Should you disregard his entire testimony because he lied once in 2003? No.

Everything he says is corroborated by the defendant, that he lived with him at 423 Baltic in 1998 and 1999, that he -- they were running a drug organization there in 423 Baltic with Nesto and Tom Tom and Quan and D, everyone that Angel said was there, they were all there and Angel was there. It's all true.

The only thing that's in dispute is a three-month period in 2008 when Angel Figueroa was home and the defendant kidnapped him and threatened to kill him and made him sell heroin for him until Angel Figueroa was busted by an undercover.

And when you consider that, you should ask yourself, this is May 6 of 2008 and you all know what happened on May 9 of 2008. Richard Russo was murdered. Does this sound like --what Angel Figueroa described to you, does that sound like Ronald Herron in May of 2008? Where was his head at three days before the murder of Richard Russo and Mr. Soloway asks you why didn't he kill Angel? This is not a tidy little package that the government would have you believe it is. No. It's not tidy. It's murder. It's murder.

I don't know why he didn't kill him. Maybe he didn't kill him because he wanted him to go and make some money. He wanted to humiliate him, make him stay downstairs and sell his heroin. Maybe he didn't kill him because there were witnesses there and he learned from 2001 that witnesses

make powerful evidence when they see what you did.

This is a guy who stopped at Subway after he killed Richard Russo. I mean, talk about tidy, it's not tidy. It's inside of the defendant's mind.

And Angel Figueroa didn't know when he got arrested by the police on that day that just three days later the defendant would commit the murder. And then all of these witnesses would come in and would corroborate him even more.

He testified about why he's testifying here. He said I'm trying to get the lowest sentence I can, but also to protect myself. I'm tired of being scared of him. I'm tired of running from him. I'm tired of having to watch my back every time I walk down the street or my family being threatened if I don't do what he says.

Then Mr. Soloway also talked to you about Crystal Lewis. And he spun a narrative designed to put the government in a bad light. Mr. Soloway can't have it both ways. He's suggesting he's not saying that the government did anything improper. He's not suggesting that we put ideas in their heads or that we're coercing people into saying something.

That's exactly what he's saying and there is no support for that in the record before you. There's no support for that and you shouldn't speculate about that because there's no evidence of that. Every witness told you, every witness told you, they don't know who is testifying at this

1 trial. They were told by the government to tell the truth.
2 That is what the evidence is.

And there's testimony from Crystal Lewis in the record that she was hostile and abusive to the government when she came in at first. And she said why that was. She said that she was covering for other people in the beginning, that she was advised by the lieutenant of Ronald Herron, Mr. Mejia, Moose, not to snitch, to say a little bit to the government but don't say too much. Don't be a snitch.

And that's what she did. She covered for Ronald Herron in the beginning. And she was denied bail. That's true. By a judge. And eventually she told you that she had a choice to make and here's what she told you: On page 2435:

"QUESTION: Ms. Lewis, why did you change your mind about how to approach your case? Why did you decide to start telling the truth?

"ANSWER: Because my daughter suffered. She had sleepless nights. She was failing in school and it wasn't fair to her that she lost her father to the system, to the streets, and then she's going to lose her mother to the system.

How did you view your choice when you made that decision?

It was either Herron or my daughter.

25 And you chose your daughter?

Yes.

She's not pressured by the government to say something that's not true. She's confronted with the reality of her situation, that she conspired to murder Victor Zapata with Ronald Herron, that she was a member of his drug organization.

And Mr. Soloway read to you from page 2404. I'm going to read to you from the next page, 2405 which he didn't read to you:

"QUESTION: And you felt like you were being threatened by the agent to make you to confess to things that you did not know? Is that right?

"ANSWER: No.

"QUESTION: I'm sorry.

"ANSWER: No.

"QUESTION: Okay. Didn't you feel like you were being threatened so the agent could make you confess to things you didn't know?

"ANSWER: No.

"QUESTION: Oh.

"ANSWER: I wasn't being threatened for things I didn't know. It was for things I didn't want to say."

And these threats you heard from special agent
Marayag about how proffers work, how proffers work, and she
told you in the beginning they don't trust us and we don't

trust them. Something like that. I don't remember her exact words. And that there are meeting after meeting after meeting where the government meets with these people and talks to them. It's not come on in and tell the government what you think that the government would like to hear and you could just walk out the door. It's true Crystal Lewis did get bail. She was out on bail at some point. The government took no position at her bail hearing and the judge let her out of jail.

That is not how this works. Remember, there is other evidence in this case. It is not just witnesses that are coming in and saying something to frame Ronald Herron and the government is playing along. I mean like the government has nothing better to do than frame Ronald Herron with a bunch of random people who don't know anything about him.

And after all Crystal Lewis talked about a lot of things. But if she were going to be lying here because of something that the government told her to say I would submit to you that it would be a lot better than she doesn't know who shot Moose. She came at the tail end and saw Moose there. She doesn't know who shot him. Mr. Soloway asked her isn't it possible, isn't it possible it could have been because Moose was robbing people and she said I guess so. It's possible. Anything is possible, right? If she was testifying to frame Ronald Herron or because the government somehow gave her a

script and told her what she had to say, she wouldn't say that. That's not what's happening here.

Mr. Soloway asks you where the money is. Where is the money? He says his client is broke. This is a guy who had the means to purchase an automobile shortly after being shot in the groin by Slow. This is a guy with Jonathan Rice's ATM at the ready. This is a guy with no job. Drug dealers do not file income taxes. They don't take credit cards in their drug operations. They don't put their illegal money into a savings account so it can be traced. This is a cash business. Cash in, cash out. Cash to buy guns, cash to by body armor, cash to by jewelry, cash at Perks.

Saquan Wallace told you exactly what drug dealers spend their money on: Cars, jewelry, apartments, furniture, traveling, clothes. You all know of at least three places where Ronald Herron was living, Desiree Taylor's apartment he paid her rent. His girlfriend's apartment, of course, which we know nothing about and his mother's place.

And you know at least three cars that he had. Why is this guy with no job have three cars in Brooklyn? What does he need the Lincoln navigator and BMW and the Acura that he was driving when Officer Ouk saw him when he was with Vincent Winfield and he got out of the car and was arrested with that gun. What does he need those for? Not to rap. Because he's a drug dealer driving around, spending his

disposable income on whatever he feels like spending it on at the moment, cars, for example.

And Mr. Soloway says, oh, the government's going to point out that he had \$2,000 in cash on that one day. Yes. We're going to point that out. Who has \$2,000 in cash on a casual day in the Gowanus housing development? He's just standing around with \$2,000 in cash in his pocket. That's a drug dealer who just picked up some money from one of his workers.

This is a guy that has everything in his life registered in everybody else's name. You heard that. Halima Whelless, his girlfriend, the Navigator is registered to her. His phone, Halima Whelless, registered to her. His other phone, it's in evidence Government's Exhibit 600, James Benbow, registered to him. Why is that? Why is that? That's to evade capture by the police. That's to hide what you're doing from law enforcement.

So it's really not a huge surprise that there is no document to show you that reflects his annual earnings to let you know how much he exactly made in one year when he was slinging crack in the Gowanus with Jo-Jo and Crystal. There's plenty of evidence. There may be no evidence like that, no document like that, to show you how much money he made, but there's plenty of evidence that shows you how much -- sorry -- there's plenty of evidence that shows you that he made it.

11

12

13

10

14 15

16 17

18 19

20 21

22

23

24

25

And Mr. Soloway spent a lot of time talking to you about different additional types of evidence that the government might have produced to you in this case. You will hear an instruction from Judge Garaufis about investigative techniques. The government does not have to prove its case in one particular way or another. The question is not did you dream up some other type of evidence that you could think of that could have been here and is not here. It's what evidence do you have here and does that prove the defendant's guilt beyond a reasonable doubt and it does.

Now, I'll spend a second on fingerprints because it was a subject of a lot of cross-examination. Fingerprints, spent shell casings, fingerprints on the spent shell casings and you heard witness after witness after witness get on the stand and tell you that that is a very difficult thing to get off of a spent shell casing that is fired through a gun with such high heat.

(Continued on next page.)

MS. PAUL: (Continuing)

\_

•

You heard also, I don't know what trial Mr. Soloway was at, but you heard also that all of these scenes are dusted for prints. The guns are dusted for prints, the scenes are dusted for prints. Unfortunately, there were negative results here.

That's not a lack of evidence. It's not lack of evidence.

This is not CSI. This is real life.

What about a wiretap? Don't speculate about what a wiretap entails or why one wasn't done on Ronald Herron's phone. That is a distraction that Mr. Soloway brings to your attention to distract you from the 60 witnesses that testified before you about all the different types of evidence that there are in this case, about all of the evidence that you have seen as you sat here day after day after day over the last few weeks, and watched the testimony.

You know, the burden of proof beyond a reasonable doubt is the same in every criminal case. It's the same in a turnstile jump case and a murder case. People are convicted every day in courtrooms with the same burden of reasonable doubt.

A turnstile jump, a person can be found guilty of turnstile jumping with the testimony of a single officer that observed the person jump the turnstile.

This is not how much evidence else can you think about that you might want to have or you might dream might be useful to you. It is what do you have and does it prove the defendant's guilt beyond a reasonable doubt, and it does.

I will point out one thing. Mr. Soloway mentioned that the defendant was not on the Operation Trident videos. That's true. He is not. He is not in Verdreea Olmstead's apartment slinging crack with Joseph Garcia as you saw in the video earlier today. He's in Desiree Taylor's apartment waiting to reup the people that come over and pick up drugs and give him money.

But you know very well that he is in the Gowanus. I don't know if you noticed when you all were watching the video of the undercover, it was the second undercover, the one that was still undercover. There was the video from October 7, 2008. It was the video that Moose was on. He was walking around and Tyhe Walker was there. It happened at about 1:20 in the afternoon.

Do you remember what else happened on October 7, 2008? At 6:00 pm? The defendant stopped in the Gowanus after police respond to a call about illegal activity and he's wearing body armor.

What is he doing in the Gowanus at 6:00 pm on the day that you saw wearing body armor? You know what he's doing. You saw it in his reality television series project

1 music. He's riding around his hood surveying his terrain.

They're protecting his drug organization with his lieutenant and his muscle.

I am going to spend a moment on the 2001 homicide.

Mr. Nitze reviewed how each witness in that homicide was corroborated. I am not going to go over it again in great detail because it's late. I am going to go through some specific arguments.

First of all, why are we arguing so much about the distance between the door and whether or not you could have actually seen through the window. Why are we arguing so much about that? Why is Mr. Soloway making so much of that?

Because the evidence in the Brooks homicide is overwhelming. Overwhelming. There are independent eyewitnesses that testified before you that have absolutely no reason to lie to you, that all interlock with each other.

He's arguing about that window, which Mr. Nitze showed you is perfectly, in twelve different ways, you can perfectly see through, because that's all there is to argue about.

This is not Darnell Saunders. Darnell Saunders is not the real killer.

First of all, does Darnell Saunders seem to you like the type of person that can pull the trigger? It's true, he's a crack dealer. He is not a murderer.

CM

CRR

CSR

0CR

GR

If he has the fortitude, the cruel strength to shoot a person in the face and then frame Ronald Herron, get

Ms. Pack, who is not related to him, Amber Hudson, in on the frame, then why not take the next step? Why not put the nail in the coffin when he's there, ready to take the stand in 2002?

When he's faced with testifying at the trial in 2002, he doesn't jump on the stand, point the finger at Ronald Herron and say, it wasn't me. He weeps in the corner of the District Attorney's office about his family because he's scared.

Mr. Soloway again said there is no forensic evidence that links his client to this scene. I don't know what trial Mr. Soloway was at. There are 380 shell casings at that scene. The same type of gun that Saquan Wallace told you that he had, that Ralph Gonzalez told you that he had, that the medical examiner told were shot into the body of Frederick Brooks.

Let's spend a moment talking about the defendant's testimony. The defendant has no burden or obligation to tell you anything. The burden is on the government, as Mr. Nitze told you. But he testified and you should evaluate his testimony.

You all were here and I'm sure many of you have children and some of you have children that have lied to you

and you know what that sounds like.

Did you do it?

No.

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

Did you kill Richard Russo?

Russo? No. Russo, like he doesn't know who Richard Russo -- he has been sitting in this trial for a month.

The entire testimony was an act.

You saw him on his project music video. That's him.

People to clean up on the street, see you soon at a cemetery

near you. That's not ad-libbing. It's not ad-libbing.

The most significant thing that many of you may not have noticed though when the defendant took the stand in a dark room was that he looks exactly like the guy in the surveillance video that killed Victor Zapata. He was sitting there with his glasses in a dark room reflecting the light in the same exact way that it is on that video. It's him.

What does he have to tell you about where he was on June 16, 2001? He doesn't have to tell you anything but here is what he tells you.

He admits what he can't deny and he denies what he can't admit. He admits that he is selling drugs there, 198
Bond at the time. That's true.

He knows Darnell is selling there. That's true.

But of course he can't say that he shot Frederick Brooks in the case, so what does he say?

I was with a female friend at 130 Third Avenue in Zeina's apartment and I didn't come outside until the next morning.

So everyone was framing him, Linda Pack, Darnell Saunders, Rafael Gonzalez, Saquan Wallace, they were all framing him then and they are frame being him now.

It is nonsense. That testimony was nonsense.

What about the story about Zeina's stash house and why he's there? Curiously, he admits that he knows Omar Ransom. You remember Omar Ransom, Saquan Wallace's mentor, the guy who was running Wyckoff at that time? That's his friend. That's who Saquan Wallace said he met him through.

He tells you that Saquan Wallace was just a little kid in the neighborhood that was attracted to the streets and he wanted to be around. That sounds about right.

Of course, Saquan Wallace is 29 today and Ronald Herron is 32 so at the time they were 19 and 16. He's not some little kid running around. They are not that far apart. It is probably true, like many of the people in Ronald Herron's life, Saquan Wallace thinks they are friends and Ronald Herron sees what he can use that guy for for his own interests.

And who better to commit a murder for you than an eager kid who wants to be out on the streets? Someone who the defendant testified had better shoes and dirt bikes and

fashionable sneakers who was trying to prove that he was a violent guy. That's the guy that you ask to kill someone.

That's the guy who you ask to get rid of your murder weapon.

First he tells you that he -- Omar Ransom had a dispute with Zeina so that the defendant made his own arrangements with her to go in the stash house. Then he says that Omar Ransom was actually still keeping drugs there. It was confusing because it's nonsense.

He gives you no explanation about who -- whose 38 is in Zeina's apartment and you want to know why? Because there is no explanation because it's the gun that Saquan Wallace gave him.

Ladies and gentlemen, it is now quite late. I am going to thank you again for being very patient and diligent and sitting through this trial for the last few weeks. We all thank you. You have been here. You have been taking notes. You have been paying attention. You are here tonight and we all appreciate it.

It has been 13 years almost to the day since the defendant shot Frederick Brooks in the face. And year after year after year has gone by and there has been no justice. He got away with it because he threatened to kill the people who were going to take the stand and tell a jury like you what happened in that lobby. He beat it. He got away with it. He got away with murder.

And what did he do? He murdered more people. He executed Richard Russo. He left him for dead on the floor of an elevator. He gunned down Victor Zapata. He watched Victor Zapata run for his life before the defendant ended it.

And Ronald Herron just kept on going. No consequences. Only concerned for his power and his money and his reputation.

And it is time for it to stop. It's time to put an end to the Ronald Herron enterprise and the senseless and unnecessary violence that it brought to the Gowanus and Wyckoff communities.

It is time to hold him accountable for the crimes that the evidence proved that he committed beyond a reasonable doubt. Not because we say it. Because the evidence proved it beyond a reasonable doubt.

It is time for you to find him guilty, find him guilty of each and every crime that he is charged with, because the evidence has shown that he is guilty and because that is what justice now demands a.

Thank you.

THE COURT: Members of the jury, this concludes closing argument. On Wednesday morning, we will have the charge as to the law which I will give to the jury. It won't be necessary for you to bring any notes with you or take any notes because, as I told you previously, you are going to

receive copies of the charge when you go back to deliberate.

The charge should take all morning and then afterwards 12 jurors will retire to consider the verdict. The five alternates will remain in a separate room. You may want to bring something to read because you will be there as long as it takes for the jury to complete its deliberations. If at any point any juror can't continue to deliberate, the first alternate will take the place of that juror and the deliberations will have to start from scratch.

So what I ask you to do is get some rest. We are not sitting tomorrow and we will resume on Wednesday.

Notwithstanding that we are here until 8:30 at night tonight, I don't permit juries to deliberate past 6:00 pm. If you haven't completed your deliberations on any given day by 6:00 pm, you will have to come back the next week day and if you are still deliberating after Thursday, you will have to deliberate on Friday.

I am going to remind you not to discuss the case with anyone, not to discuss it among yourselves. Please leave your notes in the jury deliberation room when you leave for the night. Please don't contact anyone about the case. Don't discuss it with any friends, neighbors, fellow workers or each other, unless and until you are sitting in that jury deliberation room and engaged in actual deliberations.

Please don't engage in any kind of research about

```
the case. Don't communicate on any social media. Please
1
 2
    don't visit any of the locations identified during the course
 3
    of the testimony.
               On behalf everyone, both sides, we deeply appreciate
 4
    your attention, your willingness to be cooperative and stay
 5
    late tonight. We will see you Wednesday morning.
 6
7
               All rise for the jury.
8
               (Jury leaves courtroom and the following occurs.)
               (Continued on next page.)
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
```

	Proceedings 4034
1	(CONTINUING)
2	(Jury exits.)
3	(In open court; outside the presence of the jury.)
4	THE COURT: Be seated, please.
5	We're going to have a second charge conference at
6	10:30 tomorrow morning.
7	Is there anything else from either side for tonight?
8	MR. ARIAIL: Nothing, Your Honor, from the
9	Government.
10	THE COURT: All right, thank you.
11	
12	(Adjourned to Tuesday, June 24th at 10:30 a.m.)
13	
14	0000000
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	

		4035
1	INDEX	
2		
3	WITNESSES:	
4		3733
5	KENDALE ROBINSON	
6	DIRECT EXAMINATION	3733
7	BY MR. NEUMAN	
8	CROSS EXAMINATION	3741
9	BY MS. PAUL	
10		3762
11	SHONDELL WALKER	
12	DIRECT EXAMINATION	3763
13	CROSS-EXAMINATION	3781
14		3935
15		
16		
17	SUMMATION	
18	BY MR. SOLOWAY	
19	REBUTTAL SUMMATION	4001
20	BY MS. PAUL	
21		
22		
23		
24		
25		

GR OCR CM CRR CSR

		4036
1	EXHIBITS:	
2		
3	1500	805
4	Defendant's Exhibit Y 3	819
5	Defendant's Exhibit Z 3	820
6	Defendant's Exhibit DD 3	821
7	Defendant's Exhibit EE 3	822
8	Defendant's Exhibit FF 3	823
9	Defendant's Exhibit GG 3	824
10	Defendant's Exhibit HH 3	825
11	Defendant's Exhibit II 3	826
12	1501 and 1502 3	841
13		
14		
15		
16		
17		
18		
19		
20		
21		
22		
23		
24		
25		

GR OCR CM CRR

CSR

\$	<b>10:00</b> [1] - 3753:7	<b>1945</b> [1] - 3763:9
<b>-</b>	<b>10:30</b> [3] - 3934:1, 4034:6, 4034:12	<b>1961</b> [1] - 3717:20
	<b>11</b> [3] - 3838:7, 3849:23, 3909:2	<b>198</b> [30] - 3745:12, 3818:20, 3818:22,
<b>\$15,000</b> [2] - 3957:5, 3959:7	<b>1100-ST</b> [1] - 3882:4	3819:16, 3851:3, 3851:13, 3852:16,
<b>\$2,000</b> [5] - 3959:12, 3959:16, 4022:4,	<b>1185</b> [1] - 3899:17	3852:20, 3854:16, 3859:7, 3890:20,
4022:5, 4022:7	<b>12</b> [4] - 3838:24, 3847:18, 3909:2,	3941:23, 3942:1, 3942:2, 3942:7,
<b>\$20</b> [1] - 3958:10	4032:3	3942:12, 3942:18, 3944:23, 3945:10,
<b>\$500</b> [1] - 3860:7	<b>120-ST</b> [1] - 3906:23	3945:20, 3946:1, 3947:25, 3949:3,
<b>\$550,000</b> [1] - 3930:21	<b>12:47</b> [4] - 3916:14, 3917:5, 3917:17,	3949:16, 3950:5, 3950:6, 3950:8,
<b>\$600</b> [1] - 3857:10	3939:18	3951:7, 3951:10, 4028:21
<b>\$70</b> [1] - 3958:11		<b>1985</b> [1] - 3764:4
\$800 [1] - 3822:22	<b>12th</b> [2] - 3818:17, 3818:22	<b>1990s</b> [1] - 3825:7
<b>4000</b> [1] = 3022.22	<b>13</b> [5] - 3839:17, 3878:23, 3909:2,	<b>1996</b> [1] - 3944:5
•	3951:20, 4030:19	1
	<b>130</b> [6] - 3835:21, 3837:8, 3839:19,	<b>1998</b> [15] - 3846:20, 3847:15, 3848:13,
	3847:21, 3905:9, 4029:1	3848:22, 3918:5, 3944:5, 3944:13,
<b>'08</b> [1] - 3734:19	<b>1301</b> [1] - 3906:24	3944:23, 3946:12, 3947:3, 3953:11,
<b>'98</b> [9] - 3881:10, 3881:13, 3914:5,	<b>1315</b> [1] - 3863:12	3974:13, 3974:16, 3974:18, 4016:2
3937:19, 3938:12, 3946:19, 3947:19,	<b>1316-ST</b> [1] - 3873:5	<b>1999</b> [8] - 3948:15, 3974:13, 3974:17,
3948:3	<b>1330</b> [1] - 3967:14	3974:18, 3977:21, 3978:3, 4003:11,
<b>'99</b> [5] - 3938:6, 3938:9, 3938:13,	<b>1356</b> [2] - 3968:13, 3969:14	4016:2
3974:25, 3977:23	<b>1357</b> [2] - 3969:13, 3969:18	<b>1:09</b> [1] - 3917:11
'ankles' [1] - 3840:23	<b>13th</b> [1] - 3742:8	<b>1:20</b> [1] - 4025:17
	<b>14</b> [4] - 3849:13, 3873:18, 3909:2,	<b>1:30</b> [4] - 3827:8, 3828:5, 3828:6,
'cell [1] - 3840:17	3974:25	3828:7
'denied [1] - 3837:8	<b>1439</b> [1] - 3964:14	<b>1:39</b> [1] - 3908:1
'gagged' [1] - 3840:23	<b>1493</b> [1] - 3964:14	<b>1:57</b> [1] - 3917:19
<b>'he</b> [3] - 3837:18, 3839:23, 3840:1	<b>14th</b> [1] - 3820:21	<b>1st</b> [3] - 3742:23, 3818:21, 4008:7
'hood [1] - 3881:1	<b>15</b> [8] - 3716:10, 3734:10, 3839:7,	
<b>'lady'</b> [1] - 3839:21	3909:2, 3950:5, 3952:15, 3991:8,	2
<b>'lo</b> [2] - 4007:25, 4008:13	4005:19	_
1-1	4003.19	
'observed [1] - 3840:21	4E0 (4) 3960-9	
observed [1] - 3840:21 over [1] - 3838:2	<b>150</b> [1] - 3860:8	<b>2</b> [12] - 3769:12, 3770:5, 3818:18,
'over[1] - 3838:2 'police[1] - 3839:24	<b>1500</b> [5] - 3805:18, 3805:23, 3806:5,	3819:20, 3820:14, 3821:21, 3822:20,
'over [1] - 3838:2	<b>1500</b> [5] - 3805:18, 3805:23, 3806:5, 3806:21, 4036:3	1
'over[1] - 3838:2 'police[1] - 3839:24	<b>1500</b> [5] - 3805:18, 3805:23, 3806:5, 3806:21, 4036:3 <b>1501</b> [4] - 3841:3, 3841:5, 3841:8,	3819:20, 3820:14, 3821:21, 3822:20,
'over [1] - 3838:2 'police [1] - 3839:24 'possession [1] - 3839:20	<b>1500</b> [5] - 3805:18, 3805:23, 3806:5, 3806:21, 4036:3 <b>1501</b> [4] - 3841:3, 3841:5, 3841:8, 4036:12	3819:20, 3820:14, 3821:21, 3822:20, 3823:24, 3825:8, 3835:15, 3836:19,
'over [1] - 3838:2 'police [1] - 3839:24 'possession [1] - 3839:20 'report[ing [1] - 3837:24	<b>1500</b> [5] - 3805:18, 3805:23, 3806:5, 3806:21, 4036:3 <b>1501</b> [4] - 3841:3, 3841:5, 3841:8, 4036:12 <b>1502</b> [4] - 3835:15, 3841:5, 3841:9,	3819:20, 3820:14, 3821:21, 3822:20, 3823:24, 3825:8, 3835:15, 3836:19, 3950:10
'over [1] - 3838:2 'police [1] - 3839:24 'possession [1] - 3839:20 'report[ing [1] - 3837:24 'saw [1] - 3838:2 'several [1] - 3840:19	<b>1500</b> <sub>[5]</sub> - 3805:18, 3805:23, 3806:5, 3806:21, 4036:3 <b>1501</b> <sub>[4]</sub> - 3841:3, 3841:5, 3841:8, 4036:12 <b>1502</b> <sub>[4]</sub> - 3835:15, 3841:5, 3841:9, 4036:12	3819:20, 3820:14, 3821:21, 3822:20, 3823:24, 3825:8, 3835:15, 3836:19, 3950:10  20 [5] - 3776:21, 3826:23, 3909:4,
'over[1] - 3838:2 'police[1] - 3839:24 'possession[1] - 3839:20 'report[ing[1] - 3837:24 'saw[1] - 3838:2	<b>1500</b> [5] - 3805:18, 3805:23, 3806:5, 3806:21, 4036:3 <b>1501</b> [4] - 3841:3, 3841:5, 3841:8, 4036:12 <b>1502</b> [4] - 3835:15, 3841:5, 3841:9, 4036:12 <b>1539</b> [1] - 3964:14	3819:20, 3820:14, 3821:21, 3822:20, 3823:24, 3825:8, 3835:15, 3836:19, 3950:10  20 [5] - 3776:21, 3826:23, 3909:4, 3919:8, 3943:10
'over [1] - 3838:2 'police [1] - 3839:24 'possession [1] - 3839:20 'report[ing [1] - 3837:24 'saw [1] - 3838:2 'several [1] - 3840:19 'standing [1] - 3840:18 'to [1] - 3837:23	1500 [5] - 3805:18, 3805:23, 3806:5, 3806:21, 4036:3 1501 [4] - 3841:3, 3841:5, 3841:8, 4036:12 1502 [4] - 3835:15, 3841:5, 3841:9, 4036:12 1539 [1] - 3964:14 1582 [2] - 3962:20, 3963:1	3819:20, 3820:14, 3821:21, 3822:20, 3823:24, 3825:8, 3835:15, 3836:19, 3950:10  20 [5] - 3776:21, 3826:23, 3909:4, 3919:8, 3943:10  200 [1] - 3788:5
'over [1] - 3838:2 'police [1] - 3839:24 'possession [1] - 3839:20 'report[ing [1] - 3837:24 'saw [1] - 3838:2 'several [1] - 3840:19 'standing [1] - 3840:18	1500 [5] - 3805:18, 3805:23, 3806:5, 3806:21, 4036:3 1501 [4] - 3841:3, 3841:5, 3841:8, 4036:12 1502 [4] - 3835:15, 3841:5, 3841:9, 4036:12 1539 [1] - 3964:14 1582 [2] - 3962:20, 3963:1 1583 [2] - 3963:11, 3963:15	3819:20, 3820:14, 3821:21, 3822:20, 3823:24, 3825:8, 3835:15, 3836:19, 3950:10  20 [5] - 3776:21, 3826:23, 3909:4, 3919:8, 3943:10  200 [1] - 3788:5  2000 [12] - 3856:21, 3914:5, 3937:19,
'over [1] - 3838:2 'police [1] - 3839:24 'possession [1] - 3839:20 'report[ing [1] - 3837:24 'saw [1] - 3838:2 'several [1] - 3840:19 'standing [1] - 3840:18 'to [1] - 3837:23 'while [1] - 3840:16	1500 [5] - 3805:18, 3805:23, 3806:5, 3806:21, 4036:3 1501 [4] - 3841:3, 3841:5, 3841:8, 4036:12 1502 [4] - 3835:15, 3841:5, 3841:9, 4036:12 1539 [1] - 3964:14 1582 [2] - 3962:20, 3963:1 1583 [2] - 3963:11, 3963:15 1584 [1] - 3965:3	3819:20, 3820:14, 3821:21, 3822:20, 3823:24, 3825:8, 3835:15, 3836:19, 3950:10  20 [5] - 3776:21, 3826:23, 3909:4, 3919:8, 3943:10  200 [1] - 3788:5  2000 [12] - 3856:21, 3914:5, 3937:19, 3937:20, 3938:10, 3938:11, 3938:12,
'over [1] - 3838:2 'police [1] - 3839:24 'possession [1] - 3839:20 'report[ing [1] - 3837:24 'saw [1] - 3838:2 'several [1] - 3840:19 'standing [1] - 3840:18 'to [1] - 3837:23	1500 [5] - 3805:18, 3805:23, 3806:5, 3806:21, 4036:3 1501 [4] - 3841:3, 3841:5, 3841:8, 4036:12 1502 [4] - 3835:15, 3841:5, 3841:9, 4036:12 1539 [1] - 3964:14 1582 [2] - 3962:20, 3963:1 1583 [2] - 3963:11, 3963:15	3819:20, 3820:14, 3821:21, 3822:20, 3823:24, 3825:8, 3835:15, 3836:19, 3950:10  20 [5] - 3776:21, 3826:23, 3909:4, 3919:8, 3943:10  200 [1] - 3788:5  2000 [12] - 3856:21, 3914:5, 3937:19, 3937:20, 3938:10, 3938:11, 3938:12, 3938:14, 3948:17, 3948:20, 3974:25, 3979:12
'over [1] - 3838:2 'police [1] - 3839:24 'possession [1] - 3839:20 'report[ing [1] - 3837:24 'saw [1] - 3838:2 'several [1] - 3840:19 'standing [1] - 3840:18 'to [1] - 3837:23 'while [1] - 3840:16	1500 [5] - 3805:18, 3805:23, 3806:5, 3806:21, 4036:3 1501 [4] - 3841:3, 3841:5, 3841:8, 4036:12 1502 [4] - 3835:15, 3841:5, 3841:9, 4036:12 1539 [1] - 3964:14 1582 [2] - 3962:20, 3963:1 1583 [2] - 3963:11, 3963:15 1584 [1] - 3965:3	3819:20, 3820:14, 3821:21, 3822:20, 3823:24, 3825:8, 3835:15, 3836:19, 3950:10  20 [5] - 3776:21, 3826:23, 3909:4, 3919:8, 3943:10  200 [1] - 3788:5  2000 [12] - 3856:21, 3914:5, 3937:19, 3937:20, 3938:10, 3938:11, 3938:12, 3938:14, 3948:17, 3948:20, 3974:25, 3979:12  2001 [35] - 3818:13, 3818:17, 3818:19,
'over [1] - 3838:2 'police [1] - 3839:24 'possession [1] - 3839:20 'report[ing [1] - 3837:24 'saw [1] - 3838:2 'several [1] - 3840:19 'standing [1] - 3840:18 'to [1] - 3837:23 'while [1] - 3840:16	1500 [5] - 3805:18, 3805:23, 3806:5, 3806:21, 4036:3  1501 [4] - 3841:3, 3841:5, 3841:8, 4036:12  1502 [4] - 3835:15, 3841:5, 3841:9, 4036:12  1539 [1] - 3964:14  1582 [2] - 3962:20, 3963:1  1583 [2] - 3963:11, 3963:15  1584 [1] - 3965:3  1585 [1] - 3965:9	3819:20, 3820:14, 3821:21, 3822:20, 3823:24, 3825:8, 3835:15, 3836:19, 3950:10  20 [5] - 3776:21, 3826:23, 3909:4, 3919:8, 3943:10  200 [1] - 3788:5  2000 [12] - 3856:21, 3914:5, 3937:19, 3937:20, 3938:10, 3938:11, 3938:12, 3938:14, 3948:17, 3948:20, 3974:25, 3979:12  2001 [35] - 3818:13, 3818:17, 3818:19, 3818:20, 3818:21, 3818:22, 3822:17,
'over [1] - 3838:2 'police [1] - 3839:24 'possession [1] - 3839:20 'report[ing [1] - 3837:24 'saw [1] - 3838:2 'several [1] - 3840:19 'standing [1] - 3840:18 'to [1] - 3837:23 'while [1] - 3840:16	1500 [5] - 3805:18, 3805:23, 3806:5, 3806:21, 4036:3  1501 [4] - 3841:3, 3841:5, 3841:8, 4036:12  1502 [4] - 3835:15, 3841:5, 3841:9, 4036:12  1539 [1] - 3964:14  1582 [2] - 3962:20, 3963:1  1583 [2] - 3963:11, 3963:15  1584 [1] - 3965:3  1585 [1] - 3965:9  15th [1] - 3818:20	3819:20, 3820:14, 3821:21, 3822:20, 3823:24, 3825:8, 3835:15, 3836:19, 3950:10  20 [5] - 3776:21, 3826:23, 3909:4, 3919:8, 3943:10  200 [1] - 3788:5  2000 [12] - 3856:21, 3914:5, 3937:19, 3937:20, 3938:10, 3938:11, 3938:12, 3938:14, 3948:17, 3948:20, 3974:25, 3979:12  2001 [35] - 3818:13, 3818:17, 3818:19, 3818:20, 3818:21, 3818:22, 3822:17, 3847:18, 3848:14, 3853:3, 3853:5,
'over [1] - 3838:2 'police [1] - 3839:24 'possession [1] - 3839:20 'report[ing [1] - 3837:24 'saw [1] - 3838:2 'several [1] - 3840:19 'standing [1] - 3840:18 'to [1] - 3837:23 'while [1] - 3840:16	1500 [5] - 3805:18, 3805:23, 3806:5, 3806:21, 4036:3  1501 [4] - 3841:3, 3841:5, 3841:8, 4036:12  1502 [4] - 3835:15, 3841:5, 3841:9, 4036:12  1539 [1] - 3964:14  1582 [2] - 3962:20, 3963:1  1583 [2] - 3963:11, 3963:15  1584 [1] - 3965:3  1585 [1] - 3865:9  15th [1] - 3818:20  16 [5] - 3890:18, 3909:4, 3919:8,	3819:20, 3820:14, 3821:21, 3822:20, 3823:24, 3825:8, 3835:15, 3836:19, 3950:10  20 [5] - 3776:21, 3826:23, 3909:4, 3919:8, 3943:10  200 [1] - 3788:5  2000 [12] - 3856:21, 3914:5, 3937:19, 3937:20, 3938:10, 3938:11, 3938:12, 3938:14, 3948:17, 3948:20, 3974:25, 3979:12  2001 [35] - 3818:13, 3818:17, 3818:19, 3818:20, 3818:21, 3818:22, 3822:17, 3847:18, 3848:14, 3853:3, 3853:5, 3853:12, 3856:21, 3881:13, 3890:18,
'over [1] - 3838:2 'police [1] - 3839:24 'possession [1] - 3839:20 'report[ing [1] - 3837:24 'saw [1] - 3838:2 'several [1] - 3840:19 'standing [1] - 3840:18 'to [1] - 3837:23 'while [1] - 3840:16	1500 [5] - 3805:18, 3805:23, 3806:5, 3806:21, 4036:3  1501 [4] - 3841:3, 3841:5, 3841:8, 4036:12  1502 [4] - 3835:15, 3841:5, 3841:9, 4036:12  1539 [1] - 3964:14  1582 [2] - 3962:20, 3963:1  1583 [2] - 3963:11, 3963:15  1584 [1] - 3965:3  1585 [1] - 3865:9  15th [1] - 3818:20  16 [5] - 3890:18, 3909:4, 3919:8, 4028:18, 4029:17	3819:20, 3820:14, 3821:21, 3822:20, 3823:24, 3825:8, 3835:15, 3836:19, 3950:10  20 [5] - 3776:21, 3826:23, 3909:4, 3919:8, 3943:10  200 [1] - 3788:5  2000 [12] - 3856:21, 3914:5, 3937:19, 3937:20, 3938:10, 3938:11, 3938:12, 3938:14, 3948:17, 3948:20, 3974:25, 3979:12  2001 [35] - 3818:13, 3818:17, 3818:19, 3818:20, 3818:21, 3818:22, 3822:17, 3847:18, 3848:14, 3853:3, 3853:5, 3853:12, 3856:21, 3881:13, 3890:18, 3947:14, 3947:17, 3948:8, 3948:10,
'over [1] - 3838:2 'police [1] - 3839:24 'possession [1] - 3839:20 'report[ing [1] - 3837:24 'saw [1] - 3838:2 'several [1] - 3840:19 'standing [1] - 3840:18 'to [1] - 3837:23 'while [1] - 3840:16	1500 [5] - 3805:18, 3805:23, 3806:5, 3806:21, 4036:3  1501 [4] - 3841:3, 3841:5, 3841:8, 4036:12  1502 [4] - 3835:15, 3841:5, 3841:9, 4036:12  1539 [1] - 3964:14  1582 [2] - 3962:20, 3963:1  1583 [2] - 3963:11, 3963:15  1584 [1] - 3965:3  1585 [1] - 3865:9  15th [1] - 3818:20  16 [5] - 3890:18, 3909:4, 3919:8, 4028:18, 4029:17  17 [2] - 3736:14, 3950:8	3819:20, 3820:14, 3821:21, 3822:20, 3823:24, 3825:8, 3835:15, 3836:19, 3950:10  20 [5] - 3776:21, 3826:23, 3909:4, 3919:8, 3943:10  200 [1] - 3788:5  2000 [12] - 3856:21, 3914:5, 3937:19, 3937:20, 3938:10, 3938:11, 3938:12, 3938:14, 3948:17, 3948:20, 3974:25, 3979:12  2001 [35] - 3818:13, 3818:17, 3818:19, 3818:20, 3818:21, 3818:22, 3822:17, 3847:18, 3848:14, 3853:3, 3853:5, 3853:12, 3856:21, 3881:13, 3890:18, 3947:14, 3947:17, 3948:8, 3948:10, 3948:13, 3949:19, 3949:20, 3950:4,
'over [1] - 3838:2 'police [1] - 3839:24 'possession [1] - 3839:20 'report[ing [1] - 3837:24 'saw [1] - 3838:2 'several [1] - 3840:19 'standing [1] - 3840:18 'to [1] - 3837:23 'while [1] - 3840:16	1500 [5] - 3805:18, 3805:23, 3806:5, 3806:21, 4036:3  1501 [4] - 3841:3, 3841:5, 3841:8, 4036:12  1502 [4] - 3835:15, 3841:5, 3841:9, 4036:12  1539 [1] - 3964:14  1582 [2] - 3962:20, 3963:1  1583 [2] - 3963:11, 3963:15  1584 [1] - 3965:3  1585 [1] - 3865:9  15th [1] - 3818:20  16 [5] - 3890:18, 3909:4, 3919:8, 4028:18, 4029:17  17 [2] - 3736:14, 3950:8  18 [7] - 3821:20, 3836:22, 3838:13,	3819:20, 3820:14, 3821:21, 3822:20, 3823:24, 3825:8, 3835:15, 3836:19, 3950:10  20 [5] - 3776:21, 3826:23, 3909:4, 3919:8, 3943:10  200 [1] - 3788:5  2000 [12] - 3856:21, 3914:5, 3937:19, 3937:20, 3938:10, 3938:11, 3938:12, 3938:14, 3948:17, 3948:20, 3974:25, 3979:12  2001 [35] - 3818:13, 3818:17, 3818:19, 3818:20, 3818:21, 3818:22, 3822:17, 3847:18, 3848:14, 3853:3, 3853:5, 3853:12, 3856:21, 3881:13, 3890:18, 3947:14, 3947:17, 3948:8, 3948:10, 3948:13, 3949:19, 3949:20, 3950:4, 3950:5, 3950:7, 3950:8, 3950:15,
'over [1] - 3838:2 'police [1] - 3839:24 'possession [1] - 3839:20 'report[ing [1] - 3837:24 'saw [1] - 3838:2 'several [1] - 3840:19 'standing [1] - 3840:18 'to [1] - 3837:23 'while [1] - 3840:16	1500 [5] - 3805:18, 3805:23, 3806:5, 3806:21, 4036:3  1501 [4] - 3841:3, 3841:5, 3841:8, 4036:12  1502 [4] - 3835:15, 3841:5, 3841:9, 4036:12  1539 [1] - 3964:14  1582 [2] - 3962:20, 3963:1  1583 [2] - 3963:11, 3963:15  1584 [1] - 3965:3  1585 [1] - 3818:20  16 [5] - 3890:18, 3909:4, 3919:8, 4028:18, 4029:17  17 [2] - 3736:14, 3950:8  18 [7] - 3821:20, 3836:22, 3838:13, 3906:8, 3918:12, 3941:3, 3979:14	3819:20, 3820:14, 3821:21, 3822:20, 3823:24, 3825:8, 3835:15, 3836:19, 3950:10  20 [5] - 3776:21, 3826:23, 3909:4, 3919:8, 3943:10  200 [1] - 3788:5  2000 [12] - 3856:21, 3914:5, 3937:19, 3937:20, 3938:10, 3938:11, 3938:12, 3938:14, 3948:17, 3948:20, 3974:25, 3979:12  2001 [35] - 3818:13, 3818:17, 3818:19, 3818:20, 3818:21, 3818:22, 3822:17, 3847:18, 3848:14, 3853:3, 3853:5, 3853:12, 3856:21, 3881:13, 3890:18, 3947:14, 3947:17, 3948:8, 3948:10, 3948:13, 3949:19, 3949:20, 3950:4, 3950:5, 3950:7, 3950:8, 3950:15, 3951:2, 3954:23, 4007:8, 4016:25,
'over [1] - 3838:2 'police [1] - 3839:24 'possession [1] - 3839:20 'report[ing [1] - 3837:24 'saw [1] - 3838:2 'several [1] - 3840:19 'standing [1] - 3840:18 'to [1] - 3837:23 'while [1] - 3840:16	1500 [5] - 3805:18, 3805:23, 3806:5, 3806:21, 4036:3  1501 [4] - 3841:3, 3841:5, 3841:8, 4036:12  1502 [4] - 3835:15, 3841:5, 3841:9, 4036:12  1539 [1] - 3964:14  1582 [2] - 3962:20, 3963:1  1583 [2] - 3963:11, 3963:15  1584 [1] - 3965:3  1585 [1] - 3965:9  15th [1] - 3818:20  16 [5] - 3890:18, 3909:4, 3919:8, 4028:18, 4029:17  17 [2] - 3736:14, 3950:8  18 [7] - 3821:20, 3836:22, 3838:13, 3906:8, 3918:12, 3941:3, 3979:14  1819 [1] - 3860:17  1835 [1] - 3877:4	3819:20, 3820:14, 3821:21, 3822:20, 3823:24, 3825:8, 3835:15, 3836:19, 3950:10  20 [5] - 3776:21, 3826:23, 3909:4, 3919:8, 3943:10  200 [1] - 3788:5  2000 [12] - 3856:21, 3914:5, 3937:19, 3937:20, 3938:10, 3938:11, 3938:12, 3938:14, 3948:17, 3948:20, 3974:25, 3979:12  2001 [35] - 3818:13, 3818:17, 3818:19, 3818:20, 3818:21, 3818:22, 3822:17, 3847:18, 3848:14, 3853:3, 3853:5, 3853:12, 3856:21, 3881:13, 3890:18, 3947:14, 3947:17, 3948:8, 3948:10, 3948:13, 3949:19, 3949:20, 3950:4, 3950:5, 3950:7, 3950:8, 3950:15, 3951:2, 3954:23, 4007:8, 4016:25, 4026:4, 4028:18
'over [1] - 3838:2 'police [1] - 3839:24 'possession [1] - 3839:20 'report[ing [1] - 3837:24 'saw [1] - 3838:2 'several [1] - 3840:19 'standing [1] - 3840:18 'to [1] - 3837:23 'while [1] - 3840:16	1500 [5] - 3805:18, 3805:23, 3806:5, 3806:21, 4036:3 1501 [4] - 3841:3, 3841:5, 3841:8, 4036:12 1502 [4] - 3835:15, 3841:5, 3841:9, 4036:12 1539 [1] - 3964:14 1582 [2] - 3962:20, 3963:1 1583 [2] - 3963:11, 3963:15 1584 [1] - 3965:3 1585 [1] - 3965:9 15th [1] - 3818:20 16 [5] - 3890:18, 3909:4, 3919:8, 4028:18, 4029:17 17 [2] - 3736:14, 3950:8 18 [7] - 3821:20, 3836:22, 3838:13, 3906:8, 3918:12, 3941:3, 3979:14 1819 [1] - 3860:17 1835 [1] - 3877:4 185 [7] - 3740:14, 3746:10, 3751:10,	3819:20, 3820:14, 3821:21, 3822:20, 3823:24, 3825:8, 3835:15, 3836:19, 3950:10  20 [5] - 3776:21, 3826:23, 3909:4, 3919:8, 3943:10  200 [1] - 3788:5  2000 [12] - 3856:21, 3914:5, 3937:19, 3937:20, 3938:10, 3938:11, 3938:12, 3938:14, 3948:17, 3948:20, 3974:25, 3979:12  2001 [35] - 3818:13, 3818:17, 3818:19, 3818:20, 3818:21, 3818:22, 3822:17, 3847:18, 3848:14, 3853:3, 3853:5, 3853:12, 3856:21, 3881:13, 3890:18, 3947:14, 3947:17, 3948:8, 3948:10, 3948:13, 3949:19, 3949:20, 3950:4, 3950:5, 3950:7, 3950:8, 3950:15, 3951:2, 3954:23, 4007:8, 4016:25, 4026:4, 4028:18  2002 [4] - 3835:17, 3839:18, 4027:6,
'over [1] - 3838:2 'police [1] - 3839:24 'possession [1] - 3839:20 'report[ing [1] - 3837:24 'saw [1] - 3838:2 'several [1] - 3840:19 'standing [1] - 3840:18 'to [1] - 3837:23 'while [1] - 3840:16	1500 [5] - 3805:18, 3805:23, 3806:5, 3806:21, 4036:3  1501 [4] - 3841:3, 3841:5, 3841:8, 4036:12  1502 [4] - 3835:15, 3841:5, 3841:9, 4036:12  1539 [1] - 3964:14  1582 [2] - 3962:20, 3963:1  1583 [2] - 3963:11, 3963:15  1584 [1] - 3965:3  1585 [1] - 3965:9  15th [1] - 3818:20  16 [5] - 3890:18, 3909:4, 3919:8, 4028:18, 4029:17  17 [2] - 3736:14, 3950:8  18 [7] - 3821:20, 3836:22, 3838:13, 3906:8, 3918:12, 3941:3, 3979:14  1819 [1] - 3860:17  1835 [1] - 3877:4  185 [7] - 3740:14, 3746:10, 3751:10, 3842:18, 3939:2, 3939:15	3819:20, 3820:14, 3821:21, 3822:20, 3823:24, 3825:8, 3835:15, 3836:19, 3950:10  20 [5] - 3776:21, 3826:23, 3909:4, 3919:8, 3943:10  200 [1] - 3788:5  2000 [12] - 3856:21, 3914:5, 3937:19, 3937:20, 3938:10, 3938:11, 3938:12, 3938:14, 3948:17, 3948:20, 3974:25, 3979:12  2001 [35] - 3818:13, 3818:17, 3818:19, 3818:20, 3818:21, 3818:22, 3822:17, 3847:18, 3848:14, 3853:3, 3853:5, 3853:12, 3856:21, 3881:13, 3890:18, 3947:14, 3947:17, 3948:8, 3948:10, 3948:13, 3949:19, 3949:20, 3950:4, 3950:5, 3950:7, 3950:8, 3950:15, 3951:2, 3954:23, 4007:8, 4016:25, 4026:4, 4028:18  2002 [4] - 3835:17, 3839:18, 4027:6, 4027:8
'over [1] - 3838:2 'police [1] - 3839:24 'possession [1] - 3839:20 'report[ing [1] - 3837:24 'saw [1] - 3838:2 'several [1] - 3840:19 'standing [1] - 3840:18 'to [1] - 3837:23 'while [1] - 3840:16	1500 [5] - 3805:18, 3805:23, 3806:5, 3806:21, 4036:3 1501 [4] - 3841:3, 3841:5, 3841:8, 4036:12 1502 [4] - 3835:15, 3841:5, 3841:9, 4036:12 1539 [1] - 3964:14 1582 [2] - 3962:20, 3963:1 1583 [2] - 3963:11, 3963:15 1584 [1] - 3965:3 1585 [1] - 3965:9 15th [1] - 3818:20 16 [5] - 3890:18, 3909:4, 3919:8, 4028:18, 4029:17 17 [2] - 3736:14, 3950:8 18 [7] - 3821:20, 3836:22, 3838:13, 3906:8, 3918:12, 3941:3, 3979:14 1819 [1] - 3860:17 1835 [1] - 3877:4 185 [7] - 3740:14, 3746:10, 3751:10, 3842:18, 3939:2, 3939:15 1854 [1] - 3877:13	3819:20, 3820:14, 3821:21, 3822:20, 3823:24, 3825:8, 3835:15, 3836:19, 3950:10  20 [5] - 3776:21, 3826:23, 3909:4, 3919:8, 3943:10  200 [1] - 3788:5  2000 [12] - 3856:21, 3914:5, 3937:19, 3937:20, 3938:10, 3938:11, 3938:12, 3938:14, 3948:17, 3948:20, 3974:25, 3979:12  2001 [35] - 3818:13, 3818:17, 3818:19, 3818:20, 3818:21, 3818:22, 3822:17, 3847:18, 3848:14, 3853:3, 3853:5, 3853:12, 3856:21, 3881:13, 3890:18, 3947:14, 3947:17, 3948:8, 3948:10, 3948:13, 3949:19, 3949:20, 3950:4, 3950:5, 3950:7, 3950:8, 3950:15, 3951:2, 3954:23, 4007:8, 4016:25, 4026:4, 4028:18  2002 [4] - 3835:17, 3839:18, 4027:6, 4027:8  2003 [20] - 3764:20, 3766:15, 3836:5,
'over [1] - 3838:2 'police [1] - 3839:24 'possession [1] - 3839:20 'report[ing [1] - 3837:24 'saw [1] - 3838:2 'several [1] - 3840:19 'standing [1] - 3840:18 'to [1] - 3837:23 'while [1] - 3840:16	1500 [5] - 3805:18, 3805:23, 3806:5, 3806:21, 4036:3 1501 [4] - 3841:3, 3841:5, 3841:8, 4036:12 1502 [4] - 3835:15, 3841:5, 3841:9, 4036:12 1539 [1] - 3964:14 1582 [2] - 3962:20, 3963:1 1583 [2] - 3963:11, 3963:15 1584 [1] - 3965:3 1585 [1] - 3965:9 15th [1] - 3818:20 16 [5] - 3890:18, 3909:4, 3919:8, 4028:18, 4029:17 17 [2] - 3736:14, 3950:8 18 [7] - 3821:20, 3836:22, 3838:13, 3906:8, 3918:12, 3941:3, 3979:14 1819 [1] - 3860:17 1835 [1] - 3877:4 185 [7] - 3740:14, 3746:10, 3751:10, 3842:18, 3939:2, 3939:15 1854 [1] - 3877:13 186 [4] - 3818:19, 3818:21, 3950:5,	3819:20, 3820:14, 3821:21, 3822:20, 3823:24, 3825:8, 3835:15, 3836:19, 3950:10  20 [5] - 3776:21, 3826:23, 3909:4, 3919:8, 3943:10  200 [1] - 3788:5  2000 [12] - 3856:21, 3914:5, 3937:19, 3937:20, 3938:10, 3938:11, 3938:12, 3938:14, 3948:17, 3948:20, 3974:25, 3979:12  2001 [35] - 3818:13, 3818:17, 3818:19, 3818:20, 3818:21, 3818:22, 3822:17, 3847:18, 3848:14, 3853:3, 3853:5, 3853:12, 3856:21, 3881:13, 3890:18, 3947:14, 3947:17, 3948:8, 3948:10, 3948:13, 3949:19, 3949:20, 3950:4, 3950:5, 3950:7, 3950:8, 3950:15, 3951:2, 3954:23, 4007:8, 4016:25, 4026:4, 4028:18  2002 [4] - 3835:17, 3839:18, 4027:6, 4027:8  2003 [20] - 3764:20, 3766:15, 3836:5, 3836:15, 3836:19, 3836:22, 3836:25,
'over [1] - 3838:2 'police [1] - 3839:24 'possession [1] - 3839:20 'report[ing [1] - 3837:24 'saw [1] - 3838:2 'several [1] - 3840:19 'standing [1] - 3840:18 'to [1] - 3837:23 'while [1] - 3840:16	1500 [5] - 3805:18, 3805:23, 3806:5, 3806:21, 4036:3  1501 [4] - 3841:3, 3841:5, 3841:8, 4036:12  1502 [4] - 3835:15, 3841:5, 3841:9, 4036:12  1539 [1] - 3964:14  1582 [2] - 3962:20, 3963:1  1583 [2] - 3963:11, 3963:15  1584 [1] - 3965:3  1585 [1] - 3965:9  15th [1] - 3818:20  16 [5] - 3890:18, 3909:4, 3919:8, 4028:18, 4029:17  17 [2] - 3736:14, 3950:8  18 [7] - 3821:20, 3836:22, 3838:13, 3906:8, 3918:12, 3941:3, 3979:14  1819 [1] - 3860:17  1835 [1] - 3877:4  185 [7] - 3740:14, 3746:10, 3751:10, 3842:18, 3939:2, 3939:15  1854 [1] - 3877:13  186 [4] - 3818:19, 3818:21, 3950:5, 3950:8	3819:20, 3820:14, 3821:21, 3822:20, 3823:24, 3825:8, 3835:15, 3836:19, 3950:10  20 [5] - 3776:21, 3826:23, 3909:4, 3919:8, 3943:10  200 [1] - 3788:5  2000 [12] - 3856:21, 3914:5, 3937:19, 3937:20, 3938:10, 3938:11, 3938:12, 3938:14, 3948:17, 3948:20, 3974:25, 3979:12  2001 [35] - 3818:13, 3818:17, 3818:19, 3818:20, 3818:21, 3818:22, 3822:17, 3847:18, 3848:14, 3853:3, 3853:5, 3853:12, 3856:21, 3881:13, 3890:18, 3947:14, 3947:17, 3948:8, 3948:10, 3948:13, 3949:19, 3949:20, 3950:4, 3950:5, 3950:7, 3950:8, 3950:15, 3951:2, 3954:23, 4007:8, 4016:25, 4026:4, 4028:18  2002 [4] - 3835:17, 3839:18, 4027:6, 4027:8  2003 [20] - 3764:20, 3766:15, 3836:5, 3836:15, 3836:19, 3836:22, 3836:25, 3837:5, 3838:4, 3838:7, 3838:9,
'over [1] - 3838:2 'police [1] - 3839:24 'possession [1] - 3839:20 'report[ing [1] - 3837:24 'saw [1] - 3838:2 'several [1] - 3840:19 'standing [1] - 3840:18 'to [1] - 3837:23 'while [1] - 3840:16	1500 [5] - 3805:18, 3805:23, 3806:5, 3806:21, 4036:3  1501 [4] - 3841:3, 3841:5, 3841:8, 4036:12  1502 [4] - 3835:15, 3841:5, 3841:9, 4036:12  1539 [1] - 3964:14  1582 [2] - 3962:20, 3963:1  1583 [2] - 3963:11, 3963:15  1584 [1] - 3965:3  1585 [1] - 3965:9  15th [1] - 3818:20  16 [5] - 3890:18, 3909:4, 3919:8, 4028:18, 4029:17  17 [2] - 3736:14, 3950:8  18 [7] - 3821:20, 3836:22, 3838:13, 3906:8, 3918:12, 3941:3, 3979:14  1819 [1] - 3860:17  1835 [1] - 3877:4  185 [7] - 3740:14, 3746:10, 3751:10, 3842:18, 3939:2, 3939:15  1854 [1] - 3877:13  186 [4] - 3818:19, 3818:21, 3950:5, 3950:8  1878 [1] - 3872:2	3819:20, 3820:14, 3821:21, 3822:20, 3823:24, 3825:8, 3835:15, 3836:19, 3950:10  20 [5] - 3776:21, 3826:23, 3909:4, 3919:8, 3943:10  200 [1] - 3788:5  2000 [12] - 3856:21, 3914:5, 3937:19, 3937:20, 3938:10, 3938:11, 3938:12, 3938:14, 3948:17, 3948:20, 3974:25, 3979:12  2001 [35] - 3818:13, 3818:17, 3818:19, 3818:20, 3818:21, 3818:22, 3822:17, 3847:18, 3848:14, 3853:3, 3853:5, 3853:12, 3856:21, 3881:13, 3890:18, 3947:14, 3947:17, 3948:8, 3948:10, 3948:13, 3949:19, 3949:20, 3950:4, 3950:5, 3950:7, 3950:8, 3950:15, 3951:2, 3954:23, 4007:8, 4016:25, 4026:4, 4028:18  2002 [4] - 3835:17, 3839:18, 4027:6, 4027:8  2003 [20] - 3764:20, 3766:15, 3836:5, 3836:15, 3836:19, 3836:22, 3836:25, 3837:5, 3838:4, 3838:7, 3838:9, 3838:11, 3838:13, 3838:16, 3978:13,
'over [1] - 3838:2 'police [1] - 3839:24 'possession [1] - 3839:20 'report[ing [1] - 3837:24 'saw [1] - 3838:2 'several [1] - 3840:19 'standing [1] - 3840:18 'to [1] - 3837:23 'while [1] - 3840:16	1500 [5] - 3805:18, 3805:23, 3806:5, 3806:21, 4036:3  1501 [4] - 3841:3, 3841:5, 3841:8, 4036:12  1502 [4] - 3835:15, 3841:5, 3841:9, 4036:12  1539 [1] - 3964:14  1582 [2] - 3962:20, 3963:1  1583 [2] - 3963:11, 3963:15  1584 [1] - 3965:3  1585 [1] - 3965:9  15th [1] - 3818:20  16 [5] - 3890:18, 3909:4, 3919:8, 4028:18, 4029:17  17 [2] - 3736:14, 3950:8  18 [7] - 3821:20, 3836:22, 3838:13, 3906:8, 3918:12, 3941:3, 3979:14  1819 [1] - 3860:17  1835 [1] - 3877:4  185 [7] - 3740:14, 3746:10, 3751:10, 3842:18, 3939:2, 3939:15  1854 [1] - 3877:13  186 [4] - 3818:19, 3818:21, 3950:5, 3950:8  1878 [1] - 3872:2  1881 [1] - 3872:1	3819:20, 3820:14, 3821:21, 3822:20, 3823:24, 3825:8, 3835:15, 3836:19, 3950:10  20 [5] - 3776:21, 3826:23, 3909:4, 3919:8, 3943:10  200 [1] - 3788:5  2000 [12] - 3856:21, 3914:5, 3937:19, 3937:20, 3938:10, 3938:11, 3938:12, 3938:14, 3948:17, 3948:20, 3974:25, 3979:12  2001 [35] - 3818:13, 3818:17, 3818:19, 3818:20, 3818:21, 3818:22, 3822:17, 3847:18, 3848:14, 3953:3, 3853:5, 3853:12, 3856:21, 3881:13, 3890:18, 3947:14, 3947:17, 3948:8, 3948:10, 3948:13, 3949:19, 3949:20, 3950:4, 3950:5, 3950:7, 3950:8, 3950:15, 3951:2, 3954:23, 4007:8, 4016:25, 4026:4, 4028:18  2002 [4] - 3835:17, 3839:18, 4027:6, 4027:8  2003 [20] - 3764:20, 3766:15, 3836:5, 3836:15, 3836:19, 3836:22, 3836:25, 3837:5, 3838:4, 3838:7, 3838:9, 3838:11, 3838:13, 3838:16, 3978:13, 3979:2, 3979:14, 4014:23, 4015:20,
'over [1] - 3838:2 'police [1] - 3839:24 'possession [1] - 3839:20 'report[ing [1] - 3837:24 'saw [1] - 3838:2 'several [1] - 3840:19 'standing [1] - 3840:18 'to [1] - 3837:23 'while [1] - 3840:16	1500 [5] - 3805:18, 3805:23, 3806:5, 3806:21, 4036:3  1501 [4] - 3841:3, 3841:5, 3841:8, 4036:12  1502 [4] - 3835:15, 3841:5, 3841:9, 4036:12  1539 [1] - 3964:14  1582 [2] - 3962:20, 3963:1  1583 [2] - 3963:11, 3963:15  1584 [1] - 3965:3  1585 [1] - 3965:9  15th [1] - 3818:20  16 [5] - 3890:18, 3909:4, 3919:8, 4028:18, 4029:17  17 [2] - 3736:14, 3950:8  18 [7] - 3821:20, 3836:22, 3838:13, 3906:8, 3918:12, 3941:3, 3979:14  1819 [1] - 3860:17  1835 [1] - 3877:4  185 [7] - 3740:14, 3746:10, 3751:10, 3842:18, 3939:2, 3939:15  1854 [1] - 3877:13  186 [4] - 3818:19, 3818:21, 3950:5, 3950:8  1878 [1] - 3872:2	3819:20, 3820:14, 3821:21, 3822:20, 3823:24, 3825:8, 3835:15, 3836:19, 3950:10  20 [5] - 3776:21, 3826:23, 3909:4, 3919:8, 3943:10  200 [1] - 3788:5  2000 [12] - 3856:21, 3914:5, 3937:19, 3937:20, 3938:10, 3938:11, 3938:12, 3938:14, 3948:17, 3948:20, 3974:25, 3979:12  2001 [35] - 3818:13, 3818:17, 3818:19, 3818:20, 3818:21, 3818:22, 3822:17, 3847:18, 3848:14, 3853:3, 3853:5, 3853:12, 3856:21, 3881:13, 3890:18, 3947:14, 3947:17, 3948:8, 3948:10, 3948:13, 3949:19, 3949:20, 3950:4, 3950:5, 3950:7, 3950:8, 3950:15, 3951:2, 3954:23, 4007:8, 4016:25, 4026:4, 4028:18  2002 [4] - 3835:17, 3839:18, 4027:6, 4027:8  2003 [20] - 3764:20, 3766:15, 3836:5, 3836:15, 3836:19, 3836:22, 3836:25, 3837:5, 3838:4, 3838:7, 3838:9, 3838:11, 3838:13, 3838:16, 3978:13,

**1005** [1] - 3852:24

3839:2, 3839:4, 3839:7 4034:12 4001 [1] - 4035:19 2005 [4] - 3737:22, 3766:22, 3767:13, 25 [2] - 3837:5, 3950:4 414 [1] - 3822:18 25th [2] - 3818:16, 3818:19 423 [46] - 3772:17, 3798:23, 3807:2, 2006 [7] - 3836:5, 3840:5, 3840:7, 3850:7, 3851:13, 3852:14, 3852:16, **26** [2] - 3753:4, 3840:9 3840:9, 3840:11, 3840:16, 3856:23 3852:18, 3857:7, 3858:21, 3859:7, 2615 [1] - 3916:19 2007 [12] - 3734:19, 3734:20, 3735:7, 3859:15, 3868:10, 3890:5, 3902:16, 27 [1] - 3909:6 3766:1, 3787:25, 3823:23, 3940:10, 271 [2] - 3707:20, 3917:6 3940:2, 3940:20, 3944:25, 3945:16, 3941:8, 3956:25, 3959:14, 3962:19, 272 [5] - 3906:8, 3975:11, 3977:9, 3945:21, 3945:24, 3946:2, 3946:13, 3946:20, 3946:23, 3947:1, 3947:3, 3985.13 3977:12, 3977:15 3947:18, 3947:20, 3947:22, 3948:1, **2008** [50] - 3725:3, 3734:21, 3735:7, 281 [1] - 3864:11 3735:13, 3736:2, 3736:12, 3737:21, 3948:9, 3948:18, 3948:24, 3961:23, 28th [1] - 3825:9 3737:23, 3742:8, 3742:11, 3742:12, **29** [3] - 3838:16, 3950:7, 4029:16 3965:15, 3968:9, 3968:12, 3969:9, 3742:23, 3742:25, 3747:8, 3747:12, 3977:22, 4011:4, 4011:6, 4012:8, 29th [1] - 3818:20 3751:21, 3768:16, 3772:9, 3773:17, 4016:2, 4016:3 **2:30** [2] - 3890:18, 3894:10 3859:3, 3864:5, 3867:22, 3873:6, **426** [1] - 3950:7 3901:13, 3901:14, 3901:18, 3902:2, **427** [2] - 3818:21, 3851:3 3 3902:24, 3907:22, 3908:1, 3909:6, **45** [4] - 3880:2, 3880:3, 3880:6, 3909:15, 3911:15, 3911:23, 3930:5, 3912:12 **3** [9] - 3818:23, 3820:20, 3821:24, 3940:10, 3975:11, 3977:8, 4006:20, 455 [1] - 3864:12 3822:25, 3824:14, 3825:11, 3838:20, 4007:9, 4007:10, 4007:14, 4008:1, 4:30 [1] - 3827:8 4016:8, 4016:13, 4016:14, 4016:16, 3881:5, 3887:14 **4E** [2] - 3848:23, 3849:19 4025:16, 4025:20 **30** [5] - 3836:5, 3836:13, 3839:2, 4th [1] - 3821:15 2009 [6] - 3734:21, 3780:3, 3909:6, 3916:15, 3941:11 3909:7, 3912:10, 4008:7 30th [2] - 3775:4, 3958:9 5 201 [1] - 3892:18 32 [1] - 4029:17 33 [1] - 3918:10 2010 [30] - 3753:4, 3755:5, 3756:2, **5** [6] - 3764:19, 3782:18, 3838:4, 3764:19, 3765:21, 3766:1, 3772:10, **3468** [1] - 3849:4 3840:5, 3862:24, 3941:9 3773:17, 3780:4, 3782:18, 3787:25, 347-262-4276 [1] - 3755:9 **50** [1] - 3958:11 3821:15, 3823:23, 3825:5, 3825:9, 35 [1] - 3941:11 **500** [2] - 3860:8, 3882:21 3846:21, 3862:24, 3864:5, 3881:10, **350** [1] - 3860:8 **595** [1] - 3918:2 3930:5, 3941:9, 3956:3, 3956:6, 3733 [2] - 4035:4, 4035:6 5th [1] - 4008:12 3956:25, 3959:14, 3985:13, 3997:3, 3741 [1] - 4035:8 4008:12, 4013:8, 4013:24 3762 [1] - 4035:10 6 **2011** [7] - 3764:15, 3788:7, 3820:11, 3763 [1] - 4035:12 3820:15, 3820:21, 3991:16, 3993:23 3781 [1] - 4035:13 **2012** [8] - 3971:22, 3971:25, 3987:8, **38** [7] - 3847:25, 3850:1, 3850:3, **6** [9] - 3764:15, 3788:7, 3836:15, 3987:9, 3989:17, 3990:23, 3991:15, 3898:6, 3898:9, 3921:2, 4030:9 3838:11, 3839:4, 3880:11, 3883:14, 3993:22 38-caliber [1] - 3853:14 3977:8, 4016:13 **2013** [4] - 3796:4, 3805:5, 3805:7, 380 [1] - 4027:14 **60** [1] - 4024:13 3952:15 3805 [1] - 4036:3 600 [2] - 3907:23, 4022:14 **2014** [3] - 3707:9, 3972:4, 3972:8 3819 [1] - 4036:4 601 [1] - 3864:3 **21** [4] - 3821:18, 3836:25, 3911:23, 3820 [1] - 4036:5 **613-2538** [1] - 3708:2 3943:10 3821 [1] - 4036:6 **615** [1] - 3707:4 21st [1] - 4008:1 3822 [1] - 4036:7 **66** [3] - 3819:18, 3942:18, 3942:19 22 [4] - 3867:8, 3905:22, 3912:7, **3823** [1] - 4036:8 6:00 [5] - 3827:7, 4025:20, 4025:23, 4008:4 **3824** [1] - 4036:9 4032:13, 4032:15 22-caliber [1] - 3820:12 3825 [1] - 4036:10 6:30 [1] - 3827:9 **225** [1] - 3708:1 3826 [1] - 4036:11 6th [2] - 3820:15, 4006:19 23 [4] - 3707:9, 3733:21, 3840:16, 3841 [1] - 4036:12 3964:22 **3935** [1] - 4035:14 7 232 [2] - 3917:17, 3917:18 3rd [5] - 3835:21, 3837:8, 3839:19, 2333 [1] - 3901:18 3847:21, 3905:9 2384 [1] - 3989:20 **7** [5] - 3838:22, 3840:7, 3911:15, **24** [2] - 3859:15, 3965:6 4025:15, 4025:19 4 **240** [1] - 3975:6 **7-B** [6] - 3858:16, 3862:3, 3868:15, 2404 [2] - 3987:14, 4019:7 3881:23, 3885:5 **4**[3] - 3820:24, 3887:17, 3977:22 **2405** [1] - 4019:8 70-30 [1] - 3860:7 **40** [5] - 3714:3, 3718:8, 3880:3, **2415** [2] - 3991:2, 3991:3 7001 [1] - 3823:22 3880:7, 3911:24 2435 [1] - 4018:13 7065 [1] - 3823:20 40-caliber [3] - 3880:9, 3913:20 **718** [1] - 3708:2 24th [4] - 3820:11, 3825:5, 3873:6,

adjourn [1] - 3827:16 **72** [4] - 3945:1, 3945:12, 3945:13 abusive [1] - 4018:4 **723** [1] - 3851:15 accent [1] - 3905:14 adjourned [1] - 4034:12 **731** [1] - 3891:14 accept [5] - 3840:13, 3940:22, adjustments [1] - 3831:1 **739** [1] - 3900:11 3950:21, 3954:16 admire [1] - 3922:23 **760** [1] - 3946:15 access [2] - 3848:25, 3853:18 admissible [1] - 3841:3 admission [4] - 3811:11, 3830:12, 76th [2] - 3848:4, 3972:3 accident [4] - 3906:25, 3924:11, **782** [1] - 3951:15 4013:24, 4014:8 3834:2, 3834:3 784 [1] - 3947:13 accomplish [1] - 3984:14 admit [3] - 3810:21, 3811:2, 4028:21 accord [1] - 3710:8 78th [1] - 3848:3 admits [3] - 4028:20, 4028:21, 4029:9 **79** [1] - 3872:2 according [9] - 3744:23, 3939:10, admitted [7] - 3826:3, 3833:23, 3946:5, 3956:6, 3956:15, 3958:11, 3833:24, 3837:23, 3853:1, 3899:11, **7C** [3] - 3847:21, 3898:6, 3898:9 3960:3, 3961:21, 3965:13 4008:2 7th [2] - 3967:7, 3969:11 adoption [2] - 3832:2, 3833:3 accords [1] - 3944:18 account [7] - 3755:23, 3823:19, 8 advance [1] - 3981:3 3823:21, 3823:22, 3873:18, 4005:25, advanced [1] - 3928:7 4021:10 advancing [1] - 3889:11 **8** [4] - 3883:14, 3939:12, 3968:3, accountable [2] - 3933:10, 4031:12 advantage [1] - 3933:3 3978:14 accounts [2] - 3959:20, 3959:21 adventure [1] - 3726:2 **830** [1] - 3941:5 accurate [2] - 3823:18, 3835:16 advice [2] - 3719:4, 3719:7 **841(b)(1)(a)(3**[1] - 3821:18 accurately [1] - 3984:2 advised [5] - 3717:11, 3717:17. 841(b)(1)(c [1] - 3821:18 accuse [2] - 3973:6, 3974:5 3718:1, 3838:1, 4018:7 88 [1] - 3939:10 accuses [2] - 3971:23, 3972:2 advises [1] - 3999:25 8:30 [2] - 3999:21, 4032:12 accusing [2] - 3821:22, 3992:16 advocates [1] - 3927:19 **8:31** [1] - 4000:11 acknowledged [2] - 3863:3, 3932:8 aerial [2] - 3769:12, 3950:10 acknowledges [3] - 3717:18, 3863:8, **affairs** [6] - 3846:7, 3846:10, 3866:5, 9 3963:16 3866:14, 3874:24, 3875:2 acquaintance [1] - 3964:4 affect [2] - 3713:17, 3722:17 acquaintances [1] - 3751:14 affected [1] - 3865:2 9[4] - 3836:5, 3840:11, 3909:15, acquittal [1] - 3848:9 affecting [1] - 3846:4 4016:13 Act [9] - 3835:10, 3835:13, 3871:4, affects [1] - 3722:18 9-millimeter [1] - 3880:3 3880:11, 3881:8, 3887:14, 3900:21, affidavit [1] - 3835:10 922(g)(1) [1] - 3821:20 3901:11, 3902:3 affiliated [1] - 3858:21 **9:30** [1] - 3707:9 act [7] - 3836:24, 3903:8, 3909:2, affiliation [2] - 3851:20, 3853:19 9:38 [1] - 3822:18 3919:8, 3952:22, 3982:10, 4028:7 affirmatively [1] - 3832:25 **9:45** [1] - 3822:20 actions [1] - 3836:6 afford [3] - 3713:8, 3714:20, 3959:18 active [1] - 3996:12 afraid [7] - 3814:3, 3814:5, 3814:8, Α activities [4] - 3852:8, 3865:2, 3814:10, 3948:20, 3964:10, 4011:4 3984:12, 3985:22 African [1] - 3937:7 **a.m** [3] - 3707:9, 3939:18, 4034:12 activity [13] - 3773:18, 3846:4, aftermath [2] - 3893:3, 3897:22 **a/k/a** [2] - 3818:13, 3856:9 3846:11, 3854:5, 3854:7, 3855:16, afternoon [6] - 3827:6, 3841:18, alt [1] - 3837:12 3863:23, 3875:3, 3880:20, 3889:22, 3908:1, 3935:6, 3935:7, 4025:18 **AA** [6] - 3823:18, 3823:24, 3824:6, 3987:20, 4025:21 afterwards [4] - 3715:15, 3879:6, 3824:9, 3824:11, 3824:13 acts [7] - 3717:22, 3847:11, 3864:22, 3898:12, 4032:3 3875:19, 3919:9, 3993:19, 4013:15 **AA-X**[2] - 3823:24, 3824:11 age [3] - 3752:6, 3837:14, 3849:14 abduct [1] - 3977:14 Acts [3] - 3875:4, 3876:3, 3881:6 agenda [3] - 3954:13, 3995:18, abducted [1] - 3977:10 actual [5] - 3754:11, 3848:6, 3918:25, 3938:17, 4032:24 abducting [1] - 3975:10 Agent [7] - 3708:15, 3905:25, 3916:13, Acura [2] - 3912:2, 4021:21 abide [1] - 3838:25 3916:20, 3917:12, 3917:16, 3990:20 ad [3] - 3910:24, 4028:10 abiding [2] - 3921:7, 4001:23 agent [3] - 4019:11, 4019:17, 4019:23 ability [1] - 3720:16 ad-libbing [3] - 3910:24, 4028:10 agent's [5] - 3820:10, 3820:14, 3825:4, able [7] - 3771:15, 3780:18, 3813:10, add [1] - 3761:5 3825:8, 3975:19 addition [7] - 3713:16, 3899:25, 3830:14, 3846:3, 3867:13, 3962:8 agents [6] - 3987:11, 3987:16, 3915:6, 3916:12, 3919:14, 3960:22, absence [1] - 3708:11 3987:22, 3992:7, 3992:16, 3994:20 absolute [1] - 3721:25 agents' [1] - 3987:13 additional [6] - 3760:25, 3761:5, absolutely [9] - 3767:11, 3767:17, ago [11] - 3711:16, 3743:11, 3793:4, 3768:1, 3780:10, 3781:11, 3787:9, 3826:12, 3832:7, 4014:19, 4023:2 3841:19, 3846:12, 3848:22, 3893:15, Additionally [1] - 3837:12 3817:2, 3932:25, 4026:15 3927:10, 3927:12, 3946:9, 4015:3 address [7] - 3763:11, 3763:12, abstract [2] - 3842:1 agree [11] - 3723:14, 3745:19, 3807:2, 3807:3, 3832:5, 3832:8, 3906:9 absurd [2] - 3926:24, 4005:1 3802:14, 3818:23, 3875:16, 3887:3, adds [1] - 3959:8

3922:12, 3922:16, 3931:10, 3935:24, 3895:2, 3895:7, 3897:14, 3897:17, answering [1] - 3807:25 4011.9 3898:16, 3899:1, 3900:14, 3905:6, answers [4] - 3831:22, 3924:24, agreeable [1] - 3817:1 3926:19, 3942:7, 3942:20, 3951:3, 3987:23, 3997:22 agreed [13] - 3723:14, 3779:1, 3818:8, 3951:8, 3954:8, 3954:22, 4027:3 ante [1] - 3782:8 3819:11, 3819:20, 3820:6, 3821:10, Ambrose [2] - 3941:7, 3957:11 anticipate [2] - 3817:6, 3827:23 ambulance [5] - 3741:18, 3746:22, 3822:10, 3822:25, 3823:13, 3824:14, anyway [2] - 3815:5, 3872:12 3746:24, 3747:3, 3748:24 3824:24, 3835:3 apart [2] - 3923:8, 4029:18 agreeing [2] - 3739:23, 3810:18 **Amendment** [2] - 3722:18, 3726:9 apartment [51] - 3751:14, 3751:17, agreement [19] - 3712:16, 3713:3, America [9] - 3818:11, 3819:12, 3751:19, 3798:25, 3807:2, 3835:25, 3713:5, 3717:16, 3717:19, 3816:2, 3820:7, 3821:11, 3822:11, 3823:14, 3837:9, 3837:10, 3837:16, 3837:19, 3825:25, 3826:3, 3862:19, 3876:18, 3824:25, 3835:4, 3865:12 3839:21, 3839:22, 3849:18, 3849:19, 3902:1, 3923:16, 3924:2, 3961:9, **AMERICA** [1] - 3707:4 3849:20, 3852:20, 3858:16, 3860:21, 3990:20, 3991:16, 3991:17, 3991:20, American [1] - 3937:7 3862:3, 3878:6, 3878:16, 3881:23, 3994.3 Ami [1] - 3708:15 3882:24, 3882:25, 3885:5, 3885:12, agreements [7] - 3880:22, 3880:23, Amnesia [7] - 3774:2, 3774:15, 3886:21, 3886:23, 3887:12, 3895:24, 3881:1, 3922:13, 3923:15, 3926:21, 3776:18, 3776:19, 3783:3, 3784:2, 3898:6, 3898:10, 3898:12, 3898:13, 3981:18 3914:4, 3931:6, 3941:6, 3948:14, ahead [9] - 3717:20, 3728:2, 3738:15, amount [5] - 3855:22, 3856:20, 3948:23, 3959:6, 3959:7, 3971:18, 3748:19, 3769:19, 3831:10, 3916:22, 3882:11, 3909:16, 3926:11 3977:22, 4021:16, 4021:17, 4025:8, 3949:25, 3999:22 amounts [2] - 3925:6, 3959:22 4025:9, 4029:2, 4030:10 aid [3] - 3889:10, 3902:9, 3909:11 Apartment [3] - 3847:21, 3848:22, Amsterdam [2] - 3763:9 Aid [1] - 3770:25 3898:9 amused [1] - 3886:12 aided [1] - 3708:5 apartment...the [1] - 3839:25 analysis [4] - 3916:19, 3923:10, apartments [4] - 3883:4, 4004:19, aiding [1] - 3993:19 3962:14, 3962:15 4004:20, 4021:14 ain't [4] - 3807:25, 3808:5, 3857:23, analyze [3] - 3973:9, 3976:10, 3993:3 3869:19 apologies [1] - 3720:21 analyzing [1] - 3973:11 air [1] - 3773:13 apologize [3] - 3711:21, 3720:20, Angel [47] - 3825:5, 3825:9, 3848:21, Al [2] - 3864:9, 3958:15 3849:17, 3849:21, 3850:5, 3851:14, 3917:4 Alabama [1] - 3918:1 3851:15, 3853:17, 3873:12, 3901:19, apologized [2] - 3968:5, 3968:6 Albany [2] - 3817:18, 3817:24 3914:3, 3918:3, 3918:7, 3937:14, apologizing [1] - 4010:13 alcohol [1] - 3905:16 3938:8, 3938:12, 3974:7, 3974:9, appeal [5] - 3721:14, 3723:7, 3724:1, 3727:9. 3731:3 alert [1] - 3715:8 3974:13, 3974:19, 3974:23, 3974:25, Algenis [4] - 3782:21, 3821:16, 3975:8, 3975:14, 3978:12, 3979:11, appealed [1] - 3723:10 3979:13, 3979:14, 3980:8, 3982:4, appealing [4] - 3722:25, 3723:15, 3822:17, 3862:6 4003:11, 4006:19, 4014:9, 4014:10, 3724:13, 3734:11 alive [4] - 3974:10, 3975:11, 4014:10, 4014:11, 4014:21, 4015:8, 4015:23, 4014:11 appeals [1] - 3724:16 4016:4, 4016:5, 4016:8, 4016:10, ALL [1] - 3828:9 appearances [1] - 3708:12 4016:15, 4016:18, 4017:5 alleged [5] - 3717:22, 3831:24, **APPEARANCES** [1] - 3707:15 angel [2] - 3849:1, 3850:4 3845:23, 3846:19, 3846:20 appeared [1] - 3966:3 angels [1] - 3980:18 allegedly [1] - 3763:25 apple [1] - 3991:19 angry [2] - 3909:24, 3974:3 alleges [1] - 3901:12 apply [2] - 3884:23, 3917:23 allocuted [1] - 3720:24 announcements [1] - 3990:25 appointed [2] - 3720:22, 3959:19 announcing [1] - 3991:14 allocution [3] - 3712:12, 3835:20, appointment [2] - 3835:8, 3835:12 3835:24 annoying [1] - 3734:23 appreciate [2] - 4030:18, 4033:4 annual [1] - 4022:19 allow [2] - 3722:8, 3758:1 approach [5] - 3777:3, 3791:4, answer [33] - 3719:8, 3724:20, allowed [5] - 3748:13, 3777:15, 3805:15, 3868:4, 4018:15 3731:18, 3747:11, 3748:18, 3749:13, 3837:10, 3839:21, 3859:20 approached [1] - 3840:17 3749:15, 3750:6, 3756:6, 3757:6, ally [1] - 3920:22 approaches [1] - 3872:10 3757:8, 3758:17, 3759:23, 3760:16, almost [4] - 3920:13, 3923:18, approaching [1] - 3899:2 3777:15, 3789:15, 3790:2, 3858:6, 4015:24, 4030:19 appropriate [1] - 3833:10 3913:25, 3924:23, 3951:23, 3952:8, alone [6] - 3774:15, 3907:1, 3928:20, **April** [19] - 3818:16, 3818:19, 3822:17, 3969:9, 3969:11, 3970:1 3957:13, 3957:14, 3972:15, 3972:17, 3836:19, 3836:22, 3836:25, 3837:5, aloud [1] - 3807:22 3989:3, 3989:5, 3989:7, 3989:24, 3838:20, 3838:22, 3838:24, 3839:2, 3990:6, 3990:10, 3994:8 altercation [2] - 3743:16, 3745:18 3949:20, 3950:4, 3950:15, 3972:4, **Answer** [1] - 3990:14 altercations [1] - 3736:25 3972:8, 4007:9, 4007:10 ANSWER [15] - 3945:22, 3946:21, area [19] - 3733:23, 3733:25, 3767:4, alternate [2] - 3994:25, 4032:8 3946:24, 3947:23, 3947:25, 3967:20, alternates [1] - 4032:4 3770:2, 3770:3, 3770:21, 3771:5, 3969:6, 3969:19, 3987:24, 3988:4, altogether [1] - 3897:5 3877:6, 3906:5, 3916:16, 3916:18, 4018:17, 4019:13, 4019:15, 4019:19, Amber [23] - 3842:7, 3848:5, 3854:23, 3917:7, 3918:15, 3918:24, 3919:1, 4019:21 3919:2, 3939:20, 3941:3, 3942:8 3890:14, 3890:19, 3892:22, 3893:4,

areas [1] - 3848:20 argue [5] - 3830:10, 3830:15, 3884:8, 3975:25, 4026:19 argued [1] - 3830:16 argues [1] - 3982:6 arguing [6] - 3738:19, 3930:13, 3979:21, 4026:9, 4026:11, 4026:17 argument [21] - 3731:5, 3737:18, 3829:21, 3829:23, 3841:16, 3844:2, 3874:7, 3874:8, 3890:24, 3891:2, 3902:25, 3923:7, 3935:2, 3935:9, 3935:19, 3981:20, 4002:19, 4006:10, 4010:10, 4031:22 arguments [11] - 3826:14, 3830:23, 3841:15, 3844:22, 3845:1, 3845:11, 3848:16, 3923:5, 3928:11, 4000:23, 4026:8 **ARIAIL** [64] - 3707:18, 3708:13, 3710:21, 3710:25, 3712:9, 3712:24, 3713:3, 3713:7, 3715:8, 3715:25, 3721:16, 3723:11, 3725:15, 3725:20, 3730:5, 3731:14, 3731:23, 3768:12, 3768:14, 3771:18, 3777:1, 3777:19, 3777:22, 3777:24, 3778:2, 3779:4, 3779:20, 3780:6, 3780:23, 3781:2, 3791:4, 3791:19, 3793:3, 3805:15, 3805:23, 3806:1, 3806:18, 3809:10, 3815:15, 3815:24, 3817:3, 3817:7, 3817:12, 3817:17, 3819:5, 3819:25, 3821:4, 3822:4, 3823:6, 3825:16, 3826:1, 3826:6, 3827:12, 3827:18, 3828:1, 3829:10, 3829:25, 3830:3, 3833:14, 3834:20, 3834:25, 3835:3, 3841:10, 4034:8 **Ariail** [18] - 3708:14, 3712:8, 3781:3, 3811:20, 3812:20, 3812:22, 3817:6, 3817:24, 3818:11, 3819:13, 3820:8, 3821:12, 3822:12, 3823:15, 3825:1, 3829:20, 3835:5, 3964:15 arm [1] - 3863:18 armed [1] - 4005:19 armor [4] - 3912:9, 4021:11, 4025:22, 4025:24 army [1] - 3936:15 arrangements [2] - 3978:24, 4030:6 arrest [9] - 3837:7, 3839:19, 3846:20, 3848:2, 3848:14, 3853:12, 3854:14, 3979:20, 3984:8 arrested [62] - 3764:12, 3764:18, 3764:19, 3765:21, 3766:1, 3768:17, 3773:25, 3774:1, 3775:15, 3782:19, 3784:5, 3784:7, 3784:12, 3795:14, 3800:17, 3800:18, 3801:23, 3818:14, 3822:18, 3847:19, 3849:20, 3851:18, 3862:24, 3867:7, 3880:4, 3880:6, 3881:13, 3887:24, 3887:25, 3888:1, 3898:16, 3901:22, 3918:5, 3919:22, 3919:23, 3938:7, 3938:13, 3941:8, 3946:11, 3946:18, 3949:18, 3955:13, 3956:3, 3956:6, 3959:13, 3970:4,

3970:5, 3971:25, 3974:17, 3974:20, 3977:21, 3978:13, 3978:16, 3986:24, 3993:22, 3994:16, 3997:3, 4002:9, 4007:25, 4008:12, 4017:5, 4021:23 arrests [3] - 3912:5, 3959:13, 3959:15 arrive [2] - 3847:24, 3892:2 arrived [5] - 3710:20, 3714:14, 3774:2, 3837:18, 3839:25 arrow [1] - 3771:6 article [1] - 3765:16 articles [1] - 3756:3 artist [4] - 3910:25, 3929:10, 3929:14 aspect [3] - 3727:24, 3729:6, 3852:4 aspects [2] - 3792:2, 3833:18 aspiring [1] - 3929:14 ass [1] - 3928:25 **assassination** [1] - 3965:22 assault [6] - 3840:8, 3840:12, 3847:13, 3864:24, 4001:11, 4004:1 assembled [2] - 3861:14, 3936:9 assert [2] - 3890:6 asserted [1] - 3901:7 assess [1] - 3920:16 assets [3] - 3957:22, 3958:5, 3985:23 assigned [1] - 3959:19 assignment [2] - 3709:18, 3840:14 assist [1] - 3984:2 assistance [1] - 3731:6 Assistant [12] - 3707:19, 3742:1, 3781:3, 3818:11, 3819:12, 3820:7, 3821:11, 3822:11, 3823:14, 3824:25, 3835:4, 3899:5 assisting [1] - 3709:16 associated [2] - 3846:5, 3865:19 associates [2] - 3887:5, 3953:21 association [2] - 3847:3, 3929:18 associations [1] - 3844:7 assume [3] - 3714:8, 3746:23, 3746:24 assumed [1] - 3777:20 Astro [1] - 3859:19 athletes [1] - 3772:2 **ATM** [1] - 4021:7 attack [1] - 3899:23 attempt [2] - 3727:18, 3876:19 attempted [6] - 3843:10, 3847:12, 3864:23, 3875:12, 3875:23, 3880:11 attending [1] - 3990:21 attention [10] - 3712:4, 3846:16, 3944:16, 3945:3, 3945:5, 3950:17, 3962:7, 4024:13, 4030:17, 4033:5 attorney [23] - 3717:5, 3718:1, 3718:19, 3719:7, 3719:12, 3730:19, 3789:18, 3789:23, 3790:9, 3791:24, 3792:1, 3793:5, 3793:10, 3793:13, 3794:2, 3794:8, 3796:12, 3805:13, 3832:18, 3833:4, 3835:13 Attorney [6] - 3707:17, 3742:1, 3781:4, 3820:7, 3835:5, 3899:6

attorney-client [1] - 3719:7 attorneys [8] - 3818:9, 3819:14, 3820:9, 3821:13, 3822:13, 3823:16, 3825:2. 3835:6 Attorneys [7] - 3707:19, 3818:11, 3819:13, 3821:11, 3822:12, 3823:14, attract [1] - 3958:14 attracted [1] - 4029:14 **Auburn** [2] - 3856:25, 3867:11 August [4] - 3836:5, 3840:11, 3979:11, 3979:13 aunt [1] - 3967:8 aunt's [3] - 3883:1, 3883:2, 3885:12 auntie [1] - 3886:21 auntie's [2] - 3931:3, 3931:4 authentic [1] - 3874:4 authenticity [1] - 3929:18 authorities [2] - 3856:17, 3856:19 **Authority** [1] - 3948:15 authority [3] - 3835:12, 3856:1, 3868:21 automobile [1] - 4021:5 available [6] - 3817:20, 3835:11, 3896:23, 3945:15, 3969:13, 4000:22 Avenue [20] - 3743:5, 3835:21, 3837:8, 3839:19, 3847:22, 3904:25, 3905:9, 3906:8, 3906:19, 3918:2, 3918:9, 3940:24, 3941:3, 3941:5, 3959:6, 3970:24, 3978:14, 3979:2, 4029:1 awaiting [1] - 4005:11 aware [10] - 3755:22, 3756:2, 3797:25, 3798:2, 3814:20, 3817:21, 3954:9, 3955:11, 3965:18, 3965:19 awesome [1] - 3994:18 awful [2] - 3861:9, 3907:23 В

baby [7] - 3820:17, 3820:19, 3837:14, 3839:24, 3860:22, 3878:5, 3931:7 **baby's** [2] - 3751:12, 4007:2 **baby-mom's** [1] - 3820:17 baby-sit [2] - 3837:14, 3839:24 **bad** [8] - 3797:17, 3870:1, 3964:8, 3965:5, 3968:7, 3974:21, 3977:18, 4017:17 bad-mouthing [2] - 3964:8, 3965:5 badge [1] - 3889:15 **bag** [2] - 3873:13, 3905:22 bagging [1] - 3850:1 bags [6] - 3883:14, 3883:16, 3884:25, 3958:25, 3978:14 bail [16] - 3987:5, 3987:6, 3987:7, 3989:19, 3989:25, 3990:4, 3990:9, 3990:13, 3990:15, 3990:22, 3991:19, 3991:21, 4018:11, 4020:6, 4020:7, 4020:8 **ball** [4] - 3864:8, 3887:10, 3888:7,

Attorney's [1] - 4027:10

3889:3 bikes [1] - 4029:25 begin [1] - 3826:13 ballistics [2] - 3924:12, 3960:20 beginning [13] - 3845:10, 3847:14, Billups [6] - 3892:24, 3895:1, 3898:17, Baltic [30] - 3772:17, 3798:23, 3807:2, 3853:20, 3923:10, 3936:5, 3944:3, 3942:5, 3942:14, 3942:17 3818:21, 3822:18, 3850:7, 3851:3, 3976:6, 4002:23, 4002:24, 4018:6, birthday [1] - 3910:5 3852:14, 3859:15, 3890:5, 3902:16, 4018:11, 4019:25 Bishop [1] - 3890:21 3906:19, 3940:2, 3940:20, 3944:25, begins [4] - 3877:4, 3944:12, 3972:25, Bishop's [1] - 3891:10 3945:21, 3946:13, 3946:20, 3947:18, 4000:21 bit [25] - 3815:4, 3853:9, 3857:6, 3947:20, 3947:22, 3950:7, 3961:23, **behalf** [4] - 3790:9, 3793:13, 3866:7, 3863:22, 3873:24, 3880:1, 3882:24, 3968:12, 3977:22, 4011:4, 4011:6, 4033:4 3903:1, 3910:21, 3914:1, 3938:6, 4012:9, 4016:2, 4016:3 behind [10] - 3741:10, 3818:21, 3942:22, 3944:1, 3944:2, 3946:10, Bam [6] - 3799:22, 3799:25, 3800:9, 3840:22, 3849:24, 3867:4, 3893:21, 3947:7, 3949:25, 3965:1, 3966:13, 3800:14, 3800:19, 3856:20 3896:3, 3929:10, 3950:7, 4013:15 3968:10, 3968:12, 3982:20, 3986:13, bank [4] - 3823:18, 3956:25, 3957:1, behold [2] - 4007:25, 4008:13 4002:20, 4018:8 3959:20 believ[ed [1] - 3840:1 bite [1] - 3991:19 Bank [2] - 3823:19, 3823:20 believes [6] - 3715:9, 3730:16, bits [1] - 3922:10 bar [14] - 3720:6, 3720:9, 3720:10, 3730:19, 3731:14, 3833:9, 3969:12 black [10] - 3740:18, 3872:20, 3872:23, 3873:8, 3907:1, 3914:15, 3726:17, 3727:2, 3727:13, 3728:4, belong [1] - 3996:16 3728:24, 3730:6, 3730:10, 3777:4, belong[ed [2] - 3837:9, 3839:21 3930:16, 3937:7, 3938:20, 3939:1 3777:5, 3791:6, 3894:16 belonged [1] - 3837:17 Blake [1] - 3918:2 barely [1] - 3962:13 blame [3] - 3951:4, 3984:17 belonging [1] - 3823:22 barking [2] - 3808:4, 3808:17 below [2] - 3914:22, 3980:20 **blamed** [1] - 3951:15 bars [1] - 3768:17 Benbow [1] - 4022:15 blank [1] - 3918:17 base [3] - 3821:17, 3844:25, 3852:19 benefit [1] - 3982:12 blatantly [1] - 3978:6 baseball [1] - 3885:12 benevolent [1] - 4004:25 Blaze [11] - 3798:19, 3798:20, based [9] - 3720:17, 3771:15, 3791:25, Bennett [1] - 3899:6 3798:21, 3799:10, 3799:12, 3799:14, 3827:18, 3843:15, 3861:24, 3938:7, Bergen [5] - 3818:19, 3950:5, 3950:9, 3804:12, 3804:14, 3807:3, 3807:14 3950:20, 3970:18 blickey [3] - 3777:11, 3777:12, 3950:11, 3950:14 basic [1] - 3884:23 3777:17 beside [1] - 3833:6 basis [3] - 3731:20, 3830:10, 3832:11 **blind** [1] - 4009:15 best [15] - 3720:13, 3721:18, 3730:8, basketball [3] - 3734:16, 3773:5, Block [2] - 3869:8, 3872:9 3730:17, 3730:20, 3731:15, 3731:18, 3807:8 3731:20, 3740:12, 3771:6, 3776:16, block [7] - 3736:19, 3745:2, 3745:3, bear [2] - 3882:7. 3935:15 3844:15, 3921:3, 3937:21, 3995:9 3745:5, 3745:8, 3851:19, 3898:2 beat [12] - 3854:21, 3855:1, 3858:7, bet [2] - 3822:22, 4011:24 blocking [2] - 3840:18, 3894:19 3859:1, 3859:25, 3860:2, 3868:10, blocks [1] - 3941:5 betrayed [1] - 3975:2 3889:16, 3928:22, 3933:6, 4010:19, better [11] - 3721:23, 3721:24, blood [9] - 3739:4, 3841:23, 3871:24, 4030:24 3780:18, 3842:4, 3859:10, 3937:21, 3892:3, 3902:21, 3904:15, 3905:16, beaten [1] - 3933:9 4014:17, 4020:14, 4020:19, 4029:23, 3905:17, 4002:4 beating [2] - 3861:11, 3929:8 4029:25 **Blood** [26] - 3755:18, 3755:20, 3756:8, beats [1] - 3931:19 between [23] - 3714:21, 3716:10, 3756:10, 3758:21, 3759:13, 3767:7, beautiful [1] - 3945:11 3785:17, 3785:19, 3785:21, 3785:23, 3745:2, 3770:25, 3775:4, 3818:9, became [4] - 3928:10, 3955:11, 3785:25, 3795:17, 3799:12, 3799:14, 3818:16, 3819:11, 3820:6, 3821:10, 3987:22, 3989:4 3799:16, 3799:18, 3856:9, 3863:4, 3822:10, 3823:13, 3824:24, 3835:4, become [5] - 3738:5, 3767:8, 3767:10, 3863:10, 3863:18, 3863:20, 3864:21, 3836:4, 3863:25, 3914:17, 3934:9, 3929:10, 3953:14 3942:2, 3949:20, 3963:14, 4006:11, 3918:4, 3968:7 becomes [2] - 3858:14, 3867:18 4026:10 blooded [1] - 4004:12 becoming [1] - 3851:22 beyond [22] - 3843:13, 3845:19, Bloods [48] - 3752:1, 3756:16, bed [2] - 3840:23, 3885:7 3864:24, 3865:16, 3874:2, 3880:12, 3756:19, 3757:10, 3757:13, 3757:14, bedroom [1] - 3917:8 3887:15, 3889:6, 3908:6, 3909:3, 3758:14, 3759:16, 3759:20, 3766:17, beef [22] - 3745:1, 3868:21, 3868:22, 3919:7, 3927:22, 3933:16, 3943:8, 3767:12, 3767:16, 3767:24, 3786:22, 3868:25, 3869:7, 3869:11, 3869:15, 3943:19, 3953:25, 3985:1, 4023:10, 3787:1, 3787:8, 3797:22, 3798:3, 3877:2, 3877:4, 3877:7, 3879:11, 4024:18, 4025:4, 4031:13, 4031:15 3798:5, 3798:6, 3837:23, 3838:1, 3911:17, 3912:19, 3912:22, 3962:21, bidding [2] - 3843:4, 4002:8 3847:10, 3851:20, 3851:22, 3851:23, 3963:14, 3965:18, 3965:20, 3966:7, big [23] - 3735:5, 3758:7, 3758:13, 3852:1, 3852:4, 3853:16, 3853:19, 3758:19, 3758:21, 3759:20, 3889:15, 3855:20, 3856:6, 3862:9, 3926:3, 4010:16, 4010:17, 4011:11 3902:18, 3902:22, 3903:7, 3916:14, 3929:6, 3932:4, 3932:10, 3936:15, beefs [3] - 3867:19, 3909:24, 3912:25 3936:17, 3952:14, 3972:19, 3973:23, 4003:5, 4003:17, 4003:24, 4003:25, **BEFORE** [1] - 3707:12 3980:19, 4003:4, 4003:16, 4005:15, 4004:14, 4004:16, 4004:23 beg [1] - 3958:12 4006:4, 4006:7 blown [2] - 3856:3, 3924:8 began [4] - 3737:13, 3737:14, 3745:1, blue [1] - 3765:18 Big [4] - 3786:20, 3801:13, 3848:24 3851:17 bigger [2] - 3953:14 blurry [4] - 3938:19, 3938:20, 3938:21, begging [1] - 3950:17

3938:24 BMW [3] - 3930:25, 3959:2, 4021:21 board [1] - 3909:22 Board [2] - 3837:5, 3839:16 boats [1] - 3958:25 bodily [1] - 3858:22 body [13] - 3855:1, 3859:1, 3889:16, 3892:3, 3905:19, 3913:19, 3928:22, 3929:8, 3975:4, 4021:11, 4025:22, 4025:24, 4027:17 bodyguard [1] - 3867:18 boiling [1] - 3993:2 bolting [1] - 3873:2 bolts [1] - 3895:23 **Bond** [38] - 3737:16, 3745:9, 3745:10, 3745:12, 3818:20, 3818:22, 3819:17, 3851:3, 3851:13, 3852:17, 3852:20, 3854:16, 3859:7, 3890:5, 3890:20, 3897:1, 3941:22, 3941:23, 3942:2, 3942:3, 3942:7, 3942:12, 3942:18, 3944:23, 3945:10, 3945:20, 3949:3, 3949:16, 3950:6, 3950:8, 3951:7, 3951:10, 4028:22 bone [1] - 3975:4 book [1] - 3848:6 books [2] - 3892:24, 3893:2 boot [1] - 3929:2 boots [3] - 3915:20, 3915:22, 3915:25 booze [1] - 3958:7 bordered [1] - 3950:12 born [1] - 3764:3 borrow [1] - 3958:12 boss [11] - 3869:22, 3869:24, 3870:6, 3870:7, 3887:8, 3887:9, 3889:2, 3944:7, 3950:22, 4002:15 bother [2] - 3984:20, 3984:21 bothering [1] - 3974:1 bottom [7] - 3942:15, 3945:13, 3951:17, 3954:15, 3964:21, 3965:6, 3969:15 bought [4] - 3849:4, 3849:7, 3882:3, 3930:25 bound [1] - 3840:22 box [5] - 3783:25, 3784:14, 3876:1, 3911:25, 3914:15 boxes [1] - 3894:17 boy [2] - 3921:16 boyfriend [1] - 3893:16 Boys [1] - 3911:3 bozo [1] - 3968:7 bragged [1] - 3929:8 **build** [3] - 3854:10, 3855:1, 3921:16 brass [1] - 3986:3 building [44] - 3720:14, 3741:10, break [11] - 3715:19, 3715:21, 3808:2, 3849:9, 3855:14, 3857:17, 3857:24, 3808:21, 3815:16, 3826:12, 3826:24, 3858:1, 3858:4, 3891:5, 3891:11, 3933:20, 3934:14, 3975:4, 3999:14 3891:12, 3891:14, 3891:18, 3892:19, breaks [1] - 3712:11 3903:12, 3903:25, 3904:3, 3911:3, brick [1] - 3883:17 3913:6, 3913:16, 3944:25, 3945:16,

bridge [1] - 3722:2

3815:16, 3927:16

brief [5] - 3715:5, 3715:10, 3761:13,

briefly [7] - 3713:9, 3832:14, 3845:21, 3868:8, 3876:2, 3893:18, 3916:23 bring [28] - 3711:5, 3712:4, 3722:14, 3726:12, 3726:13, 3761:20, 3761:22, 3776:23, 3777:14, 3777:16, 3777:17, 3778:8, 3815:1, 3817:4, 3817:24, 3844:20, 3907:10, 3911:1, 3944:22, 3962:6, 3964:23, 3983:4, 3983:5, 4000:17, 4031:24, 4032:5 bringing [2] - 3957:20, 3997:10 brings [4] - 3723:9, 3903:14, 3932:3, 4024.12 broad [1] - 4010:4 Broesche [1] - 3872:19 broke [4] - 3956:14, 3956:16, 4021:4 Bronx [1] - 3899:1 Brooklyn [14] - 3707:7, 3707:20, 3708:2, 3733:23, 3742:2, 3763:17, 3767:5, 3770:4, 3818:16, 3921:19, 3941:3, 3959:7, 3970:8, 4021:20 Brooks [47] - 3841:20, 3842:6, 3843:22, 3847:20, 3848:11, 3851:7, 3851:8, 3852:21, 3853:2, 3875:10, 3887:21, 3889:5, 3890:1, 3890:9, 3890:13, 3890:21, 3891:8, 3891:16, 3891:25, 3892:1, 3893:16, 3897:25, 3898:15, 3899:16, 3900:4, 3900:17, 3902:7, 3902:15, 3905:5, 3905:8, 3920:25, 3933:5, 3933:12, 3941:19, 3941:20, 3949:12, 3951:2, 3951:7, 3952:6, 3952:23, 3953:20, 3955:21, 4007:8, 4026:13, 4027:18, 4028:25, 4030:20 brother [18] - 3735:5, 3781:8, 3799:2, 3799:6, 3856:23, 3859:4, 3861:4, 3897:7, 3902:24, 3962:22, 3963:4, 3963:13, 3963:16, 3963:17, 3972:19, 4009:12, 4011:11 brothers [1] - 4013:18 brought [20] - 3709:10, 3713:10, 3723:19, 3726:3, 3730:6, 3754:5, 3814:24, 3836:1, 3848:3, 3878:11, 3882:4, 3936:10, 3964:17, 3979:9, 3983:3, 3984:10, 3987:9, 3997:8, 4031:10 brung [1] - 3814:21 Buck [6] - 3862:10, 3862:11, 3917:20, 3918:2, 3918:3, 3918:4 buck's [1] - 3917:20 Buck's [3] - 3917:21, 3918:7, 3919:1 buddy [1] - 3861:22

3948:11, 3951:23, 3951:24, 3961:24, 3962:7, 3964:24, 3966:15, 3967:14, 3967:25, 3968:6, 3969:5, 4010:8, buildings [2] - 3882:11, 3884:6 built [1] - 4002:12 bullet [4] - 3842:19, 3892:1, 3904:15, 3913:22 bulletproof [7] - 3861:6, 3911:16, 3911:17, 3911:18, 3911:20, 3911:22, 3912:9 **bunch** [3] - 3980:18, 4006:11, 4020:14 bunkie [1] - 3928:18 bunky [1] - 3854:7 **burden** [18] - 3791:9, 3791:15, 3900:9, 3927:21, 3927:23, 3927:25, 3928:2, 3932:15, 3932:16, 3960:11, 3984:11, 3984:23, 3984:25, 3985:5, 4024:18, 4024:21, 4027:20, 4027:21 **burglar** [1] - 4001:14 burglary [1] - 4001:14 bus [1] - 3973:19 bushes [2] - 3867:9, 3967:6 Bushes [2] - 3781:12, 3859:4 Bushwick [3] - 3916:17, 3916:25, 3917:1 business [20] - 3846:24, 3863:16, 3868:23, 3870:3, 3870:6, 3891:20, 3895:22, 3901:4, 3907:9, 3931:4, 3932:7, 3940:8, 3940:16, 3961:25, 3967:13. 4010:9. 4011:1. 4011:2. 4011:3, 4021:10 bust [1] - 3878:4 **busted** [1] - 4016:10 **busy** [2] - 3855:17, 3996:12 butted [1] - 3825:6 **buy** [10] - 3881:22, 3882:9, 3940:20, 3957:8, 3970:11, 3983:9, 3983:10, 3983:21, 4002:10, 4021:11 buy-and-walk [1] - 3881:22 **buys** [4] - 3956:19, 3956:23, 3958:7, 3985:24 **BY** [19] - 3707:18, 3707:24, 3733:15, 3741:23, 3751:1, 3755:4, 3763:3, 3769:20, 3775:2, 3778:6, 3781:2, 3793:3, 3810:2, 3935:5, 4001:2, 4035:7, 4035:9, 4035:18, 4035:20

## C

C-74 [1] - 3851:19 Cabral [1] - 3708:19 Cadman [2] - 3707:20, 3708:1 cakes [2] - 3861:20, 3867:17 Cakes [4] - 3862:10, 3862:14, 3910:14, 3911:9 calendar [1] - 3901:13 caliber [4] - 3847:25, 3850:3, 3905:22,

3945:18, 3946:2, 3948:2, 3948:4,

3948:5, 3948:7, 3948:8, 3948:9,

calibers [1] - 3880:3 3780:19, 3781:14, 3787:14, 3791:16, calm [4] - 3891:9, 3907:17, 3907:18 3801:24, 3802:1, 3806:10, 3810:9, 3810:21, 3811:10, 3813:11, 3816:1, camera [3] - 3867:5, 3942:10, 3960:24 3816:3, 3826:21, 3833:11, 3835:9, camp [1] - 3929:2 3841:4, 3841:11, 3841:14, 3841:25, capacity [1] - 4003:3 3843:15, 3843:18, 3845:10, 3845:11, caper [2] - 4008:22, 4008:24 3847:7, 3852:15, 3861:11, 3861:25, capitalize [1] - 3929:23 3865:22. 3873:24. 3875:21. 3876:20. capture [1] - 4022:16 3893:18, 3895:2, 3911:21, 3920:14, car [60] - 3776:3, 3776:5, 3776:6, 3921:15, 3921:16, 3921:17, 3927:17, 3776:8, 3776:12, 3776:13, 3776:16, 3927:22, 3928:2, 3930:14, 3931:14, 3778:12, 3778:20, 3779:5, 3779:8, 3932:16, 3933:1, 3933:15, 3933:16, 3779:10, 3779:12, 3779:14, 3779:18, 3935:14, 3935:18, 3938:11, 3939:6, 4010:2, 4014:12 3783:5, 3783:19, 3784:3, 3784:7, 3942:12, 3943:12, 3946:19, 3946:22, 3811:18, 3811:19, 3811:20, 3862:25, 3951:2, 3951:13, 3953:24, 3953:25, 3872:4, 3872:11, 3873:17, 3880:25, 3955:21, 3956:1, 3956:12, 3957:7, 3888:7, 3889:3, 3905:2, 3906:16, 3957:20, 3959:17, 3959:18, 3961:15, 3906:19, 3906:21, 3907:2, 3919:22, 3900:15, 3931:11 3970:18, 3971:12, 3977:21, 3978:9, 3919:23, 3956:19, 3956:23, 3957:5, 3978:15, 3978:21, 3981:11, 3983:1, 3957:9, 3957:11, 3957:12, 3959:1, 3983:2, 3983:9, 3984:2, 3984:8, 3970:22, 3970:24, 3971:4, 3971:5, 3984:16, 3984:20, 3984:25, 3985:9, 4007:25, 4008:1, 4008:2, 4008:5, 3985:11, 3985:18, 3985:20, 3986:3, 4008:8, 4008:10, 4008:14, 4013:24, 3986:5, 3986:7, 3989:10, 3990:12, 4014:8, 4021:23 3991:6, 3991:9, 3991:13, 3992:16, Caraballo [34] - 3774:4, 3774:13, 3992:23, 3993:17, 3995:10, 3997:2, 3774:15, 3775:15, 3775:17, 3775:24, 3997:15, 3997:16, 3997:22, 3997:24, 3776:2, 3776:7, 3776:9, 3776:14, 3999:8, 4001:11, 4001:20, 4005:18, 3777:9, 3778:7, 3778:12, 3779:9, 4012:7, 4018:15, 4020:11, 4023:3, 3779:10, 3779:12, 3779:25, 3782:21, 3953:6, 3982:6 4023:5, 4024:15, 4024:19, 4024:20, 3782:24, 3783:8, 3783:15, 3784:9, 4028:25, 4032:18, 4032:21, 4033:1 3812:19, 3821:16, 3821:22, 3822:17, 3965:1 cases [12] - 3722:23, 3724:12, 3822:21, 3856:2, 3862:6, 3869:7, 3813:17, 3813:20, 3943:4, 3985:4, 3869:8, 3920:21, 4008:13 3993:10, 3997:5, 4001:10, 4001:13, cards [2] - 3846:24, 4021:8 4001:19 care [15] - 3868:19, 3882:6, 3884:19, cash [15] - 3857:10, 3958:25, 3959:2, 3886:15, 3897:24, 3912:22, 3912:24, 3959:10, 4013:21, 4021:10, 4021:11, 3913:2, 3929:25, 3940:16, 4005:25, 4021:12, 4022:4, 4022:5, 4022:7 4011:11, 4011:12 casing [1] - 4023:16 cared [2] - 3929:11, 4011:13 4032:2, 4034:5 casings [5] - 3880:10, 3913:20, career [4] - 3873:25, 3874:13, 4023:13, 4027:14 3930:25, 4005:23 casual [1] - 4022:6 carefully [1] - 3730:3 casually [3] - 3968:4, 3968:6, 4002:3 carried [4] - 3843:12, 3848:19, catch [1] - 3848:6 3852:15, 3921:6 catching [1] - 3932:21 carries [2] - 3854:19, 3889:2 category [1] - 3722:1 carry [4] - 3772:24, 3889:15, 3920:9, cater [1] - 3995:14 3921:12 Caton [8] - 3904:25, 3906:8, 3918:9, carrying [4] - 3867:7, 3867:18, 3920:4, 3991:5, 4031:17 3940:24, 3941:3, 3941:5, 3970:24 3931:6 caught [9] - 3883:6, 3883:11, 3885:1, cars [10] - 3776:4, 3820:16, 3842:14, 3885:2, 3912:6, 3947:2, 3952:15, 3906:15, 3958:25, 4014:6, 4021:14, 3977:8, 3985:14 4021:19, 4021:20, 4022:2 causing [1] - 3889:23 cart [1] - 3883:5 caution [1] - 3727:8 Carter [2] - 3788:11, 3834:19 Cayman [1] - 3959:21 case [149] - 3710:10, 3715:10, **CDs** [1] - 3931:1 3715:16, 3717:6, 3717:17, 3717:19, cell [19] - 3838:15, 3840:14, 3840:18, 3718:15, 3718:24, 3719:5, 3721:19, 3840:19, 3840:21, 3851:19, 3882:22, 3723:9, 3724:10, 3725:16, 3725:18, 3916:11, 3916:15, 3918:1, 3924:9, 3726:10, 3727:5, 3727:6, 3727:22, chart [1] - 3932:23 3939:7, 3939:8, 3939:10, 3939:11, 3731:2, 3756:3, 3764:8, 3764:11, 3939:14, 3941:2, 3941:11 3764:12, 3765:24, 3766:13, 3768:17,

cellblock [1] - 3710:1 cement [1] - 3859:1 cemetery [5] - 3842:16, 3911:3, 3911:6, 3918:22, 4028:9 center [1] - 3853:22 Central [6] - 3917:14, 3971:8, 3971:9, 3971:11, 3971:12, 4013:25 certain [14] - 3717:21, 3717:22, 3728:25, 3729:10, 3763:15, 3789:3, 3789:9, 3792:1, 3833:18, 3835:19, 3940:4, 3978:12, 3982:23, 3995:17 certainly [4] - 3833:23, 3843:8, cetera [4] - 3864:12, 3972:19 chain [2] - 3764:25 chair [5] - 3893:21, 3900:5, 3900:14, challenge [7] - 3789:24, 3790:5, 3791:1, 3793:21, 3794:16, 3794:17 challenged [2] - 3793:24, 3794:15 Chambers [2] - 3951:14, 3952:3 chambers [1] - 3951:19 chance [6] - 3711:13, 3717:4, 3899:17, 3946:17, 4000:12, 4002:22 change [7] - 3725:24, 3808:8, 3817:13, 3847:6, 3995:25, 4018:14 changed [4] - 3728:9, 3842:13, changes [3] - 3868:11, 3909:24, changing [2] - 3856:13, 3883:8 characterized [1] - 3940:4 charge [21] - 3715:4, 3715:5, 3717:20, 3717:21, 3742:25, 3826:20, 3829:15, 3832:7, 3845:7, 3845:20, 3846:2, 3854:21, 3889:19, 3900:22, 3919:13, 3919:15, 3933:25, 4031:23, 4032:1, charged [33] - 3784:16, 3784:18, 3794:11, 3831:14, 3833:2, 3837:21, 3840:2, 3843:23, 3845:17, 3848:7, 3852:1, 3864:19, 3866:16, 3871:3, 3875:4, 3875:21, 3875:22, 3881:6, 3898:20, 3902:6, 3909:5, 3923:21, 3942:23, 3943:2, 3943:17, 3958:18, 3984:13, 3985:12, 3990:25, 3991:1, charger [1] - 3778:14 Charger [1] - 3778:15 charges [18] - 3712:15, 3712:16, 3788:13, 3795:8, 3814:20, 3814:24, 3815:1, 3844:9, 3844:13, 3845:8, 3847:8, 3875:8, 3889:9, 3936:10, 3952:16, 3958:10, 3984:11, 3988:1 charging [1] - 3821:16 charity [3] - 3952:22, 3958:4, 3960:1 Charles [1] - 3865:8 Chase [2] - 3823:19, 3823:20 chase [1] - 3939:19

3847:25, 3853:13, 3855:17, 3858:17, chased [1] - 3741:10 clears [2] - 3808:7, 3809:3 chases [1] - 3913:18 CLERK [2] - 3762:20, 3762:22 3859:16, 3860:6, 3861:22, 3865:10, 3865:11, 3875:9, 3881:5, 3881:12, clicked [1] - 4013:17 chasing [2] - 3842:18, 3869:16 3881:14, 3881:15, 3881:24, 3882:4, client [55] - 3709:13, 3709:17, 3711:4, check [5] - 3864:25, 3876:13, 3895:3, 3882:5, 3882:6, 3882:12, 3882:15, 3916:24, 3919:14 3711:8, 3719:4, 3719:7, 3720:14, 3883:13, 3883:15, 3883:18, 3883:19, checking [2] - 3823:19, 3876:1 3729:5, 3730:20, 3730:23, 3731:12, 3884:4, 3884:25, 3886:8, 3886:19, Cheeb [1] - 3856:20 3731:15, 3831:13, 3927:19, 3938:7, 3887:4. 3887:6. 3887:14. 3887:18. child [5] - 3893:17, 3954:11, 3987:1, 3938:10, 3938:13, 3939:4, 3939:5, 3890:25, 3901:4, 3901:15, 3901:25, 3939:8, 3939:20, 3940:5, 3941:1, 3903:20, 3930:7, 3933:8, 3945:20, children [7] - 3837:14, 3862:18, 3941:2, 3941:4, 3943:18, 3943:20, 3946:12, 3947:3, 3952:16, 3978:14, 3944:7, 3956:14, 3957:21, 3958:12, 3878:5, 3953:6, 3986:21, 4027:25 3979:23, 3979:25 3960:9, 3960:19, 3961:4, 3961:7, children' [1] - 3839:24 coconspirator [1] - 3941:15 3961:10, 3961:17, 3961:19, 3981:8, chill [1] - 3772:12 coconspirators [2] - 3831:24, 3834:8 3981:12, 3983:2, 3983:4, 3983:10, chilling [1] - 3842:17 code [4] - 3863:13, 3911:4, 3932:11 3984:4, 3984:17, 3985:5, 3985:12, China [3] - 3751:8, 3860:21, 3901:8 3986:18, 3989:12, 3997:2, 3999:3, codefendants [1] - 3997:4 **choice** [3] - 3855:16, 4018:13, 4018:22 4015:23, 4021:4, 4027:13 coerce [2] - 3843:4, 3992:18 choir [1] - 3921:15 client's [5] - 3712:4, 3721:19, 3730:17, coercing [1] - 4017:20 choose [1] - 3921:7 3939:16, 3998:2 coercive [1] - 3993:9 chose [12] - 3921:4, 3921:8, 3921:9, clients [2] - 3831:16, 3832:4 coffin [1] - 4027:5 3921:10, 3921:11, 3921:13, 4001:21, clients's [1] - 3730:8 coherent [1] - 3924:23 4002:17, 4002:18, 4018:25 clip [6] - 3863:1, 3873:21, 3885:17, coincidence [4] - 4007:19, 4007:22, Chris [2] - 3807:8, 3807:14 3886:16, 3915:5, 3915:6 4008:6, 4008:14 chronological [1] - 3843:25 clips [3] - 3849:24, 3874:2, 3913:15 **cold** [3] - 3841:23, 4002:4, 4004:12 **chuck** [1] - 3746:2 close [8] - 3799:20, 3811:23, 3822:24, cold-blooded [1] - 4004:12 Chucking [1] - 3746:5 3843:17, 3843:18, 3866:25, 3892:11, collect [3] - 3852:14, 3854:16, 3854:18 Chyna [4] - 3878:14, 3879:5, 3879:21, 3935:1 **collection** [1] - 3906:6 3931:5 **closed** [1] - 3715:16 collectively [1] - 3999:6 Chyna's [1] - 3888:2 **closely** [1] - 4010:15 college [2] - 3944:14, 3945:6 cigarette [2] - 3779:11 closer [2] - 3741:9, 3939:15 combination [1] - 3929:17 circle [1] - 3876:5 closes [2] - 3935:10, 3935:11 comfortable [1] - 3948:21 Circuit [1] - 3727:7 closet [1] - 3895:18 coming [16] - 3713:11, 3725:9, **circumstance** [1] - 3711:25 closing [17] - 3715:23, 3715:24, 3872:20, 3878:19, 3887:8, 3896:3, circumstances [3] - 3720:17, 3728:25, 3716:1, 3716:5, 3826:13, 3826:14, 3896:6, 3897:22, 3903:22, 3904:15, 3773:11 3826:15, 3831:2, 3833:6, 3841:15, 3905:25, 3915:11, 3954:17, 4004:8, cite [1] - 3849:4 3844:2, 3934:7, 3935:2, 3935:9, 4014:14, 4020:12 cited [1] - 3724:9 3939:7, 4000:22, 4031:22 commerce [4] - 3846:4, 3865:3, Citibank [1] - 3770:24 closings [3] - 3816:25, 3826:18, 3865:13, 3865:14 citizens [1] - 3921:7 3828:6 commissary [1] - 4005:24 City [2] - 3818:14, 3948:15 **closure** [1] - 3900:7 commission [1] - 3875:19 civilian [2] - 3893:10, 3926:13 cloth [3] - 3887:4, 3905:1, 3930:1 commit [13] - 3767:16, 3767:18, claims [2] - 3991:8, 3991:10 clothes [1] - 4021:15 3845:13, 3875:3, 3876:18, 3880:18, clarify [3] - 3722:12, 3832:8, 3832:13 clothing [2] - 3763:15, 3765:17 3933:4, 3960:10, 3960:13, 3966:5, clarity [2] - 3870:4, 3923:7 club [17] - 3738:8, 3740:20, 3745:19, 3975:23, 4017:7, 4029:23 Class [1] - 3835:18 3770:7, 3774:2, 3774:9, 3775:25, committed [18] - 3767:18, 3767:20, classes [2] - 3863:16, 3932:7 3776:1, 3776:17, 3776:22, 3778:9, 3843:10, 3866:6, 3875:4, 3875:17, clawed [1] - 3931:23 3778:22, 3778:24, 3783:17, 3783:18, 3876:7, 3881:3, 3889:11, 3902:10, clean [2] - 3921:17, 4028:9 3857.8 3939:16, 3953:12, 3961:4, 3961:7, cleaning [1] - 3871:23 **Club** [7] - 3774:2, 3774:14, 3776:18, 3970:4, 3992:24, 3992:25, 4031:13 clear [23] - 3712:14, 3713:13, 3730:14, 3776:19, 3783:3, 3784:2, 4008:13 committee [1] - 3851:21 3730:18, 3746:11, 3782:18, 3783:21, **clubs** [2] - 3768:18, 3959:23 committing [9] - 3729:5, 3753:6, 3792:2, 3794:21, 3831:15, 3833:19, clumsy [1] - 3872:10 3831:14, 3845:15, 3876:19, 3958:22, 3873:23, 3874:25, 3875:7, 3878:24, cluttered [1] - 3885:5 3971:24, 3981:24, 3982:5 3884:3, 3884:17, 3922:15, 3938:21, co [1] - 4008:9 common [6] - 3865:10, 3884:24, 3952:5, 3952:11, 3966:20 3917:23, 3962:13, 3984:15, 3985:7 co-conspirators [1] - 4008:9 clearer [1] - 3748:16 coached [1] - 4006:22 communicate [1] - 4033:1 clearing [1] - 3809:5 cocaine [60] - 3742:16, 3742:22, communicated [1] - 3755:11 clearly [7] - 3791:20, 3876:21, communities [2] - 3997:1, 4031:11 3781:16, 3781:19, 3781:22, 3785:13, 3901:15, 3937:6, 4010:5, 4010:6, 3785:14, 3787:13, 3787:22, 3788:5, Community [2] - 3837:4, 3839:15 4015:20 3788:20, 3818:15, 3821:17, 3843:11, **community** [6] - 3868:5, 3931:17,

3931:19, 3932:11, 3933:8, 4004:18 confront [1] - 3964:19 context [3] - 3866:15, 3959:17, compare [1] - 3896:21 confronted [1] - 4019:3 3980:25 compartment [9] - 3811:24, 3812:4, confronts [2] - 3903:8, 3964:10 continuation [1] - 3854:11 3812:7, 3812:9, 3812:11, 3862:25, confused [1] - 4011:21 continue [5] - 3735:10, 3735:15, 3887:25, 3919:24, 3920:9 3740:24, 3854:16, 4032:7 confusing [1] - 4030:8 competition [3] - 3856:18, 3952:24, continued [8] - 3774:17, 3783:18, confusion [2] - 3855:25, 3895:17 3953:19 connected [1] - 3871:11 3850:8, 3902:15, 3908:8, 3950:25, complain [1] - 3963:2 connection [20] - 3709:17, 3802:17, 3988:5, 4023:18 complainant [1] - 3971:11 Continued [18] - 3726:18, 3750:9, 3832:3, 3837:7, 3839:18, 3865:5, complaining [1] - 3962:24 3866:16, 3887:18, 3887:19, 3889:20, 3753:10, 3754:25, 3780:24, 3790:12, complains [1] - 3868:16 3792:9, 3809:12, 3828:11, 3870:8, 3889:21, 3900:23, 3902:12, 3911:20, 3888:12, 3925:8, 3936:22, 3963:18, complaint [3] - 3954:25, 3955:6, 3941:19, 3949:10, 3951:13, 3957:8, 3976:13, 3998:3, 4012:21, 4033:9 3971:6 3961:20 complete [4] - 3875:14, 3876:7, continues [7] - 3854:10, 3856:11, connects [1] - 3960:19 3881:20, 3913:13, 3915:17, 3945:12 4000:22, 4032:6 consent [7] - 3819:14, 3820:9, **CONTINUES** [3] - 3775:1, 3778:5, completed [4] - 3709:17, 3816:24, 3821:13, 3822:13, 3823:16, 3825:2, 3793:2 3826:1 3841:14, 4032:14 continuing [5] - 3851:1, 3909:1, completely [4] - 3720:24, 3872:25, consequences [2] - 3718:19, 4031:6 3951:1, 3989:1, 4024:1 3901:1, 3979:6 consider [9] - 3758:20, 3932:1, CONTINUING [7] - 3727:1, 3810:1, complex [1] - 3924:5 3955:20, 3984:19, 3985:3, 4002:24, 3871:1, 3926:1, 3964:1, 3999:1, 4034:1 comprised [2] - 3847:9, 3864:20 4004:6, 4016:12, 4032:3 computer [1] - 3708:5 consideration [1] - 3713:20 contraband [4] - 3838:12, 3838:21, 3838:23, 3838:25 computer-aided [1] - 3708:5 considering [1] - 3944:16 contracts [1] - 3880:23 computes [1] - 3959:8 considers [1] - 3897:7 contradict [1] - 3985:17 concede [2] - 3935:25, 3971:20 consistent [9] - 3852:17, 3919:1, contradictory [1] - 3975:23 3949:6, 3949:7, 3976:1, 3976:2, conceded [2] - 3848:16, 3848:18 3976:10, 4007:15, 4012:18 contribute [1] - 3974:4 concedes [1] - 3881:9 consistently [2] - 3861:19, 3953:12 contribution [1] - 3928:12 conceived [1] - 3828:1 conspiracy [35] - 3718:5, 3791:2, control [18] - 3857:7, 3859:2, 3866:10, concept [1] - 3975:23 3791:11, 3792:4, 3794:4, 3794:10, 3867:21, 3883:20, 3884:2, 3890:6, concern [3] - 3720:22, 3721:17, 3901:3, 3901:7, 3901:8, 3901:9, 3821:16, 3821:22, 3833:1, 3834:5, 3845:12, 3861:22, 3875:9, 3875:11, 3920:2, 3936:12, 3956:17, 3981:15, concerned [5] - 3712:1, 3803:1, 3982:17, 3995:19, 3995:20 3875:13, 3876:18, 3880:14, 3880:22, 3931:15, 4003:21, 4031:6 3881:5, 3881:10, 3882:15, 3883:20, controlled [2] - 3835:17, 3884:12 concerts [1] - 3735:17 controlling [4] - 3946:3, 3947:1, concession [2] - 3811:11, 3881:11 3884:4, 3886:19, 3887:15, 3887:18, 3958:19, 3966:23 3901:12, 3901:24, 3909:5, 3909:10, **conclude** [1] - 3927:16 3926:17, 3978:1, 4006:11, 4007:5 controls [2] - 3845:7, 4009:4 concludes [1] - 4031:21 conspirators [1] - 4008:9 convenience [1] - 3957:3 conclusion [4] - 3941:13, 3992:10, conspire [2] - 3834:16, 3880:18 conversation [23] - 3709:25, 3710:1, 3992:11 conspired [3] - 3810:22, 3811:5, 3710:5, 3711:8, 3712:11, 3713:22, conclusions [2] - 3831:6, 3983:16 4019:4 3720:18, 3721:9, 3729:16, 3730:10, concrete [2] - 3960:23, 3983:6 conspires [1] - 3880:19 3777:20, 3791:25, 3817:7, 3827:18, conditions [1] - 3942:20 conspiring [10] - 3781:16, 3781:19, 3857:22, 3858:20, 3931:13, 3967:10, conduct [23] - 3791:13, 3797:15, 3784:21, 3784:24, 3785:5, 3785:8, 3967:16, 3967:18, 3968:8, 4015:9, 3832:2, 3836:7, 3836:23, 3838:17, 4015:19 3787:12, 3787:22, 3788:18, 3788:20 3840:8, 3840:12, 3846:10, 3862:19, conversations [4] - 3710:6, 3712:13, constant [1] - 3952:19 3862:20, 3863:14, 3866:4, 3870:6, 3714:22, 3730:22 constellation [1] - 3827:24 3871:3, 3874:24, 3875:2, 3875:20, convicted [19] - 3722:15, 3727:11, constructive [2] - 3919:25, 3920:6 3932:12, 4000:2, 4014:23, 4015:2 3734:5, 3742:22, 3742:24, 3752:8, constructively [1] - 3920:4 conducted [3] - 3846:6, 3866:3, 3752:17, 3752:20, 3752:23, 3753:2, construed [1] - 3830:12 3874:23 3753:3, 3753:4, 3753:6, 3756:4, consulted [2] - 3791:23, 3833:16 confederate [1] - 3910:7 contact [1] - 4032:21 3760:11, 3760:22, 3946:12, 4006:4, confer [1] - 3715:7 4024:20 contacted [1] - 3970:11 conference [4] - 3715:5, 3727:2, **conviction** [21] - 3722:16, 3722:25, contacts [3] - 3863:24, 3864:4, 3933:25, 4034:5 3723:24, 3724:14, 3725:1, 3725:11, 4013:11 confess [2] - 4019:11, 4019:17 3727:11, 3728:22, 3729:11, 3731:2, contained [1] - 3715:13 confessed [1] - 4005:9 3734:11, 3754:7, 3754:8, 3754:12, confession [1] - 3960:25 containers [1] - 3959:1 3760:12, 3761:5, 3835:17, 3837:7, contains [2] - 3823:24, 3824:12 confines [1] - 3948:21 3839:19, 3919:19, 3919:21 content [1] - 3890:4 confirm [2] - 3711:19, 3781:6 convictions [1] - 3764:20 contest [2] - 3787:14, 3793:16

convince [2] - 3989:18, 3990:9 convinces [1] - 3943:19 cookie [2] - 3924:5, 4001:4 cookies [2] - 3924:5, 3934:13 cooking [2] - 3887:5, 3887:6 cool [6] - 3739:12, 3765:5, 3798:8, 3798:9, 3903:13, 3907:17 cooperate [3] - 3751:6, 3986:19, 4002:19 cooperated [3] - 3801:17, 3801:18, 3806:9 cooperating [13] - 3801:24, 3802:7, 3802:16, 3878:14, 3879:19, 3920:14, 3986:8. 4001:8. 4002:16. 4003:15. 4003:16, 4004:4, 4008:17 cooperation [16] - 3825:24, 3826:3, 3862:19, 3922:13, 3922:15, 3923:15, 3961:9, 3981:9, 3981:17, 3982:21, 3989:8, 3990:19, 3991:16, 3991:17, 3991:20, 3994:3 cooperative [7] - 3739:21, 3739:24, 3986:21, 3986:22, 3986:23, 4033:5 cooperator [5] - 3801:7, 3801:13, 3801:14, 3980:5, 4014:14 cooperators [10] - 3801:4, 3879:24, 3923:18, 3981:13, 3981:23, 3986:18, 3986:19, 3986:23, 3997:4, 4006:10 cop [1] - 3868:1 copies [1] - 4032:1 cops [1] - 3912:1 copy [4] - 3712:23, 3724:10, 3806:1, 3835:16 **core** [1] - 3901:16 corner [9] - 3743:5, 3765:2, 3770:10, 3806:22, 3844:6, 3893:14, 3939:12, 3939:22, 4027:9 corpus [1] - 3731:4 correct [14] - 3714:7, 3718:6, 3729:20, 3746:17, 3782:12, 3816:4, 3826:5, 3826:6, 3946:18, 3963:17, 3969:2, 3969:6, 3969:19, 3988:3 correcting [1] - 3925:5 Correction [1] - 3734:4 correctional [2] - 3837:6, 3839:17 Corrections [6] - 3836:4, 3836:8, 3837:4, 3839:10, 3839:15, 3840:15 correspondence [3] - 3836:18, 3836:21, 3840:10 corroborate [2] - 4007:21, 4017:8 corroborated [10] - 3872:17, 3895:13, 3901:1, 3901:6, 3901:7, 3922:8, 3926:10, 4006:15, 4016:1, 4026:6 corroborates [6] - 3872:25, 3908:5, 4012:2, 4012:9, 4012:18, 4015:24 corroborating [5] - 3877:21, 3906:14, 3926:12, 3971:1, 4008:15 corroboration [14] - 3877:24, 3879:19, 3879:20, 3880:1, 3880:11, 3897:5, 3897:21, 3905:4, 3907:4, 3924:18, 3926:9, 3971:15, 3971:16, 4014:4

couch [1] - 3849:24 Counsel [4] - 3731:6, 3817:8, 3818:25, counsel [3] - 3710:22, 3715:15, 3835.9 count [18] - 3821:21, 3827:8, 3843:23, 3844:8, 3880:14, 3881:7, 3889:18, 3901:12, 3902:11, 3902:12, 3919:17, 3928:23, 3943:5, 3943:7, 3943:13, 3943:14, 3943:20 Count [4] - 3845:20, 3881:5, 3887:17, 3902:3 counting [1] - 4003:1 countless [1] - 3842:5 Counts [8] - 3821:16, 3900:20, 3901:10, 3901:11, 3902:2, 3902:6, 3909:2, 3919:8 counts [10] - 3845:12, 3876:5, 3889:4, 3900:22, 3909:4, 3909:11, 3933:14, 3943:10, 3943:11, 3943:17 County [2] - 3822:19, 3890:14 couple [16] - 3710:22, 3712:3, 3740:15, 3742:2, 3743:9, 3773:12, 3850:2, 3887:11, 3903:13, 3927:2, 3936:6, 3960:14, 3964:23, 3965:12, 3967:22, 3977:2 course [20] - 3714:20, 3845:5, 3845:7, 3853:11, 3855:19, 3861:13, 3872:7, 3876:25, 3880:22, 3903:18, 3912:13, 3935:15, 3935:21, 3936:19, 3955:18, 3965:21, 4021:17, 4028:24, 4029:16, 4033:2 court [28] - 3726:14, 3728:5, 3755:1, 3762:8, 3778:1, 3793:1, 3815:19, 3827:3, 3829:3, 3854:21, 3878:13, 3900:14, 3900:15, 3933:23, 3934:4, 3973:25, 3989:17, 3990:20, 3990:25, 3991:4, 3991:18, 3993:17, 3999:17, 4000:2, 4000:4, 4000:6, 4003:5, 4034:3 COURT [273] - 3707:1, 3708:12, 3708:16, 3708:20, 3708:22, 3708:24, 3709:2, 3709:5, 3709:8, 3709:12, 3709:22, 3710:4, 3710:11, 3710:13, 3710:15, 3710:18, 3710:20, 3710:24, 3711:2, 3711:7, 3711:11, 3711:13, 3711:17, 3711:20, 3711:23, 3712:3, 3712:18, 3712:20, 3712:22, 3712:25, 3713:5, 3713:8, 3713:12, 3713:23, 3714:8, 3714:11, 3714:14, 3714:16, 3714:19, 3715:3, 3715:21, 3716:2. 3716:5, 3716:8, 3716:12, 3716:15, 3716:18, 3716:20, 3716:22, 3716:24, 3717:2, 3717:4, 3717:9, 3717:25, 3718:4, 3718:7, 3718:12, 3718:18, 3718:23, 3719:1, 3719:3, 3719:10, 3719:14, 3719:18, 3719:20, 3719:25, 3720:4, 3720:8, 3720:11, 3720:21, 3721:1, 3721:4, 3721:8, 3721:13,

3725:9, 3725:14, 3725:23, 3726:5, 3726:7, 3726:12, 3726:15, 3726:17, 3727:4, 3727:14, 3727:25, 3728:2, 3728:6, 3728:8, 3728:12, 3728:14, 3728:21, 3729:4, 3729:15, 3729:21, 3729:24, 3731:1, 3731:10, 3731:16, 3731:22, 3731:25, 3732:3, 3732:5, 3732:9. 3732:11. 3732:14. 3732:16. 3732:20, 3732:24, 3733:13, 3735:2, 3739:16, 3740:2, 3740:7, 3740:23, 3740:25, 3741:20, 3747:6, 3747:10, 3748:12, 3748:15, 3748:17, 3749:19, 3750:5, 3752:16, 3752:25, 3753:9, 3754:2, 3754:18, 3754:21, 3756:7, 3757:5, 3757:7, 3758:16, 3759:12, 3759:22, 3760:3, 3760:10, 3761:9, 3761:13, 3761:16, 3761:18, 3761:20, 3761:24, 3762:1, 3762:6, 3762:9, 3762:13, 3762:25, 3765:19, 3768:15, 3769:13, 3769:15, 3771:19, 3777:2, 3777:4, 3777:6, 3777:21, 3777:23, 3778:3, 3779:23, 3780:7, 3780:22, 3782:11, 3782:17, 3784:20, 3785:2, 3785:12, 3787:6, 3788:17, 3789:12, 3789:14, 3790:2, 3791:5, 3791:7, 3791:17, 3792:8, 3793:19, 3794:6, 3795:13, 3800:13, 3803:20, 3805:16, 3806:3, 3806:5, 3806:20, 3809:11, 3815:14, 3815:16, 3815:20, 3815:23, 3816:12, 3816:15, 3816:17, 3816:21, 3817:4, 3817:11, 3817:15, 3818:3, 3818:7, 3819:4, 3819:6, 3819:24, 3820:1, 3821:3, 3821:5, 3822:3, 3822:5, 3823:5, 3823:7, 3824:2, 3824:6, 3824:19, 3825:15, 3825:17, 3825:21, 3826:2, 3826:8, 3826:10, 3827:4, 3827:15, 3827:21, 3828:4, 3829:4, 3829:6, 3829:14, 3830:2, 3830:20, 3831:10, 3831:21, 3832:6, 3832:11, 3832:15, 3832:21, 3832:23, 3833:8, 3834:4, 3834:8, 3834:11, 3834:14, 3834:17, 3834:23, 3835:2, 3841:6, 3841:8, 3841:12, 3933:19, 3933:24, 3934:6, 3934:10, 3934:20, 3934:23, 3934:25, 3999:14, 3999:18, 3999:25, 4000:8, 4000:11, 4000:15, 4000:17, 4000:19, 4009:2, 4015:16, 4031:21, 4034:4, 4034:10 Court [16] - 3708:1, 3709:16, 3713:16, 3713:18, 3713:19, 3713:22, 3715:8, 3720:20, 3720:25, 3728:18, 3729:13, 3794:9, 3817:21, 3831:13, 3835:12, 3959:19 courthouse [3] - 3900:1, 3987:10, 3987:17 Courthouse [1] - 3707:7 courtroom [11] - 3715:19, 3720:5, 3765:14, 3841:23, 3842:2, 3934:5, 3944:21, 3951:14, 4000:7, 4005:8, 4033:8

3722:2, 3722:6, 3723:3, 3723:7,

3723:9, 3723:17, 3723:22, 3724:13,

COURTROOM [2] - 3733:2, 3733:8 courtrooms [1] - 4024:21 courts [1] - 3721:14 courtyard [3] - 3913:19, 3913:21, 3913:22 cousin [8] - 3848:23, 3849:9, 3858:18, 3868:13, 3884:13, 3896:12, 3918:4, 3975:1 cousins [2] - 3948:23, 3979:21 cover [3] - 3806:21, 3862:13, 3917:25 covered [1] - 4018:10 covering [2] - 3901:13, 4018:6 covers [1] - 3906:8 CR [1] - 3707:4 crack [83] - 3725:2, 3725:4, 3742:16, 3742:22, 3742:25, 3781:16, 3781:19, 3781:22, 3785:13, 3785:14, 3787:13, 3787:22, 3788:5, 3788:20, 3795:8, 3795:9, 3818:15, 3842:23, 3843:11, 3843:21, 3847:25, 3848:25, 3851:12, 3853:13, 3855:17, 3858:17, 3859:16, 3860:5, 3861:8, 3861:22, 3862:2, 3875:9, 3881:5, 3881:7, 3881:11, 3881:13, 3881:15, 3881:24, 3882:4, 3882:6, 3882:10, 3882:11, 3882:15, 3883:13, 3883:14, 3883:15, 3883:17, 3883:19, 3884:4, 3884:25, 3885:6, 3887:6, 3887:18, 3887:20, 3890:25, 3901:4, 3901:15, 3901:25, 3903:20, 3903:22, 3905:10, 3907:20, 3909:21, 3921:13, 3930:7, 3933:8, 3945:20, 3946:12, 3946:19, 3947:1, 3947:3, 3949:19, 3950:1, 3950:3, 3952:16, 3958:1, 3958:6, 3958:20, 3961:23, 3978:14, 4022:21, 4025:8, 4026:25 Crackhead [1] - 3940:2 crackhead [3] - 3743:3, 3885:19, 3886:7 crazy [6] - 3897:13, 3897:14, 3956:9, 3973:6, 4013:4 create [1] - 3938:18 created [1] - 3842:22 creates [1] - 3826:20 creating [2] - 3843:20, 3933:10 credibility [4] - 3862:21, 3876:12, 3899:24, 3926:15 credible [1] - 3925:1 credit [2] - 3966:21, 4021:8 crew [4] - 3855:15, 3861:14, 3876:23, 3909:20 **crime** [51] - 3714:1, 3722:9, 3722:21, 3723:6, 3723:12, 3724:6, 3724:8, 3724:15, 3724:22, 3734:5, 3734:7, 3734:9, 3756:3, 3760:22, 3767:20, 3845:14, 3852:24, 3875:18, 3876:3, 3880:17, 3880:18, 3889:22, 3889:25, 3892:2, 3894:18, 3896:7, 3905:18, 3907:10, 3919:16, 3924:12, 3933:4, 3941:20, 3941:23, 3943:9, 3952:12, 3952:19, 3955:24, 3956:2, 3960:19,

3960:24, 3961:4, 3966:5, 3970:4, 3971:24, 3972:14, 3981:1, 4001:12, 4001:13, 4031:17 Crime [7] - 3799:22, 3799:25, 3800:9, 3800:14, 3800:19, 3825:5, 3856:20 crimes [30] - 3767:16, 3767:18. 3804:25, 3805:1, 3805:2, 3805:4, 3831:13, 3845:15, 3846:13, 3862:12, 3866:6, 3866:16, 3874:14, 3875:9, 3875:21, 3881:3, 3919:12, 3919:14, 3921:6, 3927:3, 3942:24, 3943:2, 3953:12, 3972:1, 3981:25, 3982:5, 3986:10, 3992:25, 3997:6, 4031:12 criminal [31] - 3717:15, 3797:15, 3835:9, 3835:17, 3842:23, 3843:20, 3845:16, 3846:14, 3863:14, 3870:6, 3929:10, 3929:15, 3929:20, 3931:8, 3932:12, 3933:10, 3954:8, 3954:9, 3955:1, 3961:1, 3982:11, 3983:7, 3984:11, 3985:4, 3987:20, 3993:24, 4008:22, 4009:19, 4014:23, 4015:2, 4024:19 Criminal [2] - 3835:9, 3835:13 criminality [1] - 3929:18 criminalized [1] - 3875:20 criminals [8] - 3921:8, 3921:14, 3986:9, 3993:8, 3994:17, 4001:22, 4001:24, 4015:1 cross [22] - 3727:10, 3728:25, 3729:9, 3730:2, 3732:9, 3741:20, 3770:22, 3771:2, 3780:22, 3867:11, 3895:19, 3932:8, 3946:6, 3946:7, 3946:11, 3946:16, 3947:11, 3949:24, 3964:20, 3964:25, 3968:10, 4023:12 CROSS [4] - 3741:22, 3781:1, 4035:8, 4035:13 CROSS-EXAMINATION [2] - 3781:1, 4035:13 cross-examination [10] - 3728:25, 3729:9, 3730:2, 3741:20, 3780:22, 3895:19, 3932:8, 3946:6, 3968:10, 4023:12 crossed [2] - 3858:24 crosses [3] - 3855:4, 3903:9 cruel 121 - 3861:4, 4027:1 crumbles [1] - 3904:9 crushing [3] - 3986:10, 3997:4, 3997:5 crying [4] - 3879:6, 3885:6, 3899:15, 3899:20 Crystal [63] - 3752:3, 3772:5, 3772:10, 3772:16, 3780:2, 3780:3, 3781:25, 3794:24, 3855:9, 3855:11, 3855:17, 3856:4, 3858:18, 3860:4, 3860:10, 3860:20, 3860:25, 3862:1, 3862:10, 3863:5, 3863:12, 3864:11, 3868:7, 3877:20, 3879:3, 3879:4, 3882:16,

3986:12, 3986:13, 3986:16, 3986:17, 3986:24, 3987:15, 3989:15, 3989:20, 3992:9, 3993:21, 3994:9, 4002:6, 4007:2, 4007:4, 4007:12, 4017:15, 4018:3, 4020:6, 4020:16, 4022:21 CSI [1] - 4024:9 curb [10] - 3819:17, 3893:23, 3894:18, 3941:22, 3941:25, 3942:2, 3942:3, 3942:8, 3942:12, 3942:17 curfew [2] - 3766:7, 3924:4 **curiously** [1] - 4029:9 current [2] - 3768:17, 3837:24 currying [1] - 4006:8 curse [1] - 4010:13 custody [2] - 3855:5, 3938:2 **customer** [1] - 3940:18 customers [1] - 3884:3 cut [3] - 3841:21, 3923:14, 3930:1 cutting [1] - 3839:11 D

**D-Block** [2] - 3869:8, 3872:9 **D-Wild** [3] - 3743:25, 3744:2, 3872:3 Dan [2] - 3958:9, 3958:12 dancing [4] - 3738:10, 3738:12, 3738:16, 3879:13 dangerous [1] - 3839:8 dark [10] - 3829:18, 3873:1, 3894:8, 3894:15, 3894:16, 3894:21, 3894:22, 3918:25, 4028:13, 4028:15 darkness [1] - 3894:9 Darnell [58] - 3842:7, 3848:4, 3851:5, 3851:6, 3851:8, 3851:12, 3854:22, 3890:11, 3890:24, 3891:6, 3891:9, 3891:17, 3892:19, 3893:5, 3895:8, 3895:13, 3895:16, 3895:21, 3896:1, 3896:25, 3897:13, 3897:18, 3898:16, 3898:21, 3899:10, 3899:12, 3900:3, 3900:13, 3942:6, 3943:25, 3944:1, 3944:6, 3944:8, 3944:13, 3944:16, 3944:22, 3945:4, 3946:1, 3947:2, 3951:3, 3951:5, 3952:14, 3953:5, 3953:11, 3954:1, 3954:10, 3954:13, 3954:14, 3954:22, 3955:9, 3955:13, 4026:21, 4026:23, 4028:23, 4029:4 data [1] - 3905:24 date [10] - 3723:6, 3725:2, 3725:5, 3754:4, 3754:11, 3754:12, 3754:14, 3805:6, 3844:6, 3979:11 dated [7] - 3818:25, 3820:10, 3820:14, 3820:20, 3823:2, 3824:16, 3825:13 dates [2] - 3818:18, 3864:4 daughter [4] - 3988:2, 4018:17, 4018:24, 4018:25 daughters [2] - 3900:7, 3900:10 Dave [8] - 3820:22, 3970:7, 3970:9, 3970:12, 4008:23, 4008:24, 4008:25, 4009:4

3882:20, 3883:9, 3888:4, 3888:9,

3901:6, 3901:17, 3910:3, 3911:7,

3920:20, 3921:12, 3922:24, 3923:22,

3932:19, 3957:24, 3982:18, 3983:19,

Dawg [11] - 3755:20, 3759:20, 3766:20, 3766:21, 3767:8, 3786:2, 3786:4, 3795:19, 3795:21, 3856:9, 3863:13 Dawgs [8] - 3767:1, 3767:4, 3767:13, 3786:12, 3851:23, 3863:10, 3863:20, 3911.4 daylight [1] - 4010:4 days [21] - 3711:15, 3735:14, 3769:2, 3848:22, 3868:8, 3884:5, 3903:14, 3911:10, 3940:11, 3941:11, 3948:25, 3964:6, 3965:12, 4008:7, 4010:17, 4015:3, 4016:17, 4017:6 **DD** [5] - 3820:5, 3821:2, 3821:5, 3821:7, 4036:6 dead [3] - 3841:21, 3868:21, 4031:2 deaded [1] - 3869:15 deading [1] - 3869:7 deal [11] - 3721:13, 3725:21, 3787:16, 3849:17, 3871:13, 3893:11, 3895:20, 3902:18, 3912:25, 3955:17, 3982:13 dealer [14] - 3848:19, 3855:18, 3952:14, 3952:15, 3953:14, 3958:19, 3966:7, 3970:7, 3970:10, 3984:7, 3985:14, 4021:25, 4022:8, 4026:25 dealers [9] - 3856:22, 3862:2, 3920:19, 3921:11, 3952:24, 3959:9, 3983:18, 4021:7, 4021:13 dealing [19] - 3842:23, 3843:21, 3861:8, 3865:23, 3866:12, 3881:7, 3884:13, 3887:20, 3890:25, 3901:15, 3901:16, 3901:23, 3907:9, 3921:13, 3921:19, 3932:9, 3953:13, 3995:9, 4004:15 deals [3] - 3985:25, 3986:9, 4004:14 death [2] - 3889:23, 3966:19 debate [1] - 3985:20 debt [3] - 3822:24, 3877:7, 3901:20 debting [1] - 3877:2 decade [1] - 3933:5 December [8] - 3820:21, 3823:23, 3838:13, 3838:16, 3901:14, 3911:23, 3978:3, 4008:1 deception [1] - 3952:19 decide [14] - 3787:13, 3787:18, 3871:21, 3927:8, 3935:18, 3938:4, 3940:21, 3953:23, 3989:10, 3991:24, 3992:8, 3992:12, 3997:16, 4018:15 decided [3] - 3787:16, 3986:7, 4002:18 **decides** [1] - 3964:13 deciding [2] - 3984:2, 3985:4 decision [7] - 3710:7, 3710:9, 3710:10, 3721:18, 3731:11, 3990:8, 4018:23 decisions [2] - 3943:22, 3982:10 declared [1] - 3980:2 deepened [1] - 3855:20 deeply [2] - 3929:12, 4033:4 defendant [174] - 3708:22, 3708:23,

3708:24, 3710:22, 3712:14, 3713:22, 3744:20, 3755:6, 3759:7, 3765:20, 3805:10, 3805:12, 3806:8, 3806:9, 3818:9, 3829:11, 3831:23, 3833:1, 3835:6, 3835:10, 3835:14, 3835:20, 3835:21, 3835:22, 3835:24, 3836:5, 3836:10, 3836:13, 3836:15, 3836:19, 3836:22. 3836:25. 3837:8. 3837:10. 3837:12, 3837:15, 3837:17, 3837:22, 3838:4, 3838:7, 3838:9, 3838:11, 3838:13, 3838:16, 3838:20, 3838:22, 3838:24, 3839:2, 3839:4, 3839:7, 3839:18, 3839:20, 3839:22, 3839:23, 3840:1, 3840:5, 3840:7, 3840:9, 3840:11, 3840:17, 3840:20, 3841:1, 3842:6, 3842:10, 3842:12, 3842:14, 3842:17, 3843:23, 3845:4, 3845:19, 3846:5, 3846:6, 3846:9, 3847:16, 3847:18, 3848:15, 3850:3, 3851:8, 3851:10, 3851:18, 3851:20, 3853:1, 3853:25, 3854:5, 3854:14, 3854:17, 3857:6, 3857:9, 3857:15, 3858:13, 3858:14, 3858:22, 3859:13, 3859:18, 3859:21, 3861:10, 3861:22, 3862:7, 3863:3, 3863:9, 3863:25, 3865:18, 3865:22, 3866:3, 3866:14, 3866:25, 3867:10, 3868:17, 3874:3, 3874:11, 3874:23, 3875:17, 3881:8, 3882:25, 3888:1, 3890:20, 3891:20, 3895:15, 3895:25, 3899:21, 3900:17, 3901:2, 3901:10, 3901:19, 3902:18, 3907:15, 3910:15, 3910:23, 3910:24, 3911:15, 3914:21, 3915:2, 3915:4, 3915:15, 3915:19, 3915:21, 3916:17, 3917:24, 3919:21, 3921:6, 3928:2, 3928:3, 3928:12, 3929:11, 3930:9, 3932:2, 3932:15, 3935:2, 3985:22, 3985:24, 4001:21, 4002:4, 4002:18, 4003:1, 4004:9, 4005:22, 4005:23, 4006:12, 4009:16, 4013:21, 4014:6, 4015:3, 4016:1, 4016:8, 4017:7, 4025:6, 4025:20, 4027:20, 4028:12, 4029:25, 4030:5, 4030:20, 4031:4 Defendant [2] - 3707:9, 3707:22 **DEFENDANT**[3] - 3709:23, 3710:3, 3710:14 Defendant's [38] - 3818:6, 3819:6,

**Defendant's** [38] - 3818:6, 3819:6, 3819:8, 3819:10, 3819:22, 3820:1, 3820:3, 3820:5, 3821:5, 3821:7, 3821:9, 3822:2, 3822:5, 3822:7, 3822:9, 3823:1, 3823:3, 3823:7, 3823:9, 3823:11, 3824:12, 3824:17, 3824:19, 3824:21, 3824:23, 3825:14, 3825:17, 3825:19, 3825:23, 3826:7, 4036:4, 4036:5, 4036:6, 4036:7, 4036:8, 4036:9, 4036:10, 4036:11 **defendant's** [24] - 3799:8, 3799:10, 3799:20, 3835:16, 3839:13, 3840:17, 3840:21, 3846:20, 3849:3, 3850:4, 3855:20, 3858:17, 3867:20, 3873:18, 3881:11, 3902:14, 3932:13, 4002:2,

4006:13, 4011:22, 4017:4, 4023:9, 4025:4, 4027:19 defendants [1] - 3794:4 Defense [40] - 3728:9, 3729:15, 3732:24, 3733:1, 3733:5, 3816:1, 3816:6, 3816:14, 3816:15, 3817:7, 3819:2, 3820:25, 3821:1, 3821:25, 3822:1, 3823:2, 3823:18, 3823:24, 3824:11, 3824:16, 3825:12, 3826:2, 3826:9, 3826:10, 3826:15, 3873:24, 3879:10, 3884:7, 3927:17, 3927:22, 3928:7, 3929:9, 3929:16, 3930:18, 3935:10, 3950:2, 4004:13, 4004:24, 4005:17, 4006:3 defense [20] - 3709:3, 3709:14, 3710:22, 3714:21, 3715:15, 3716:8, 3721:5, 3762:14, 3762:15, 3780:11, 3830:24, 3833:8, 3833:9, 3863:7, 3920:16, 3923:4, 3925:6, 3942:16, 3953:3, 3956:24 defense's [1] - 3715:16 defies [2] - 3962:13, 3992:7 definitely [1] - 3926:8 degree [5] - 3723:18, 3728:23, 3752:17, 3752:20, 3835:18 deliberate [6] - 3844:14, 3845:1, 4032:1, 4032:7, 4032:13, 4032:17 deliberately [2] - 3992:17, 3992:18 deliberating [1] - 4032:16 deliberation [2] - 4032:20, 4032:24 deliberations [5] - 3984:1, 4032:6, 4032:9, 4032:14, 4032:24 deliver [11] - 3871:21, 3871:25, 3936:6, 3936:7, 3949:22, 3992:12, 3992:13, 3993:5, 3996:24, 3997:17, 3998:1 delivered [1] - 3999:9 delivering [1] - 3997:11 demands [2] - 4011:2, 4031:19 demeanor [2] - 3893:9, 3900:2 demonstrative [1] - 3938:3 denial [2] - 3723:16, 3724:6 denied [5] - 3837:23, 3839:18, 3839:20, 3983:25, 4018:11 denies [1] - 4028:20 deny [1] - 4028:20 Department [9] - 3818:15, 3836:4, 3836:8, 3837:4, 3839:9, 3839:15, 3840:15, 3957:18, 3980:2 depot [2] - 3856:25, 3867:11 depth [1] - 3712:10 **DEPUTY** [2] - 3733:2, 3733:8 Des's [1] - 3883:1 describe [5] - 3734:20, 3740:8, 3743:17, 3778:22, 3995:23 described [21] - 3845:22, 3846:18, 3852:23, 3880:13, 3880:17, 3889:20, 3898:10, 3899:25, 3905:17, 3937:9, 3942:14, 3962:11, 3962:12, 3962:13,

3970:3, 3970:8, 3970:9, 3975:24,

3978:15, 3995:7, 4016:15 3928:10, 3930:1, 3937:9, 3957:7, disputing [1] - 3923:11 describes [9] - 3966:16, 3967:2, 3973:1, 3992:22, 3994:24, 4006:13, disregard [2] - 4004:11, 4015:24 3967:7, 3967:10, 3967:15, 3968:12, 4006:14, 4008:17, 4023:2, 4024:14, disrespected [2] - 4010:19, 4010:21 3968:17, 3968:23, 3973:23 4026:18 disrespectfully [1] - 3965:24 describing [3] - 3772:9, 3968:2, differs [1] - 3845:5 disrespecting [1] - 4009:24 3968:14 difficult [4] - 3967:13, 3995:23, distance [2] - 3819:16, 4026:10 4015:22, 4023:15 designed [2] - 3932:4, 4017:16 distanced [1] - 4013:11 desire [1] - 3994:22 **Digga** [1] - 3856:6 distinction [1] - 3729:13 Desiree [6] - 3882:24, 3886:19, Diggs [1] - 3904:12 distract [1] - 4024:13 3931:2, 4006:21, 4021:16, 4025:9 digits [2] - 3823:20, 3823:22 distraction [1] - 4024:12 Desiree's [1] - 3882:24 diligent [1] - 4030:14 distribute [7] - 3821:17, 3821:22, desperate [1] - 3986:25 dim [1] - 3916:23 3875:9, 3875:11, 3881:5, 3901:24, desperately [1] - 3993:23 dime [1] - 3883:16 3902:1 despite [2] - 3958:18, 3975:8 dimensions [1] - 3894:5 **distribution** [1] - 3991:6 detail [7] - 3727:17, 3851:6, 3922:10, dimmed [1] - 3894:12 **DISTRICT** [3] - 3707:1, 3707:1, 3925:5, 3972:23, 3978:5, 4026:7 **Dip** [11] - 3735:24, 3738:17, 3740:18, 3707:13 detailed [4] - 3860:6, 3867:2, 3880:21, 3741:3, 3861:16, 3873:13, 3874:21, District [2] - 3899:6, 4027:10 3904:7 3877:11, 3877:20, 3877:22, 3887:24 ditched [1] - 3873:16 details [4] - 3723:13, 3740:10, 3877:3, **Dipset** [7] - 3852:5, 3853:17, 3855:5, **DNA** [4] - 3954:5, 3960:20, 4001:8, 3889:8 3855:6, 3862:10, 3862:14, 3869:16 4001:10 detained [1] - 3974:24 dire [1] - 3729:4 document [8] - 3818:25, 3824:3, detection [1] - 4002:14 DIRECT [4] - 3733:14, 3763:2, 4035:6, 3827:13, 3856:4, 3946:10, 3946:17, **Detective** [16] - 3849:22, 3850:2, 4022:19, 4022:23 3865:8, 3873:3, 3884:21, 3893:20, direct [23] - 3723:2, 3732:6, 3762:2, documentary [2] - 3867:4, 3873:21 3894:1, 3895:1, 3898:17, 3914:13, 3791:21, 3836:14, 3838:14, 3838:17, documentary-style [1] - 3873:21 3942:5, 3942:14, 3942:17, 3957:6, 3838:21, 3839:3, 3839:5, 3840:13, documents [6] - 3817:19, 3824:12, 3972:2, 4001:16 3840:19, 3849:3, 3857:20, 3883:23, 3846:23, 3927:2, 3927:3, 3949:24 detective [10] - 3779:24, 3865:9, 3932:6, 3945:3, 3945:4, 3952:20, Dog [2] - 4003:4, 4003:17 3892:24, 3892:25, 3941:21, 3942:19, 3964:15, 3965:8, 3968:3, 3975:17 dog [1] - 3879:21 3957:7, 3957:15, 3979:5, 4001:17 directed [2] - 3777:10, 3777:14 dollar [1] - 4005:24 detectives [1] - 3907:11 direction [2] - 3942:13, 3942:18 dollars [2] - 3883:17, 3959:10 detention [2] - 3847:17, 3987:9 directly [4] - 3816:25, 3846:7, **Dolo** [1] - 3808:1 deterioration [1] - 4013:9 3858:14, 3866:4 **done** [19] - 3711:8, 3723:24, 3726:11, determine [4] - 3893:9, 3920:3, dirt [1] - 4029:25 3747:1, 3791:10, 3815:25, 3816:1, 3925:3, 3999:2 disagree [1] - 3832:16 3827:5, 3843:14, 3858:25, 3874:5, disagreement [1] - 3711:1 devastating [1] - 3991:7 3920:13, 3926:11, 3929:23, 3981:3, **Development** [2] - 3742:20, 4010:4 disappears [1] - 3955:16 4000:12, 4011:25, 4024:11 development [1] - 4022:6 **disciplinary** [1] - 3836:6 door [27] - 3722:18, 3722:25, 3724:7, developments [1] - 3901:4 discount [2] - 3885:22, 3886:14 3724:23, 3724:24, 3729:25, 3754:2, discuss [9] - 3710:23, 3710:24, devil [2] - 3904:13, 4002:2 3754:3, 3819:16, 3878:3, 3878:4, 3710:25, 3728:15, 3985:8, 4032:18, diagram [1] - 3898:12 3894:4, 3894:14, 3895:19, 3896:4, 4032:19, 4032:22 Diana [6] - 3906:19, 3907:2, 3941:6, 3896:24, 3913:17, 3914:14, 3914:18, discussed [7] - 3722:10, 3722:11, 3941:14, 4013:23, 4014:5 3914:19, 3941:23, 3942:1, 3942:2, 3727:10, 3727:12, 3754:15, 3754:16, Diane [12] - 3862:7, 3873:15, 3904:24, 3942:13, 3969:4, 4020:6, 4026:10 3905:2, 3905:20, 3906:15, 3918:15, 3793:5 doors [1] - 3907:11 3970:21, 3970:23, 3972:4, 3972:6, discussing [1] - 3947:18 doorway [3] - 3893:21, 3897:2, 3916:1 3972:7 discussion [2] - 3728:22, 3729:17 **Dot** [31] - 3765:11, 3777:10, 3777:12, Dianne's [1] - 3972:10 discussions [1] - 3728:18 3777:14, 3781:6, 3843:5, 3859:4, dice [4] - 3972:25, 3973:7, 3973:18 dishonestly [1] - 3713:14 3859:23, 3861:20, 3862:9, 3862:15, Dick [1] - 3872:3 dishonesty [1] - 3981:1 3862:16, 3862:25, 3863:8, 3868:8, 3868:9, 3868:19, 3883:24, 3884:18, dictate [1] - 3877:14 dismiss [1] - 4004:11 3888:1, 3932:19, 4003:7, 4005:5, dictated [1] - 3982:15 dismissed [1] - 3938:9 4005:6, 4005:9, 4008:13, 4015:18 die [3] - 3842:11, 3876:21, 3900:19 display [2] - 4003:18, 4003:19 double [1] - 3840:14 died [1] - 3903:2 displayed [2] - 3935:22, 3938:15 doubt [25] - 3843:13, 3843:24, dies [2] - 3904:10, 3916:6 disposable [1] - 4022:1 3845:19, 3864:25, 3865:17, 3874:2, different [32] - 3722:1, 3727:19, dispute [11] - 3738:2, 3744:14, 3745:1, 3880:13, 3887:16, 3889:7, 3908:6, 3748:11, 3752:15, 3754:6, 3756:14, 3745:14, 3865:4, 3868:22, 3915:14, 3909:3, 3919:7, 3927:22, 3933:16, 3756:16, 3850:3, 3889:5, 3889:9, 3929:11, 3939:20, 4016:7, 4030:5 3889:24, 3897:4, 3898:4, 3900:5, disputes [4] - 3736:23, 3736:24, 3942:21, 3943:8, 3943:20, 3953:25, 3985:1, 4023:10, 4024:19, 4024:22, 3900:13, 3902:6, 3902:8, 3916:1, 3869:9, 3938:25

4025:4, 4031:14, 4031:15 early [11] - 3816:6, 3816:7, 3816:22, drug-dealing [2] - 3901:23, 3907:9 Down [3] - 3915:4, 3915:5, 3915:14 drug-related [2] - 3889:17, 3902:10 3849:22, 3851:4, 3851:9, 3852:9, drug-trafficking [1] - 3966:24 down [50] - 3711:5, 3726:7, 3727:20, 3852:18, 3881:10, 3890:17 3741:12, 3741:17, 3743:12, 3757:14, drugs [110] - 3735:19, 3735:22, earnest [2] - 3849:17, 3881:20 3761:18, 3793:10, 3803:18, 3803:21, 3742:13, 3742:15, 3743:1, 3743:3, earnings [1] - 4022:19 3824:4, 3829:9, 3833:15, 3841:21, 3746:15, 3763:25, 3764:6, 3767:22, earrings [1] - 3857:10 3842:19, 3852:12, 3860:1, 3860:14, 3767:23, 3772:17, 3772:22, 3784:21, ears [1] - 4001:22 3868:16, 3868:17, 3870:3, 3873:2, 3784:24, 3785:5, 3785:8, 3788:19, earth [1] - 3921:19 3884:1, 3891:10, 3891:19, 3896:9, 3791:11, 3800:3, 3800:5, 3800:7, easier [1] - 3894:7 3896:16, 3897:2, 3899:7, 3906:4, 3800:15, 3800:22, 3810:19, 3810:22, East [6] - 3707:20, 3708:1, 3862:11, 3907:21, 3913:18, 3916:14, 3918:10, 3811:2, 3811:5, 3811:12, 3811:14, 3917:19, 3917:20 3938:16, 3938:17, 3957:5, 3964:23, 3821:23, 3822:23, 3835:20, 3835:25, EASTERN [1] - 3707:1 3967:3, 3980:18, 3986:2, 3993:2, 3836:1, 3837:8, 3837:17, 3837:21, easy [3] - 3924:19, 3931:24, 3970:16 4000:11, 4005:15, 4013:16, 4015:6, 3839:20, 3840:2, 3848:3, 3848:9, eat [1] - 4004:2 4017:13, 4031:3 3849:5, 3849:7, 3849:9, 3849:17, eating [2] - 3869:24, 3870:2 downstairs [2] - 3709:9, 4016:23 3850:4, 3851:14, 3852:7, 3853:2, **EE** [5] - 3821:9, 3822:2, 3822:5, downtown [4] - 3733:23, 3783:2, 3853:7, 3858:12, 3867:15, 3868:2, 3822:7, 4036:7 3968:18, 3968:21 3885:14, 3885:16, 3885:22, 3885:24, effect [3] - 3865:14, 3931:16, 3987:25 Dr [2] - 3905:13, 3931:21 3890:14, 3891:14, 3892:2, 3901:24, effects [1] - 3835:19 3905:9, 3907:16, 3913:6, 3930:7, Dracy [1] - 3808:5 eight [2] - 3918:14, 3964:19 3931:19, 3932:9, 3933:11, 3936:13, draft [2] - 3827:14, 3829:15 Eight [2] - 3889:4, 3900:20 drafted [1] - 3833:16 3940:5, 3940:12, 3940:15, 3940:20, eight-hour [1] - 3918:14 3944:10, 3944:14, 3944:23, 3945:6, drafting [2] - 3816:3, 3880:23 eighteen [1] - 3891:25 3945:20, 3947:18, 3947:19, 3947:21, drag [1] - 3860:1 Eighth [1] - 3775:4 3947:24, 3949:2, 3951:8, 3951:10, drama [1] - 3726:1 either [9] - 3725:3, 3730:18, 3749:14, 3953:22, 3966:23, 3977:7, 3977:12, dramatic [1] - 3852:11 3754:22, 3846:7, 3866:4, 4015:8, 3977:14, 3977:16, 3977:22, 3979:4, draw [1] - 3941:14 4018:24, 4034:7 3983:9, 3983:10, 3983:12, 3983:21, drawer [1] - 4014:12 **EJ** [12] - 3736:6, 3736:7, 3736:16, 3993:19, 3995:25, 3996:2, 4002:10, drawing [1] - 3843:1 3736:25, 3737:2, 3737:17, 3738:3, 4004:18, 4010:8, 4025:10, 4028:21, drawn [1] - 3941:13 3738:8, 3738:14, 3738:16, 3744:14, 4030:7 dreadlocks [2] - 3878:18, 3878:24 3745:1 drunk [1] - 3902:19 dream [2] - 4023:7, 4025:2 elaborate [1] - 3881:2 duct [1] - 3871:23 drinking [1] - 3903:23 elbow [2] - 3914:18 duct-taping [1] - 3871:23 drive [4] - 3873:15, 3874:22, 3904:20, elect [1] - 3717:20 dude [2] - 3734:22, 3903:7 3971:17 elects [2] - 3717:11, 3717:24 dudes [1] - 3808:1 driver [1] - 3920:21 element [11] - 3864:24, 3865:4, due [3] - 3813:10, 3948:15, 3992:6 drives [2] - 3774:16, 3959:3 3865:16, 3866:1, 3866:8, 3866:13, duly [2] - 3733:6, 3762:18 driving [7] - 3776:14, 3783:8, 3783:15, 3875:1, 3875:15, 3876:1, 3919:11, dumb [3] - 3765:4, 3767:23, 4009:11 3862:7, 3894:6, 4021:22, 4021:25 3919:14 dumpster [1] - 3883:2 drone [1] - 3917:9 elements [5] - 3722:21, 3723:4, During [1] - 3837:22 drop [2] - 3820:18, 4005:24 3723:5, 3845:18, 3943:8 during [31] - 3712:11, 3725:12, dropped [1] - 3820:16 elevator [25] - 3842:9, 3842:11, 3743:16, 3748:22, 3765:25, 3767:15, drops [1] - 3891:23 3904:5, 3904:6, 3904:10, 3904:15, 3772:9, 3773:17, 3795:11, 3816:23, drug [66] - 3718:5, 3764:8, 3791:22, 3905:17, 3905:18, 3907:8, 3946:13, 3837:5, 3839:16, 3841:21, 3844:4, 3793:17, 3793:22, 3794:4, 3794:10, 3946:23, 3947:2, 3962:5, 3965:15, 3845:6, 3848:18, 3849:11, 3851:4, 3833:1, 3837:16, 3847:11, 3848:19, 3970:19, 3974:22, 4002:1, 4009:16, 3852:8, 3854:6, 3881:12, 3890:12, 3853:14, 3856:16, 3857:11, 3857:25, 4009:21, 4009:23, 4010:3, 4010:25, 3912:10, 3912:18, 3912:19, 3918:13, 3861:3, 3864:22, 3884:13, 3884:22, 4031:3 3920:15, 3948:19, 3984:14, 4033:2 3889:17, 3889:21, 3901:15, 3901:16, Eleven [1] - 3902:3 dusted [3] - 4024:3, 4024:4, 4024:5 3901:23, 3902:10, 3907:9, 3909:12, elicit [4] - 3722:24, 3724:1, 3754:14, duties [1] - 3719:11 3909:13, 3920:19, 3921:11, 3931:5, 3777:19 duty [4] - 3730:13, 3791:9, 3928:5, 3949:10, 3952:14, 3952:17, 3952:24, elicited [1] - 3947:6 3985:2 3952:25, 3953:12, 3953:13, 3953:14, eliciting [1] - 3724:2 dying [1] - 3977:13 3958:2, 3958:19, 3958:23, 3959:9, elicits [1] - 3727:9 dynamic [1] - 3886:18 3961:22, 3961:25, 3966:7, 3966:24, elixir[1] - 3981:19 3978:17, 3979:1, 3980:1, 3983:18, ELMO [1] - 3934:21 E 3984:7, 3985:14, 4004:15, 4010:9, Elmo [3] - 3769:10, 3829:6, 3938:1 4014:18, 4016:3, 4019:5, 4021:7, emboldened [1] - 3855:2 4021:9, 4021:13, 4021:25, 4022:8, embraces [1] - 3928:1 eager [1] - 4029:24 4026:2 emerge [1] - 3949:13

emerged [1] - 3949:18 emerges [1] - 3949:7 emphasize [1] - 3932:14 empire [1] - 3958:2 employed [3] - 3846:5, 3865:18, 3986:4 employees [1] - 3852:3 empty [1] - 3872:5 en [1] - 3822:20 end [21] - 3728:4, 3731:8, 3830:5, 3830:18, 3845:1, 3859:14, 3868:25, 3869:10, 3877:15, 3888:2, 3896:13, 3956:25, 3964:19, 3976:7, 3982:22, 3986:2, 3990:15, 4009:5, 4011:5, 4020:20, 4031:9 ended [4] - 3937:4, 4009:15, 4010:17, 4031:4 ending [3] - 3716:3, 3823:20, 3823:21 ends [8] - 3851:21, 3859:14, 3862:6, 3862:11, 3902:16, 3906:18, 3909:17, 3918:11 enemies [1] - 3993:4 enforcement [7] - 3907:13, 3932:10, 3971:23, 3971:24, 3981:12, 3983:8, enforcer [2] - 3833:21, 3867:18 enforcers [5] - 3860:14, 3861:16, 3862:14, 3867:24, 3920:19 engage [1] - 4032:25 engaged [8] - 3846:3, 3847:11, 3864:22, 3865:1, 3934:17, 3984:12, 3985:22, 4032:24 enhance [1] - 3855:1 enormous [1] - 3985:13 enquire [1] - 3733:13 entails [1] - 4024:11 enter [1] - 3895:12 enterprise [80] - 3791:22, 3792:5, 3842:23, 3843:21, 3845:16, 3845:17, 3845:22, 3845:25, 3846:3, 3846:6, 3846:8, 3846:11, 3846:18, 3846:19, 3847:1, 3847:4, 3847:6, 3847:8, 3847:15, 3851:25, 3852:1, 3853:20, 3854:9, 3854:11, 3856:11, 3856:14, 3860:12, 3860:13, 3861:8, 3863:21, 3863:25, 3864:6, 3864:17, 3864:19, 3864:25, 3865:1, 3865:5, 3865:19, 3865:20, 3865:23, 3865:24, 3865:25, 3866:2, 3866:5, 3866:7, 3866:11, 3866:15, 3866:18, 3866:19, 3866:21, 3867:21, 3871:5, 3873:20, 3874:24, 3874:25, 3875:3, 3875:5, 3875:20, 3880:16, 3883:22, 3887:20, 3889:12, 3901:16, 3909:23, 3920:23, 3921:21, 3930:7, 3931:8, 3944:12, 3947:1, 3956:7, 3956:8, 3961:25, 4002:13, 4005:10, 4008:11, 4031:9 enters [7] - 3732:18, 3732:19, 3818:2, 3934:5, 3934:24, 4000:7, 4000:18 **entertainers** [1] - 3772:2

entertainment [1] - 3956:22 enthralled [1] - 3859:12 entire [4] - 3953:12, 4005:22, 4015:25, 4028.7 entirely [7] - 3727:18, 3792:6, 3852:17, 3927:21, 3970:16, 3975:22, 4007:15 entirety [2] - 3932:13, 3957:1 entitled [5] - 3725:21, 3792:6, 3984:18, 3985:2, 3985:19 entrance [1] - 3783:16 erroneous [1] - 3754:22 erroneously [1] - 3724:15 error [2] - 3833:12 escalates [1] - 3877:9 **escort** [3] - 3978:25, 3979:8, 3979:19 especially [3] - 3895:8, 3896:19, 3996:20 Esq [2] - 3835:7 ESQ [2] - 3707:24, 3707:25 essentially [4] - 3845:14, 3877:6, 3880:16, 3913:8 establish [1] - 3845:18 established [1] - 3865:21 estate [1] - 3958:24 et [4] - 3864:12, 3972:19 evade [1] - 4022:16 evading [1] - 3856:17 evaluate [6] - 3874:15, 3874:16, 3922:2, 3927:7, 4004:6, 4027:22 evaluates [1] - 3855:6 evaluating [2] - 3876:12, 3926:15 evaluation [1] - 3924:21 evening [2] - 3782:21, 4000:23 event [2] - 3754:11, 3817:17 events [1] - 3959:23 eventual [1] - 3893:16 eventually [5] - 3858:12, 3862:14, 3877:19, 4010:18, 4018:12 everywhere [3] - 3757:1, 3757:2, 3853:9 evicted [1] - 3948:17 eviction [1] - 3948:16 evidence [221] - 3769:11, 3806:6, 3816:9, 3818:24, 3819:3, 3819:7, 3819:8, 3819:21, 3819:23, 3820:2, 3820:3, 3820:24, 3821:2, 3821:6, 3821:7, 3821:24, 3822:2, 3822:6, 3822:7, 3823:1, 3823:3, 3823:8, 3823:9, 3824:1, 3824:3, 3824:6, 3824:10, 3824:15, 3824:17, 3824:20, 3824:21, 3825:11, 3825:14, 3825:18, 3825:19, 3825:25, 3826:4, 3826:7, 3831:3, 3841:4, 3841:9, 3841:14, 3841:24, 3842:22, 3843:9, 3843:15, 3843:18, 3843:25, 3844:9, 3844:10, 3844:20, 3844:23, 3845:9, 3845:21, 3854:2, 3854:5, 3854:10, 3855:19, 3861:24, 3863:23, 3863:24, 3864:18, 3866:17, 3871:2, 3874:9, 3874:16,

3876:14, 3880:13, 3882:1, 3882:5, 3882:7, 3890:8, 3892:18, 3893:22, 3896:23, 3897:16, 3901:9, 3905:6, 3905:15, 3906:2, 3908:7, 3914:14, 3915:3, 3915:16, 3916:9, 3917:1, 3917:2, 3917:6, 3918:19, 3919:7, 3920:25, 3922:8, 3922:13, 3926:14, 3926:24, 3928:6, 3928:9, 3929:24, 3932:16, 3932:25, 3933:15, 3935:20, 3938:3, 3939:4, 3939:5, 3941:2, 3941:23, 3942:9, 3942:11, 3943:6, 3943:12, 3943:18, 3944:15, 3947:8, 3947:9, 3948:12, 3948:16, 3949:5, 3949:7, 3949:8, 3950:2, 3950:9, 3950:20, 3951:3, 3951:5, 3951:9, 3954:2, 3954:3, 3954:4, 3954:16, 3955:20, 3955:23, 3955:24, 3956:2, 3957:1, 3958:5, 3960:7, 3960:8, 3960:12, 3960:18, 3960:20, 3960:21, 3960:23, 3961:1, 3961:16, 3961:19, 3962:18, 3964:16, 3966:5, 3966:9, 3966:17, 3966:18, 3966:24, 3969:22, 3970:18, 3972:23, 3976:11, 3978:2, 3983:2, 3983:3, 3983:6, 3983:22, 3983:23, 3983:24, 3984:16, 3984:20, 3985:3, 3985:8, 3985:9, 3985:21, 3985:23, 3986:5, 3986:10, 3989:11, 3992:13, 3992:23, 3997:5, 3997:23, 3999:6, 3999:7, 3999:9, 4001:9, 4001:10, 4001:13, 4006:16, 4007:20, 4008:15, 4013:12, 4017:1, 4017:24, 4018:2, 4020:11, 4022:14, 4022:22, 4022:24, 4022:25, 4023:2, 4023:7, 4023:8, 4024:7, 4024:8, 4024:14, 4024:15, 4025:1, 4026:13, 4027:12, 4031:13, 4031:14, 4031:18 evidentiary [1] - 3831:18 exact [6] - 3937:16, 3953:17, 3979:13, 4009:10, 4020:1, 4028:16 exactly [22] - 3712:21, 3738:22 3740:11, 3742:10, 3742:24, 3747:7, 3747:12, 3759:25, 3771:2, 3834:1, 3877:9, 3904:4, 3905:19, 3927:13, 3943:18, 3995:23, 4010:1, 4015:5, 4017:21, 4021:13, 4022:20, 4028:13 examination [14] - 3728:19, 3728:25, 3729:9, 3730:2, 3741:20, 3780:22, 3849:3, 3895:19, 3932:6, 3932:8, 3946:6, 3964:15, 3968:10, 4023:12 **EXAMINATION** [11] - 3733:14, 3741:22, 3763:2, 3775:1, 3778:5, 3781:1, 3793:2, 4035:6, 4035:8, 4035:12, 4035:13 examine [2] - 3844:20, 3923:8 examined [2] - 3733:6, 3762:18 examiner [5] - 3892:5, 3892:19, 3905:13, 3905:14, 4027:17 examiner's [1] - 3892:17 examiners [1] - 3892:7 example [8] - 3920:4, 3926:2, 3927:15,

3944:20, 3954:8, 3986:13, 4001:11, 3929:16, 3942:8, 3948:13, 3971:4, experience [3] - 3894:6, 3903:15, 4022:2 3930:19 3971:16, 3971:21, 3978:19, 3983:19, examples [1] - 3861:10 expert [3] - 3912:23, 3929:16, 3931:21 3990:4, 3995:25, 4012:14 exceed [1] - 3722:22 factors [1] - 3974:7 explain [8] - 3727:18, 3727:24, except [2] - 3834:8, 3875:23 3740:11, 3844:12, 3858:4, 3891:10, facts [22] - 3729:17, 3730:2, 3754:6, exception [1] - 3833:18 3976:4, 3983:5 3789:3, 3789:13, 3789:20, 3789:24, excerpted [2] - 3824:12, 3957:2 explained [9] - 3717:23, 3857:25, 3790:5, 3790:6, 3790:8, 3791:24, 3822:16, 3928:6, 3938:4, 3944:15, excerpts [1] - 3915:2 3865:10, 3869:3, 3877:13, 3879:5, 3947:6, 3947:9, 3947:10, 3949:13, excess [1] - 3727:8 3901:6, 3901:8, 3980:3 3949:18, 3950:18, 3985:17 excited [1] - 3859:8 **explaining** [1] - 3844:1 factual [2] - 3727:17, 3729:11 explains [3] - 3857:16, 3871:15, exclusion [2] - 3981:12, 3986:8 failed [5] - 3983:4, 3983:9, 3983:12, 3873:9 excuse [4] - 3748:15, 3861:2, 3867:3, explanation [4] - 3983:11, 3983:13, 3983:14, 3999:11 3902:3 4030:9, 4030:11 failing [1] - 4018:18 **excused** [4] - 3761:15, 3761:19, failure [8] - 3833:2, 3836:17, 3836:20, 3815:21, 3815:22 explanations [1] - 3996:8 3838:18, 3838:25, 3839:5, 3840:10, explanatory [1] - 3889:18 **execute** [1] - 3974:22 executed [5] - 3837:13, 3847:23, **exploit** [1] - 3874:14 fair [12] - 3729:1, 3751:6, 3830:15, 3933:7, 3970:16, 4031:2 **exploration** [1] - 3723:13 3855:22, 3856:20, 3869:25, 3870:4, **executes** [1] - 3965:15 explored [1] - 3719:12 3882:11, 3909:16, 3926:11, 3937:11, exercise [1] - 3866:10 expression [1] - 3868:21 4018:19 extent [5] - 3723:11, 3817:24, exert [1] - 3920:2 fairly [4] - 3831:15, 3849:22, 3852:10, 3830:24, 3870:4, 3931:15 exhibit [7] - 3843:16, 3843:17, 3903:19 3844:15, 3894:20, 3942:16, 3956:24 extortion [2] - 3847:13, 3864:24 fake [1] - 3808:9 Exhibit [63] - 3769:12, 3770:5, **extraordinary** [1] - 3910:18 falling [1] - 3902:17 extremely [1] - 4014:3 3805:18, 3805:23, 3806:5, 3818:6, falls [1] - 3923:7 eye [2] - 3952:23 3819:2, 3819:6, 3819:8, 3819:10, familiar [3] - 3746:2, 3842:24, 3945:15 3819:23, 3820:1, 3820:3, 3820:5, eyeball [1] - 3876:15 families [2] - 3962:22, 3997:1 3820:25, 3821:2, 3821:5, 3821:7, eyes [5] - 3904:12, 4001:20, 4001:22, family [22] - 3890:5, 3891:4, 3891:7, 3821:9, 3821:25, 3822:2, 3822:5, 4002:2, 4014:13 3822:7, 3822:9, 3823:1, 3823:4, 3891:10, 3895:22, 3899:13, 3899:19, eyewitness [1] - 3961:4 3899:20, 3900:2, 3900:6, 3945:17, 3823:7, 3823:9, 3823:11, 3823:18, eyewitnesses [1] - 4026:15 3953:7, 3954:1, 3962:20, 3962:21, 3823:24, 3824:11, 3824:13, 3824:18, 3965:21, 3988:2, 3999:4, 4017:13, 3824:19, 3824:21, 3824:23, 3825:12, F 4027:10 3825:14, 3825:17, 3825:19, 3825:23, famous [1] - 3772:2 3826:2, 3826:7, 3835:15, 3841:3, fable [1] - 3853:24 fantastic [1] - 3953:3 3863:12, 3864:3, 3878:23, 3892:18, face [22] - 3738:23, 3825:7, 3842:6, fantasy [7] - 3921:14, 3953:5, 3953:8, 3906:22, 3907:23, 3950:2, 3950:10, 3858:22, 3887:22, 3890:9, 3891:3, 3953:9, 3953:10, 3981:25, 4007:18 4022:14, 4036:4, 4036:5, 4036:6, 3891:23, 3892:1, 3892:9, 3892:16, 4036:7, 4036:8, 4036:9, 4036:10, far [16] - 3735:21, 3740:4, 3759:24, 3893:16, 3899:16, 3900:4, 3900:18, 4036:11 3775:9, 3776:20, 3814:17, 3857:24, 3915:13, 3916:2, 3916:4, 3924:1, exhibit's [1] - 3806:21 3894:24, 3928:7, 3961:15, 3963:13, 3927:15, 4027:2, 4030:20 Exhibits [1] - 3841:8 3969:24, 3973:14, 3981:1, 4029:18 Facebook [1] - 3808:9 exhibits [6] - 3715:18, 3842:5, fascinating [1] - 3981:21 faced [2] - 4015:1, 4027:7 fashion [3] - 3767:2, 3798:7, 3798:11 3844:16, 3844:24, 3855:21, 3917:3 faces [2] - 3842:1, 3980:13 exist [2] - 3845:25, 3961:1 fashionable [1] - 4030:1 facial [1] - 3918:21 fastest [1] - 3727:7 existed [5] - 3845:23, 3846:18, facilities [1] - 3836:12 3864:25, 3865:21, 3865:25 fate [1] - 3998:2 Facility [1] - 3734:4 father [7] - 3751:12, 3893:17, 3897:9, existence [2] - 3792:4, 3866:18 facility [3] - 3837:6, 3839:17, 3855:21 3897:10, 3972:19, 4007:2, 4018:19 exits [5] - 3815:18, 3827:2, 3933:22, 3999:16, 4034:2 facing [8] - 3896:19, 3971:25, 3986:9, favor [1] - 4006:8 3993:25, 3996:7, 3997:4, 4003:19, expand [3] - 3851:3, 3856:12, 3958:20 Fazzingo [3] - 3849:22, 3850:2, 3972:2 4004:8 expanding [2] - 3853:10, 3958:2 FBI [1] - 3957:16 fact [43] - 3711:4, 3713:14, 3713:19, expands [1] - 3852:20 fear [5] - 3861:10, 3900:1, 3901:9, 3721:13, 3722:15, 3723:15, 3723:17, 4003:18, 4004:11 expect [2] - 3826:17, 3920:15 3724:17, 3727:9, 3727:11, 3742:6, expectation [2] - 3817:20, 3831:20 features [1] - 3937:13 3742:22, 3791:1, 3791:12, 3792:4, February [7] - 3912:10, 3971:22, expected [3] - 3715:23, 3716:6, 3793:15, 3793:21, 3793:22, 3794:2, 3972:24 3971:25, 3978:13, 3987:8, 3993:22, 3794:8, 3806:9, 3830:15, 3833:25, expense [1] - 3982:11 3993:23 3855:12, 3884:8, 3886:1, 3886:24, federal [10] - 3835:9, 3856:19, expensive [3] - 3912:3, 3958:25, 3889:14, 3899:25, 3916:5, 3923:9, 3959:6 3889:24, 3900:14, 3900:15, 3957:16,

3957:17, 3978:20, 3978:23, 3997:5 4016:15, 4017:5 fit [3] - 3926:18, 3926:23, 3928:8 feet [9] - 3819:18, 3819:19, 3893:23, figuratively [1] - 3997:13 fits [9] - 3844:1, 3844:9, 3844:13, 3893:25, 3914:16, 3915:12, 3942:18, figure [12] - 3891:2, 3904:17, 3924:17, 3883:21, 3897:19, 3901:1, 3918:19, 3942:19 3943:14, 3943:18, 3943:19, 3944:18, 3927:2. 3927:4 fell [3] - 3741:11, 3741:13, 3860:16 3947:8, 3950:19, 3953:17, 3954:19, five [28] - 3714:2, 3718:8, 3737:6, fellow [2] - 3838:2, 4032:22 3955:22 3816:17, 3818:15, 3818:18, 3819:19, 3827:22, 3836:11, 3845:18, 3867:1, fellowship [1] - 3932:7 figures [1] - 3856:21 felon [2] - 3821:19, 3919:16 **file** [2] - 3880:24, 4021:8 3891:15, 3909:2, 3919:11, 3933:20, felony [6] - 3835:18, 3853:14, filed [5] - 3790:9, 3792:1, 3793:13, 3934:1, 3949:19, 3950:1, 3951:9, 3969:12, 3969:20, 3977:6, 3977:24, 3919:19, 3919:21, 3952:16, 3952:17 3794:2, 3821:15 felt [10] - 3973:3, 4010:19, 4010:21, filing [2] - 3793:11, 3846:22 3999:14, 4000:3, 4001:24, 4014:18, 4010:22, 4010:23, 4010:24, 4011:20, 4032:4 **fill** [3] - 3833:14, 3835:10, 3927:12 Five [2] - 3889:4, 3900:20 4013:19, 4013:20, 4019:10 filled [4] - 3867:3, 3883:14, 3959:1, female [2] - 4015:10, 4029:1 3981:24 five-minute [2] - 3933:20, 3999:14 five-minutes [1] - 3816:17 fence [1] - 3872:9 filmed [4] - 3867:3, 3867:6, 3873:25, Feo [44] - 3818:13, 3851:16, 3853:17, 3910:20 five-year [1] - 3718:8 filming [1] - 3885:20 flash [1] - 3959:22 3854:13, 3854:18, 3855:4, 3862:1, flashing [3] - 3863:19, 3863:20, 3862:10, 3869:2, 3873:14, 3882:16, final [2] - 3825:22, 3919:14 3980.20 3884:5, 3902:14, 3903:6, 3904:2, **finalized** [1] - 3816:9 flat [1] - 3887:1 3940:24, 3940:25, 3962:25, 3964:2, finalizing [1] - 3829:21 3964:3, 3967:4, 3967:16, 3967:18, Flatbush [5] - 3842:13, 3904:23, finally [5] - 3846:9, 3847:24, 3889:23, 3967:24, 3968:5, 3968:8, 3968:15, 3926:8, 4013:17 3918:9, 3918:11, 3918:15 3969:8, 3969:11, 3969:15, 3969:16, finances [1] - 3958:8 fleet [1] - 3958:24 3969:25, 3970:16, 3970:23, 3971:1, flesh [1] - 3876:22 fine [14] - 3709:20, 3710:4, 3711:12, 3971:16, 3972:17, 3972:24, 4001:25, 3719:10, 3719:14, 3720:8, 3725:23, Flocka [1] - 3775:13 4009:6, 4009:8, 4009:11, 4009:13 floor [18] - 3741:17, 3746:20, 3747:2, 3727:14, 3777:23, 3830:20, 3894:2, Feo's [2] - 3962:22, 4012:12 3934:10, 3934:16, 3999:20 3840:22, 3842:11, 3857:14, 3858:20, feud [1] - 3912:24 3896:10, 3900:18, 3904:9, 3904:10, finger [1] - 4027:8 feuds [1] - 3912:23 3904:16, 3945:17, 3951:25, 3967:7, fingerprint [2] - 4001:9, 4001:13 few [21] - 3710:2, 3714:17, 3715:14, 3969:11, 3980:20, 4031:2 fingerprints [5] - 3954:5, 3960:20, 3725:17, 3762:4, 3781:4, 3841:18, flow [1] - 3955:6 4023:11, 4023:12, 4023:13 3848:22, 3893:12, 3920:16, 3941:5, flowed [1] - 3831:8 finish [6] - 3715:22, 3748:14, 3816:3, flower [1] - 3849:24 3955:25, 3964:6, 3966:1, 3975:10, 3886:19, 3999:23, 4000:1 3986:24, 3991:18, 4001:7, 4015:3, finished [8] - 3709:18, 3710:6, Flowers [11] - 3862:7, 3873:15, 4024:17, 4030:15 3829:22, 3876:20, 3882:21, 3896:5, 3904:24, 3905:20, 3906:9, 3918:15, FF [5] - 3822:9, 3823:4, 3823:7, 3997:13, 3997:14 3970:21, 3970:23, 3972:6, 3972:10, 3823:9, 4036:8 4013:23 finishing [1] - 3842:19 fiber [1] - 3960:21 firearm [18] - 3773:6, 3773:8, 3820:12, Flowers' [5] - 3906:15, 3906:19, fibers [1] - 3871:24 3907:2, 3941:6, 3941:14 3821:19, 3887:17, 3889:19, 3889:21, Fifteen [1] - 3902:7 3889:23, 3900:23, 3902:10, 3902:11, Flowers's [4] - 3905:2, 3972:4, 3972:8, fifteen [3] - 3760:19, 3762:2, 3816:21 3902:12, 3909:11, 3919:18, 3920:2, 4014:6 Fifth [3] - 3722:17, 3726:9, 3959:6 3920:5 flying [1] - 3917:9 fifth [2] - 3874:25, 3875:15 focuses [1] - 3881:7 firearms [3] - 3772:24, 3843:12, fifty [1] - 3836:11 3887:20 focusing [1] - 3848:12 fifty-five [1] - 3836:11 fired [2] - 3773:8, 4023:16 fold [1] - 3868:11 fight [8] - 3737:19, 3737:20, 3739:5, **first** [56] - 3723:17, 3726:5, 3728:23, folks [8] - 3858:16, 3864:13, 3870:3, 3868:22, 3869:8, 3879:22, 3958:21, 3733:6, 3734:8, 3752:17, 3752:20, 3884:1, 3894:18, 3903:20, 3907:20, 4010:19 3818:5, 3821:21, 3826:14, 3835:22, 3981:23 fighting [3] - 3736:24, 3738:19, 3841:16, 3845:11, 3845:22, 3846:17, follow [5] - 3836:17, 3836:20, 3838:18, 3836:14 3884:11, 3886:5, 3886:12, 3889:9, 3839:5, 3860:4 Figueroa [41] - 3825:5, 3825:9, 3890:2, 3890:11, 3892:9, 3892:20, follower [1] - 3767:2 3848:21, 3849:2, 3850:4, 3851:15, 3896:2, 3896:9, 3896:16, 3898:5, following [11] - 3708:11, 3750:9, 3901:19, 3914:3, 3937:14, 3938:8, 3902:24, 3904:18, 3922:3, 3922:11, 3822:16, 3828:11, 3867:23, 3888:12, 3938:12, 3974:7, 3974:10, 3974:13, 3922:12, 3924:18, 3927:17, 3929:4, 3936:22, 3976:13, 4012:21, 4013:14, 3974:19, 3974:23, 3975:1, 3975:8, 3935:10, 3943:24, 3944:3, 3945:17, 4033:8 3975:14, 3975:16, 3975:19, 3977:2, 3951:15, 3951:25, 3960:15, 3961:21, follows [4] - 3733:7, 3762:19, 3818:12, 3977:20, 3978:13, 3979:11, 3979:13, 3964:5, 3966:2, 3967:2, 3971:23, 3891:17 3979:15, 3980:8, 3982:4, 4003:11, 3991:4, 3991:13, 4000:1, 4018:5, food [2] - 3801:21, 4003:25 4006:19, 4014:9, 4014:10, 4014:11, 4026:9, 4026:23, 4030:4, 4032:7 fool [3] - 4009:8, 4009:9 4014:21, 4015:23, 4016:8, 4016:10, firsthand [1] - 4003:3 fooled [1] - 4008:20

3885:8, 3885:11, 3885:15, 3885:25, foot [4] - 3914:12, 3914:19, 3914:21, friend [16] - 3772:7, 3799:8, 3799:10, 3886:1, 3887:6, 3900:24, 3900:25, 3914:22 3799:20, 3838:2, 3849:10, 3855:10, 3903:24, 3907:3, 3907:4, 3907:13, force [5] - 3851:22, 3957:16, 3957:17, 3862:5, 3868:14, 3879:3, 3910:6, 3984:6. 3992:18 3937:21, 4029:1, 4029:12 3908:3, 3908:5, 3920:20, 3921:12, forced [3] - 3780:16, 3822:23, 3977:11 friends [6] - 3773:12, 3773:22, 3857:8, 3922:24, 3932:19, 3939:25, 3957:23, forcing [1] - 3975:10 4013:18, 4029:20, 4032:22 3958:16, 3966:11, 3966:12, 3966:21, 3967:2, 3968:8, 3968:14, 3968:23, forehead [1] - 3909:9 front [25] - 3718:15, 3719:18, 3724:10, 3969:6. 3969:8. 3969:10. 3995:23. 3760:21, 3783:16, 3783:22, 3783:25, foreign [3] - 3846:4, 3865:2, 3865:13 3996:20, 4002:6, 4012:16, 4025:8 3810:24, 3818:19, 3818:21, 3819:16, forensic [2] - 4007:20, 4027:12 Garcia's [9] - 3857:20, 3907:25, 3840:18, 3890:20, 3913:6, 3932:25, forever [2] - 3808:3, 3808:17 3941:22, 3942:1, 3942:2, 3942:12, 3966:17, 3966:25, 3968:2, 3969:22, forget [2] - 3834:1, 3979:12 4012:4, 4012:6, 4012:8 3942:13, 3950:5, 3950:7, 3977:20, forgot [2] - 3937:16, 4015:19 4008:13, 4011:5 Gardens [3] - 3868:7, 3909:8, 3909:16 form [1] - 3987:13 gathered [1] - 3893:20 frustrated [1] - 3987:23 formal [3] - 3846:22, 3852:1, 3880:23 gathering [1] - 3817:18 fuck [2] - 3891:13, 3929:2 former [1] - 3959:4 Fucked [2] - 3972:21, 4013:3 Gee [1] - 3942:25 forms [1] - 3902:9 Gene [1] - 3708:1 fugitive [1] - 3986:25 Fort [5] - 3871:11, 3871:18, 3871:22, Fuk [1] - 3807:24 general [2] - 3813:8, 3816:2 3872:6, 3872:7 full [4] - 3723:13, 3733:9, 3905:22, generally [5] - 3769:24, 3770:1, forth [8] - 3766:4, 3766:8, 3789:4, 4003:19 3771:16, 3874:9, 3956:1 3791:14. 3872:22. 3877:3. 3953:13 fully [2] - 3853:20, 3934:17 generals [1] - 3856:7 fortitude [1] - 4027:1 genesis [1] - 3994:9 **functioned** [1] - 3866:20 fortuitous [1] - 3906:13 functions [1] - 3871:5 **Genie** [1] - 3994:6 forward [2] - 3955:2, 3956:22 funds [1] - 3835:11 Gentile [2] - 3709:5, 3728:8 fought [2] - 3737:2, 3966:8 furniture [1] - 4021:14 GENTILE [13] - 3709:7, 3709:20, four [17] - 3769:2, 3827:13, 3866:3, 3710:17, 3710:19, 3728:11, 3728:17, future [2] - 3718:9, 3722:3 3900:6, 3914:12, 3914:16, 3914:17, 3729:6, 3729:23, 3731:24, 3732:1, fuzzy [1] - 3986:20 3914:19, 3914:21, 3914:22, 3924:6, 3732:4, 3732:13, 3732:15 3927:3, 3968:19, 3970:5, 3975:5, gentleman [1] - 3930:16 G 3978:17, 3987:9 **gentlemen** [1] - 4030:13 Four [1] - 3902:4 **GG** [6] - 3823:11, 3823:12, 3824:18, four-page [1] - 3827:13 G's [1] - 3928:24 3824:19, 3824:21, 4036:9 fourteen [4] - 3773:12, 3773:15, G-Blaze [11] - 3798:19, 3798:20, ghost [1] - 3904:13 3773:16, 3837:25 3798:21, 3799:10, 3799:12, 3799:14, GIB [11] - 3781:10, 3859:3, 3884:6, Fourteen [1] - 3902:7 3804:12, 3804:14, 3807:3, 3807:14 3903:11, 3967:4, 3967:5, 3967:6, Fourth [1] - 3906:19 G-I-B [1] - 3862:2 3968:17, 3968:20, 3968:24, 3969:22 frame [9] - 3845:8, 4006:12, 4007:5, gain [3] - 3814:14, 3851:21, 4006:7 girl [6] - 3738:10, 3738:13, 3738:16, 4020:12, 4020:14, 4020:24, 4027:2, gait [3] - 3915:22, 3915:24, 3918:21 3745:19, 3745:21, 3745:23 4027:4, 4029:6 gallery [2] - 3769:17 girlfriend [12] - 3873:11, 3879:14, framing [2] - 4029:4, 4029:6 gambler [1] - 3822:22 3890:14, 3892:22, 3941:4, 3941:7, frank [2] - 3808:3, 3911:3 Gang [2] - 3756:11, 3756:12 3945:17, 3951:8, 3954:10, 3957:12, Frank [1] - 3856:9 gang [22] - 3756:19, 3756:23, 3756:25, 3959:4, 4022:12 frankly [1] - 3827:6 3757:1, 3757:18, 3757:21, 3758:22, girlfriend's [1] - 4021:17 freaked [1] - 3879:4 3837:23. 3837:24. 3837:25. 3838:2. girlfriends [1] - 3854:18 Fred [1] - 3897:24 3847:8. 3847:11. 3854:7. 3863:19. given [11] - 3719:3, 3725:20, 3768:11, Frederick [30] - 3841:19, 3842:6, 3864:19, 3864:22, 3920:18, 3928:15, 3780:14, 3820:12, 3831:17, 3901:20, 3847:20, 3851:8, 3875:10, 3887:21, 3932:4, 4004:14, 4004:25 3938:8, 3970:17, 3999:7, 4032:14 3889:5, 3890:1, 3890:9, 3890:13, gangs [2] - 3757:2 glass [1] - 3819:18 3891:8, 3891:25, 3892:1, 3897:25, gangsta [3] - 3929:10, 3929:14, glasses [4] - 3765:18, 3930:16, 3899:16, 3900:4, 3900:17, 3933:12, 3929:17 4010:12, 4028:15 3941:18, 3941:20, 3949:11, 3951:6, GARAUFIS [3] - 3707:12, 3934:5, glimmer [1] - 4010:14 3952:6, 3952:22, 3953:20, 3955:20, 4000:7 Glock [2] - 3880:3, 3911:24 4007:8, 4027:17, 4028:24, 4030:20 **Garaufis** [5] - 3845:2, 3845:6, 3845:7, glossy [1] - 3894:20 free [5] - 3766:3, 3844:17, 3857:18, 3846:1, 4023:4 glove [13] - 3783:24, 3784:14, 3857:24, 3858:2 garbage [2] - 3886:25, 3931:5 3811:24, 3812:3, 3812:6, 3812:9, free-lancing [3] - 3857:18, 3857:24, Garcia [57] - 3782:2, 3795:4, 3857:4, 3812:11, 3839:12, 3862:25, 3887:25, 3858:11, 3858:13, 3858:19, 3863:5, 3911:25, 3919:24, 3920:9 freedom [1] - 3814:18 3864:7, 3864:9, 3864:10, 3868:3, goal [1] - 3987:4 frequents [1] - 3939:22 3875:10, 3881:25, 3882:16, 3883:3, goals [1] - 3984:14 friction [1] - 3868:23 3884:8, 3884:13, 3884:15, 3885:3, God [1] - 3971:7 Friday [1] - 4032:17

godbrother [5] - 3736:8, 3736:16, 3744:16, 3877:1, 3879:13 godfather [1] - 3856:10 godmother [1] - 3945:18 Goldie [1] - 3940:1 Gonzalez [92] - 3818:13, 3820:11, 3820:15, 3820:21, 3826:3, 3851:16, 3854:13, 3854:14, 3859:6, 3859:11, 3863:6, 3869:2, 3869:6, 3896:15, 3897:4, 3897:6, 3897:16, 3897:17, 3897:18, 3900:16, 3902:14, 3902:23, 3903:4, 3903:6, 3903:15, 3903:25, 3904:4, 3904:5, 3904:8, 3904:11, 3904:13, 3904:17, 3904:23, 3904:25, 3905:5, 3905:17, 3905:21, 3906:10, 3906:20, 3921:10, 3932:20, 3940:25, 3949:8, 3949:15, 3949:18, 3949:23, 3957:24, 3961:8, 3961:11, 3961:16, 3961:18, 3962:12, 3962:18, 3963:16, 3964:12, 3964:17, 3964:25, 3965:4, 3965:18, 3967:11, 3969:9, 3970:2, 3970:3, 3972:8, 3972:24, 3973:11, 3973:12, 3973:20, 3973:22, 4007:11, 4008:18, 4008:19, 4008:20, 4008:25, 4009:5, 4011:8, 4011:20, 4011:21, 4012:2, 4012:10, 4012:15, 4012:19, 4013:2, 4013:5, 4013:10, 4013:14, 4013:19, 4013:22, 4014:4, 4027:16, 4029:5 Gonzalez' [1] - 3949:14 Gonzalez's [4] - 3825:24, 3906:16, 4007:15, 4013:17 **goodness** [1] - 4002:20 gorilla [1] - 3929:3 government [103] - 3715:9, 3722:8, 3722:14, 3722:20, 3791:12, 3830:10, 3830:14, 3834:20, 3834:25, 3841:5, 3841:10, 3841:16, 3845:3, 3856:5, 3923:16, 3925:6, 3937:2, 3938:19, 3939:11, 3941:14, 3943:6, 3943:24, 3944:5, 3944:7, 3944:19, 3946:4, 3946:5, 3947:5, 3947:12, 3949:22, 3950:23, 3954:7, 3954:17, 3956:4, 3956:7, 3956:12, 3956:16, 3957:17, 3958:18, 3959:11, 3960:5, 3960:16, 3977:3, 3980:24, 3981:5, 3981:11, 3982:6, 3982:16, 3983:3, 3983:8, 3984:23, 3985:4, 3986:7, 3987:6, 3987:12, 3987:13, 3987:17, 3989:9, 3989:10, 3989:19, 3990:2, 3990:8, 3990:19, 3991:8, 3991:10, 3991:13, 3991:20, 3992:1, 3992:12, 3993:15, 3993:17, 3994:10, 3994:13, 3994:17, 3994:19, 3994:20, 3995:10, 3995:18, 3996:5, 3997:8, 3997:18, 3997:22, 4014:15, 4014:16, 4016:19, 4017:16,

4017:18, 4018:1, 4018:4, 4018:8,

4020:7, 4020:13, 4020:18, 4020:25,

4019:2, 4020:3, 4020:4, 4020:5,

4023:3, 4023:5, 4027:21

Government [41] - 3707:17, 3806:5, 3814:8, 3814:12, 3815:2, 3825:24, 3826:14, 3826:15, 3863:12, 3864:3, 3927:21, 3927:25, 3928:1, 3929:11, 3929:12, 3935:10, 3936:4, 3936:8, 3970:22. 3970:25. 3972:7. 3972:18. 3973:4. 3974:12. 3975:13. 3975:21. 3975:22, 3976:3, 3999:7, 3999:9, 3999:11, 4000:20, 4002:17, 4004:13, 4005:21, 4006:23, 4007:7, 4007:8, 4007:14, 4009:8, 4034:9 government's [15] - 3723:3, 3791:14, 4020.23 3830:22, 3831:6, 3939:19, 3944:19, 3945:23, 3949:6, 3958:16, 3961:22, 3978:9, 3980:5, 3985:18, 3986:18, 4022:3 Government's [15] - 3727:8, 3769:11, 3770:5, 3805:17, 3805:23, 3835:15, 3841:3, 3841:8, 3878:23, 3892:18, 3907:23, 3932:17, 3935:9, 3950:10, 4022:14 Gowanus [74] - 3733:25, 3734:1, 3745:8, 3745:10, 3745:12, 3745:16, 3763:14, 3767:6, 3767:7, 3771:24, 3772:2, 3772:14, 3773:1, 3778:18, 3782:22, 3785:9, 3788:2, 3788:23, 3791:2, 3795:11, 3800:1, 3800:2, 3800:7, 3800:22, 3807:5, 3807:11, 3842:24, 3847:10, 3847:16, 3848:20, 3855:11, 3856:22, 3864:21, 3872:21, 3876:23, 3876:24, 3881:12, 3906:7, 3910:4, 3916:16, 3930:11, 3939:13, 3939:20, 3940:12, 3944:10, 3945:6, 3946:20, 3947:2, 3948:20, 3948:22, 3949:3, 3949:11, 3950:12, 3950:14, 3958:6, 3966:24, 3972:7, 3972:10, 3972:11, 3977:13, 3996:2, 3996:4, 4004:17, 4004:24, 4010:4, 4022:6, 4022:21, 4025:12, 4025:20, 4025:23, 4031:10 grabbed [1] - 3779:21 grams [1] - 3788:5 grand [3] - 3827:24, 3930:24, 3980:25 grandson [2] - 3891:11, 3891:13 Grant [2] - 3930:8, 3960:4 grant [1] - 3990:9 grass [1] - 3850:3 gravity [1] - 3959:15 gray [1] - 3865:9 great [12] - 3734:4, 3811:23, 3851:6, 3866:23, 3945:11, 3946:5, 3961:25, 3971:10, 3972:13, 3972:23, 3978:4, 4026:6 greater [1] - 3830:17 Greene [5] - 3871:11, 3871:18, 3871:22, 3872:6, 3872:7 Greezy [1] - 3751:12 grew [5] - 3771:24, 3772:1, 3852:19, 3931:21, 3972:10

grocery [1] - 3883:5 groin [2] - 3915:23, 4021:6 ground [1] - 3748:23 groundwork [1] - 3856:11 group [2] - 3758:1, 3862:2 grow [1] - 3733:22 growing [1] - 3890:22 grown [2] - 3865:11, 4003:19 grows [1] - 3856:14 guess [8] - 3720:19, 3830:25, 3906:24, 3913:25, 3942:9, 3973:13, 4008:9, guessing [1] - 3852:10 guidance [1] - 3723:1 guilt [9] - 3723:16, 3724:6, 3839:18, 3843:13, 3843:18, 3845:18, 3889:6, 4023:9, 4025:4 guilty [58] - 3712:5, 3714:2, 3718:5, 3722:9, 3724:15, 3724:21, 3764:13, 3767:21, 3767:22, 3782:14, 3787:22, 3788:9, 3788:13, 3788:18, 3788:19, 3788:20, 3788:25, 3789:10, 3791:10, 3793:23, 3794:3, 3794:10, 3795:9, 3810:24, 3813:12, 3831:13, 3833:1, 3834:4, 3835:24, 3845:4, 3845:19, 3853:14, 3875:15, 3881:15, 3900:19, 3900:20, 3901:10, 3901:24, 3923:17, 3933:14, 3933:16, 3933:17, 3943:2, 3943:3, 3943:20, 3953:25, 3977:21, 3977:22, 3980:3, 3985:5, 3993:18, 3999:12, 4005:10, 4024:23, 4031:16, 4031:17, 4031:18 gun [70] - 3740:19, 3741:9, 3741:15, 3743:12, 3743:17, 3749:2, 3776:23, 3777:10, 3777:13, 3777:14, 3777:16, 3778:8, 3778:20, 3783:24, 3784:14, 3811:24, 3812:3, 3812:6, 3812:9, 3820:13, 3820:22, 3825:6, 3833:21, 3852:15, 3857:9, 3859:25, 3862:25, 3863:2, 3872:5, 3872:13, 3873:16, 3877:22, 3879:15, 3887:4, 3888:10, 3889:2, 3891:21, 3892:10, 3898:5, 3903:11, 3904:20, 3904:24, 3904:25, 3912:5, 3912:7, 3920:9, 3931:6, 3963:13, 3963:17, 3964:13, 3964:22, 3965:2, 3965:10, 3965:25, 3970:8, 3970:12, 3970:15, 3970:24, 3974:21, 3978:21, 4008:1, 4008:4, 4008:10, 4008:14, 4011:16, 4021:24, 4023:16, 4027:15, 4030:11 gun-butted [1] - 3825:6 gunned [1] - 4031:3 gunning [1] - 3842:18 gunpoint [1] - 3857:8 guns [21] - 3843:22, 3848:19, 3848:25, 3849:19, 3853:18, 3860:23, 3865:5, 3873:14, 3877:25, 3878:6, 3878:11, 3878:18, 3878:20, 3887:23, 3888:2, 3901:9, 3905:22, 3933:11, 3978:1, 4021:11, 4024:4

grip [2] - 3857:2, 3868:5

gunshot [1] - 3969:21 gunshots [1] - 3898:24 Guy [1] - 3859:4 guy [117] - 3726:12, 3736:16, 3768:8, 3775:15, 3776:2, 3776:7, 3781:12, 3783:14, 3783:18, 3798:15, 3799:2, 3801:5, 3851:14, 3852:22, 3855:7, 3858:12, 3858:25, 3859:19, 3861:20, 3862:11, 3862:16, 3862:22, 3864:9, 3867:3, 3867:4, 3867:18, 3868:9, 3868:13, 3868:14, 3869:12, 3871:7, 3871:8, 3872:4, 3872:24, 3873:7, 3874:4, 3884:8, 3885:8, 3885:13, 3886:2, 3887:9, 3889:13, 3890:3, 3890:12, 3890:13, 3891:3, 3891:8, 3893:15, 3897:11, 3897:24, 3902:16, 3902:19, 3909:18, 3910:11, 3918:19, 3918:21, 3918:22, 3918:23, 3920:23, 3937:10, 3937:15, 3937:23, 3940:1, 3944:24, 3952:18, 3952:23, 3953:6, 3958:5, 3958:8, 3962:16, 3964:5, 3966:7, 3966:9, 3967:4, 3967:6, 3970:7, 3970:9, 3970:12, 3974:20, 3975:2, 3975:16, 3975:20, 3977:3, 3977:5, 3977:19, 3977:20, 3978:6, 3979:2, 3980:24, 3981:3, 3994:3, 4005:22, 4008:20, 4008:21, 4008:22, 4008:23, 4008:24, 4009:4, 4010:11, 4010:12, 4013:6, 4014:17, 4014:18, 4014:19, 4017:2, 4021:4, 4021:6, 4021:7, 4021:20, 4022:10, 4028:13, 4029:11, 4029:21, 4030:2, 4030:3 guys [8] - 3737:17, 3783:17, 3857:9, 3868:15, 3872:7, 3878:17, 3923:24, 3957:20

## Н

habeas [1] - 3731:4 hair [3] - 3865:9, 3871:24, 3893:6 Haiti [1] - 3905:13 half [12] - 3716:11, 3837:15, 3839:10, 3894:3, 3917:5, 3918:24, 3934:9, 3935:22, 3936:20, 3978:18, 3999:19, 4006:17 Halima [4] - 3873:10, 3873:16, 4022:11, 4022:13 hall [1] - 3838:25 Hallima [1] - 3959:4 hallmarks [1] - 3927:11 Halloway [1] - 3860:20 hallway [1] - 3882:23 hand [13] - 3712:25, 3733:3, 3770:10, 3806:22, 3852:23, 3877:14, 3881:24, 3884:20, 3885:11, 3991:20 hand-to-hand [3] - 3881:24, 3884:20, 3885:11

handing [1] - 4002:10

handles [1] - 3885:25

handling [1] - 3867:19 handmade [1] - 3839:11 hands [3] - 3808:5, 3905:1, 3943:1 hang [3] - 3737:17, 3880:25, 3924:24 hanging [4] - 3736:19, 3737:15, 3745:3, 3903:25 hangs [1] - 4001:14 happy [2] - 3982:21, 3994:21 hard [9] - 3738:24, 3738:25, 3739:1, 3802:17, 3887:2, 3928:24, 3929:19, hard-working [1] - 4001:23 hardcore [1] - 3929:15 harder [2] - 3894:7, 3931:25 harm [1] - 3858:22 Harrington [2] - 3864:9, 3958:15 hassled [1] - 3886:13 hat [1] - 3885:12 hate [1] - 4006:25 head [14] - 3834:2, 3842:10, 3842:20, 3859:25, 3892:3, 3892:14, 3898:3, 3904:9, 3904:15, 3913:23, 3919:2, 3974:22, 3985:12, 4016:16 Head [1] - 3848:25 heads [1] - 4017:20 hear [17] - 3714:24, 3715:11, 3733:19, 3757:20, 3867:5, 3874:7, 3908:4, 3920:15, 3923:5, 3953:4, 3961:19, 3969:21, 3987:12, 3993:16, 3995:4, 4020:5, 4023:4 heard [123] - 3709:13, 3801:19, 3832:23, 3841:24, 3842:7, 3842:12, 3842:15, 3844:10, 3847:17, 3851:16, 3852:5, 3852:7, 3852:22, 3855:9, 3855:22, 3856:8, 3856:20, 3857:5, 3859:4, 3859:6, 3859:18, 3860:6, 3860:19, 3861:1, 3861:18, 3861:20, 3861:25, 3862:4, 3862:15, 3863:1, 3866:23, 3866:24, 3867:23, 3868:7, 3868:9, 3869:2, 3869:11, 3869:13, 3871:2, 3874:6, 3874:21, 3876:24, 3877:1, 3877:16, 3879:23, 3882:14, 3882:15, 3882:16, 3883:3, 3883:4, 3884:5, 3884:21, 3888:4, 3888:6, 3891:19, 3891:20, 3892:5, 3892:6, 3892:8, 3892:10, 3892:12, 3895:2, 3895:21, 3898:16, 3899:6, 3900:25, 3901:2, 3902:24, 3904:19, 3907:4, 3909:14, 3909:16, 3911:4, 3912:3, 3912:23, 3914:6, 3917:12, 3918:3, 3920:18, 3920:19, 3920:20, 3920:21, 3923:14, 3930:8, 3935:21, 3936:3, 3936:18, 3939:21, 3940:14, 3943:25, 3944:4, 3948:16, 3956:3, 3956:21, 3958:14, 3958:15, 3962:1, 3962:18,

4024:2, 4024:3 hearing [11] - 3727:3, 3750:2, 3899:8, 3951:21, 3952:4, 3964:12, 3989:22, 3990:16, 3990:22, 4007:3, 4020:8 hears [13] - 3729:24, 3859:21, 3872:21, 3877:22, 3892:20, 3895:14, 3895:22, 3897:12, 3898:24, 3965:14, 3969:12, 3991:5 hearsay [2] - 3777:8, 3777:20 heart [3] - 3901:15, 3922:22, 4004:12 hearts [1] - 4002:21 heat [4] - 3907:10, 3907:16, 3907:20, 4023:17 heck [1] - 3962:6 height [4] - 3914:25, 3915:12, 3916:4, 3918:20 Heights [2] - 3849:1, 3853:18 held [6] - 3717:13, 3727:2, 3825:4, 3825:8, 3852:12, 4007:24 **helm** [1] - 3873:19 **help** [16] - 3709:22, 3746:22, 3829:8, 3852:14, 3855:7, 3863:15, 3867:13, 3898:5, 3923:6, 3924:15, 3932:12, 3952:13, 3954:13, 3982:15, 3993:12, 3994:21 helpful [2] - 3721:20, 3826:21 helps [1] - 3862:7 hen [1] - 3928:23 henchmen [1] - 3843:12 Henny [4] - 3775:20, 3777:9 Henny's [1] - 3777:13 her] [1] - 3837:17 hereby [8] - 3818:8, 3819:11, 3820:6, 3821:10, 3822:10, 3823:13, 3824:24, 3835:3 herein [1] - 3833:2 heroin [15] - 3821:17, 3843:11, 3843:21, 3875:11, 3901:12, 3901:18, 3901:20, 3901:22, 3902:1, 3933:8, 3975:11, 3977:9, 4016:10, 4016:24 Herron [343] - 3708:19, 3710:8, 3714:22, 3717:6, 3734:13, 3734:15, 3735:19, 3735:21, 3739:11, 3740:4, 3744:20, 3745:16, 3751:22, 3755:11, 3758:7, 3759:19, 3765:12, 3768:22, 3771:10, 3771:16, 3772:18, 3772:20, 3773:2, 3773:18, 3773:22, 3774:4, 3775:11, 3775:24, 3776:2, 3776:7, 3776:9, 3776:14, 3776:23, 3777:16, 3778:8, 3778:25, 3779:8, 3779:13, 3779:14, 3779:16, 3780:3, 3780:18, 3781:22, 3781:23, 3782:25, 3783:15, 3783:21, 3784:2, 3784:25, 3785:16, 3785:21, 3785:23, 3787:1, 3791:2, 3791:10, 3791:12, 3791:16, 3791:21, 3791:22, 3792:4, 3793:22, 3794:22, 3795:14, 3795:23, 3796:1, 3796:4, 3796:5, 3796:8, 3809:7, 3810:9, 3810:18, 3811:3, 3811:12, 3811:14, 3811:24, 3812:3, 3813:4, 3814:3,

3962:19, 3962:20, 3964:7, 3966:10,

3972:21, 3972:23, 3976:11, 3980:16,

3983:18, 3986:16, 3987:1, 3993:16,

3997:3, 4001:16, 4001:18, 4004:16,

4007:13, 4019:23, 4022:11, 4023:14,

3818:9, 3819:14, 3820:8, 3820:16, 3820:18, 3821:12, 3822:13, 3823:15, 3825:2, 3825:6, 3825:10, 3833:21, 3833:22, 3833:25, 3834:2, 3835:6, 3841:22, 3842:22, 3843:3, 3843:7, 3845:17, 3845:25, 3847:1, 3851:13, 3852:7, 3852:12, 3852:14, 3853:20, 3854:25, 3855:9, 3856:24, 3859:8, 3860:4, 3860:13, 3860:22, 3861:12, 3862:9, 3862:24, 3864:6, 3864:17, 3866:2, 3867:10, 3867:12, 3867:20, 3868:17, 3868:20, 3869:3, 3869:7, 3869:9, 3871:12, 3871:16, 3872:2, 3873:19, 3877:2, 3877:6, 3877:10, 3877:11, 3877:17, 3878:9, 3879:12, 3880:3, 3880:4, 3880:7, 3880:8, 3882:19, 3884:15, 3885:15, 3885:21, 3885:24, 3886:22, 3887:4, 3887:7, 3887:10, 3887:11, 3887:20, 3890:20, 3890:22, 3891:1, 3891:3, 3891:12, 3891:16, 3891:17, 3892:24, 3895:9, 3896:4, 3897:7, 3897:8, 3897:22, 3898:3, 3898:16, 3898:22, 3901:22, 3903:5, 3903:10, 3903:23, 3904:1, 3904:3, 3904:5, 3904:21, 3904:22, 3905:1, 3906:15, 3906:18, 3907:1, 3907:6, 3907:7, 3907:14, 3909:18, 3910:7, 3911:9, 3911:21, 3911:24, 3912:8, 3913:17, 3913:24, 3914:4, 3914:5, 3914:12, 3919:6, 3923:23, 3928:9, 3931:12, 3936:8, 3937:8, 3938:18, 3938:22, 3940:1, 3940:9, 3940:11, 3940:19, 3942:23, 3944:11, 3944:24, 3945:25, 3948:17, 3948:18, 3948:25, 3949:11, 3951:5, 3951:12, 3953:18, 3953:24, 3955:10, 3955:12, 3955:13, 3955:16, 3955:24, 3956:3, 3957:23, 3959:24, 3960:12, 3961:21, 3962:10, 3962:16, 3964:9, 3964:10, 3964:11, 3965:13, 3965:19, 3965:20, 3965:22, 3965:24, 3966:18, 3966:22, 3967:3, 3968:16, 3968:24, 3969:3, 3969:23, 3970:22, 3971:3, 3971:20, 3971:24, 3972:3, 3972:14, 3972:18, 3973:20, 3973:22, 3974:3, 3974:5, 3974:11, 3974:14, 3974:15, 3974:20, 3974:24, 3975:10, 3975:15, 3975:16, 3975:20, 3975:23, 3975:25, 3976:8, 3984:5, 3991:1, 3991:9, 3993:19, 3994:11, 3996:1, 3996:7, 3996:8, 3996:12, 4002:12, 4003:8, 4003:12, 4003:21, 4004:4, 4004:11, 4005:5, 4005:10, 4005:20, 4005:25, 4006:6, 4006:9, 4007:5, 4007:11, 4007:24, 4007:25, 4008:5, 4008:8, 4009:9, 4009:11, 4009:15, 4009:22, 4009:25, 4010:2, 4010:6, 4010:13, 4010:14, 4010:17, 4010:25, 4011:2, 4011:15, 4011:19, 4011:24, 4012:13, 4012:16, 4013:10, 4013:15, 4013:19, 4013:20, 4014:7, 4016:16, 4018:7, 4018:11,

4018:24, 4019:5, 4020:12, 4020:14, 4020:25, 4021:16, 4027:2, 4027:9, 4029:17, 4029:21, 4031:5, 4031:9 HERRON [1] - 3707:8 Herron's [18] - 3793:17, 3852:8, 3852:23, 3860:24, 3873:11, 3883:13, 3884:18, 3901:16, 3906:7, 3907:25, 3948:14, 3965:20, 3972:12, 4008:1, 4010:11, 4012:11, 4024:11, 4029:20 herself [2] - 3888:5, 3994:2 **HH** [5] - 3824:23, 3825:14, 3825:17, 3825:19, 4036:10 Hi [1] - 3777:9 hid [1] - 3741:13 hide [1] - 4022:16 hierarchy [3] - 3757:10, 3834:3, 3855:23 high [6] - 3759:2, 3759:3, 3759:5, 3857:14, 3903:21, 4023:17  $\textbf{higher}\, \hbox{\scriptsize [2]} - 3757 \hbox{\scriptsize :} 13,\, 3914 \hbox{\scriptsize :} 18$ **Highway** [1] - 3784:9 himself [31] - 3758:11, 3759:24, 3834:9, 3847:18, 3848:16, 3853:1, 3854:1, 3861:13, 3874:4, 3874:12, 3874:14, 3878:10, 3887:21, 3895:4, 3898:3, 3901:21, 3921:7, 3922:21, 3928:12, 3930:23, 3933:4, 3953:21, 3965:2, 3970:14, 3970:15, 3970:19, 4006:4, 4008:22, 4009:7, 4013:11 hint [1] - 3884:6 history [2] - 3863:13, 3932:7 hit [4] - 3738:19, 3738:20, 3738:22, 3741:13 hits [3] - 3872:13, 3916:15, 3918:1 hitting [2] - 3872:18, 3877:1 **hold** [6] - 3860:13, 3875:25, 3919:17, 3933:9, 3962:14, 4031:12 holder [1] - 3823:22 holding [5] - 3803:18, 3870:3, 3900:8, 3920:1, 4005:15 holdover [1] - 3855:5 holed [1] - 3847:20 holes [1] - 3913:22 Holloway [4] - 3878:14, 3879:2, 3879:5 Holmes [8] - 3798:15, 3798:17, 3798:18, 3799:2, 3799:3, 3799:16, 3804:11, 4008:9 Holmes's [1] - 3807:3 holster [2] - 3888:5, 3920:8 holsters [1] - 4007:23 home [18] - 3808:6, 3856:18, 3867:17, 3894:6, 3944:14, 3944:23, 3962:19, 3977:4, 3977:5, 3979:22, 3987:3, 3991:22, 3993:23, 3994:7, 3995:2, 3999:4, 4016:8 homeless [1] - 3948:17 homey [12] - 3758:7, 3758:19, 3758:21, 3759:20, 3808:23, 3869:24, 4003:4, 4003:16, 4005:15, 4006:4,

4006:7 Homey [1] - 3786:20 homeys [1] - 3758:13 homicide [15] - 3848:11, 3873:15, 3905:8, 3920:25, 3921:1, 3947:17, 3955:21, 4001:17, 4007:8, 4007:10, 4007:14, 4026:4, 4026:5, 4026:13 homicides [1] - 4007:13 homie [1] - 3808:3 honest [2] - 3858:23, 4014:22 Honor [84] - 3708:13, 3708:17, 3708:21, 3709:4, 3709:7, 3709:23, 3710:7, 3710:19, 3711:10, 3711:22, 3712:9, 3712:17, 3712:21, 3714:13, 3715:1, 3715:8, 3716:19, 3717:10, 3717:14, 3718:6, 3719:6, 3720:2, 3720:12, 3725:15, 3726:4, 3728:13, 3729:2, 3729:3, 3730:5, 3731:23, 3735:1, 3740:1, 3740:22, 3741:4, 3761:10, 3762:16, 3763:1, 3768:14, 3777:3, 3777:7, 3778:2, 3779:20, 3791:4, 3791:19, 3805:15, 3805:24, 3806:19, 3809:10, 3815:15, 3815:24, 3816:5, 3817:3, 3817:17, 3818:1, 3819:5, 3819:25, 3821:4, 3822:4, 3823:6, 3824:1, 3825:16, 3825:22, 3826:1, 3826:6, 3826:9, 3828:3, 3829:7, 3829:10, 3829:25, 3830:3, 3832:10, 3832:13, 3832:24, 3833:14, 3834:12, 3834:20, 3834:25, 3841:11, 3894:12, 3916:23, 3934:9, 3934:19, 3935:3, 4034:8 honor [1] - 3889:16 HONORABLE [1] - 3707:12 hood [7] - 3808:6, 3809:1, 3874:19, 3874:20, 3914:22, 4026:1 hoodie [1] - 3740:18 hoody [4] - 3914:22, 3915:4, 3915:13, hope [6] - 3923:2, 3935:15, 3994:14, 3994:19, 3995:5, 4000:13 hoping [1] - 3859:10 hospital [12] - 3747:1, 3748:4, 3749:21, 3872:14, 3872:15, 3910:10, 3910:14, 3910:17, 3910:20, 3913:22, 3916:5, 4004:2 Hospital [1] - 3909:18 hostile [1] - 4018:4 **hot** [3] - 3740:13, 3967:14 hotel [1] - 3918:22 hour [16] - 3716:10, 3716:11, 3716:14, 3816:7, 3816:23, 3826:24, 3917:5, 3918:14, 3918:17, 3918:24, 3934:8, 3934:9, 3958:11, 3999:19 hour-and-a-half [2] - 3934:9, 3999:19 hours [5] - 3716:7, 3827:9, 3827:22, 3859:15, 4001:7 house [23] - 3750:2, 3820:17, 3836:1, 3836:2, 3847:21, 3879:16, 3881:14, 3888:2, 3898:14, 3904:23, 3905:9,

3905:21, 3912:11, 3917:21, 3918:7, 3919:1, 3921:1, 3941:15, 3959:5, 3972:5, 4014:6, 4029:8, 4030:6 Houses [7] - 3763:14, 3782:22, 3800:2, 3800:7, 3847:10, 3864:21, 4004:17 houses [7] - 3791:2, 3861:5, 3883:7, 3894:6, 3945:6, 3958:24, 4004:20 housing [2] - 3901:3, 4022:6 Housing [6] - 3742:20, 3836:11, 3841:1, 3842:24, 3948:15, 4010:4 Hoyt [1] - 3765:2 hs [1] - 3993:24 Hudson [19] - 3842:8, 3848:5, 3854:23, 3890:15, 3892:22, 3895:2, 3895:7, 3897:14, 3897:17, 3899:1, 3900:14, 3905:6, 3926:19, 3942:7, 3942:20, 3951:3, 3954:8, 3954:22, 4027:3 Hudson's [1] - 3893:4 huffing [1] - 3859:14 huge [3] - 3901:23, 4006:11, 4022:18 **human** [2] - 3890:4, 3966:3 humiliate [1] - 4016:23 hundred [3] - 3887:8, 3928:24, 3996:21 hung [1] - 3751:14 hunt [5] - 3910:12, 3911:7, 3912:13, 3918:23 **hunting** [3] - 3877:18, 3910:11 hurt [3] - 3739:3, 3936:15, 3977:19 hurts [1] - 3936:14 hysterical [1] - 3879:6 ı

iceberg [1] - 3882:10 icy [1] - 3867:9 idea [4] - 3732:1, 3911:11, 3962:10, 3977:14 ideas [1] - 4017:19 identification [1] - 3841:3 identified [6] - 3765:20, 3820:12, 3941:21, 3959:20, 3985:23, 4033:2 identifies [1] - 3967:4 identify [2] - 3833:11, 3977:11 identifying [1] - 3765:16 ignore [1] - 3960:16 ignored [1] - 3962:2 **II** [4] - 3825:23, 3826:2, 3826:7, 4036:11 illegal [4] - 3735:19, 3818:15, 4021:9, 4025:21 illiterate [1] - 3921:9 illuminated [1] - 3894:8 image [3] - 3937:22, 3938:20, 3938:24 imagine [8] - 3777:7, 3846:25, 3883:17, 3994:25, 4003:15, 4003:17,

4003:18, 4005:9

immediately [3] - 3816:25, 3965:24, 3977:7 implication [2] - 3791:18, 3831:21 importance [4] - 3718:16, 3729:16, 3924:18, 3983:1 important [33] - 3718:12, 3787:3, 3787:7, 3863:22, 3866:11, 3866:17, 3899:5, 3905:3, 3916:9, 3920:14, 3922:8, 3926:8, 3926:15, 3930:17, 3931:14, 3932:14, 3935:16, 3954:21, 3956:1, 3965:11, 3966:13, 3970:25, 3973:17, 3977:3, 3978:12, 3981:10, 3981:15, 3982:25, 3984:1, 3984:3, 3984:16, 3984:18, 3997:25 imposed [1] - 3734:9 imposes [1] - 3713:18 impression [2] - 3724:20, 3897:6 imprisonment [1] - 3714:4 improper [2] - 3830:7, 4017:19 impulse [1] - 3995:20 incarcerated [5] - 3763:23, 3764:5, 3768:8, 3841:1, 4006:19 3980:1 incarceration [2] - 3854:12, 4003:20 incentive [5] - 3922:3, 3922:11, 3923:14, 3924:7, 3924:14 incentives [2] - 3923:8, 3924:19 inch [1] - 3839:10 inches [6] - 3819:19, 3883:14, 3892:12, 3914:12, 3914:16 incident [2] - 3740:9, 3754:14 include [1] - 3833:11 included [2] - 3847:10, 3864:21 includes [1] - 3832:3 including [14] - 3810:9, 3836:10, 3842:7, 3847:12, 3860:20, 3864:23, 3905:22, 3913:23, 3949:10, 3950:10, 3953:21, 3958:22, 3967:3, 3975:9 income [2] - 4021:8, 4022:1 inconsistencies [2] - 3927:7, 3927:9 inconsistent [6] - 3791:20, 3792:5, 3831:17, 3833:4, 3929:13, 4012:17 incorporation [1] - 3846:23 indeed [1] - 3931:11 3927:6 independent [3] - 3905:6, 3922:8, 4026:14 independently [1] - 3892:23 indicate [2] - 3765:19, 3866:9 indicated [8] - 3730:7, 3771:5, 3817:8, 3830:1, 3830:9, 3837:16, 3845:3, indicates [3] - 3825:9, 3882:2, 3906:7 indicted [12] - 3781:14, 3781:16, 3781:19, 3781:22, 3784:21, 3784:24, 3785:1, 3785:3, 3785:8, 3785:13, 3787:12, 3830:8 indictment [26] - 3781:24, 3788:13, 3794:4, 3794:11, 3794:21, 3821:15,

3875:8, 3876:5, 3919:10, 3943:5, 3943:7, 3943:10, 3943:14, 3943:17 indirectly [2] - 3846:7, 3866:4 individual [4] - 3709:19, 3820:12, 3820:22. 4011:21 individually [2] - 3943:12, 3999:6 individuals [2] - 3847:9, 3864:20 inducted [1] - 3856:5 industry [1] - 3929:25 ineffective [1] - 3731:6 infer [3] - 3855:12, 3896:16, 3918:16 influence [6] - 3930:20, 3931:7, 3931:20, 3931:25, 3932:3, 3932:5 influences [1] - 3931:15 inform [2] - 3709:14, 3984:1 informant [2] - 3983:10, 3983:13 information [12] - 3715:12, 3793:16, 3817:13, 3916:11, 3924:15, 3926:15, 3927:6, 3938:7, 3939:7, 3939:8, 3984:1, 3992:4 informed [3] - 3974:15, 3979:19, initial [2] - 3919:11, 3935:9 initiation [1] - 3768:2 injured [1] - 3909:17 inmate [4] - 3836:7, 3838:18, 3839:6, 3840:12 innocence [2] - 3727:18, 3980:2 innocent [5] - 3723:12, 3815:12, 3960:12, 3979:6, 4004:21 inquire [2] - 3762:25, 3999:6 inquiry [3] - 3728:22, 4002:23, 4002:25 inside [11] - 3748:4, 3818:22, 3839:12, 3893:13, 3894:7, 3921:21, 3946:23, 3948:20, 3948:21, 3950:8, 4017:4 insight [1] - 3920:24 instances [1] - 4006:18 instead [6] - 3898:1, 3958:10, 3961:11, 3977:16, 3986:6, 3987:6 instructed [7] - 3844:21, 3846:21, 3847:5, 3865:14, 3909:23, 3919:25, instruction [6] - 3830:25, 3833:9, 3833:10, 3875:7, 4023:4 instructions [5] - 3845:2, 3866:9, 3880:21, 3889:18, 3909:12 instructive [1] - 3861:2 instrument [1] - 3839:11 insulate [1] - 4002:14 insulated [1] - 3983:23 insurance [6] - 3906:22, 3906:23, 4013:24, 4014:2, 4014:3 intend [1] - 3830:22 intended [1] - 3730:10 intending [1] - 3724:1 intense [1] - 3859:11 intention [4] - 3709:3, 3727:8, 3727:20, 3810:21 interaction [2] - 3885:23, 3966:9

3821:22, 3831:15, 3843:24, 3844:8,

3845:12, 3845:23, 3845:24, 3846:1,

3846:18, 3846:19, 3847:2, 3847:8,

interacts [1] - 3885:25 issues [3] - 3719:13, 3722:17, 3732:14 joint [2] - 3914:18, 3957:16 intercept [1] - 3983:14 issuing [1] - 3840:19 joke [1] - 3910:21 interest [12] - 3721:18, 3730:8, item [2] - 3840:6, 3939:8 joking [1] - 3911:2 iterations [1] - 3876:25 3730:17, 3730:20, 3731:12, 3731:15, Jonathan [13] - 3823:22, 3930:15, 3731:19, 3923:1, 3923:6, 3981:4, 3930:19, 3930:21, 3932:6, 3956:4, itself [2] - 3938:20, 4000:22 3982:10 3956:18, 3956:20, 4005:16, 4005:21, interested [2] - 3923:9, 3924:20 4005:25, 4021:6 J interesting [1] - 4010:10 Jones [1] - 3768:8 interests [2] - 3931:9, 4029:22 Jorge [4] - 3744:6, 3782:6, 3795:2, jail [46] - 3718:8, 3756:25, 3757:18, **interference** [1] - 3838:8 3861:16 3757:21, 3757:24, 3758:3, 3758:5, interior [1] - 3840:19 Jose [1] - 3957:25 3760:14, 3760:25, 3766:5, 3766:24, interject [1] - 3721:16 Joseph [57] - 3782:2, 3795:4, 3857:4, 3800:19, 3800:24, 3800:25, 3804:9, interlock [1] - 4026:16 3862:4, 3863:4, 3864:7, 3864:9, 3808:2, 3808:21, 3812:21, 3812:22, 3864:10, 3868:3, 3875:10, 3881:25, interlocking [4] - 3899:24, 3908:7, 3832:19, 3854:16, 3854:19, 3859:7, 3882:16. 3883:3. 3884:8. 3884:13. 3927:3, 4006:15 3863:6, 3938:14, 3941:8, 3953:13, 3884:14, 3885:3, 3885:7, 3885:11, interpretations [2] - 3940:22, 3940:23 3962:19, 3972:1, 3975:1, 3975:12, 3885:14, 3885:25, 3886:1, 3887:6, interrupt [1] - 3823:25 3980:4, 3987:1, 3987:8, 3989:15, 3900:24, 3900:25, 3903:24, 3907:3, interstate [4] - 3846:4, 3865:2, 3989:22, 3993:24, 3993:25, 3996:6, 3907:4, 3907:25, 3908:3, 3908:5, 3865:13, 3865:14 3999:3, 4005:19, 4006:8, 4014:17, 3920:20, 3921:12, 3922:24, 3932:19, interview [6] - 3837:6, 3837:22, 4020:9 3940:16, 3957:25, 3958:16, 3966:10, 3839:16, 3978:7, 3979:7, 3979:11 **JAMES** [1] - 3707:25 3966:12, 3966:17, 3966:21, 3966:25, interviewed [7] - 3748:20, 3748:24, James [10] - 3708:18, 3818:10, 3968:8, 3968:14, 3969:6, 3969:8, 3749:22, 3873:4, 3979:1, 3979:15, 3819:15, 3820:9, 3821:13, 3822:14, 3969:10, 3969:22, 3995:23, 3996:20, 4014:24 3823:16, 3825:3, 3835:7, 4022:14 4012:4, 4012:6, 4012:7, 4012:16, intimidated [1] - 3780:16 jams [1] - 3872:13 4025:8 intimidation [3] - 3848:9, 3854:22, janitor's [1] - 3895:18 Judge [34] - 3709:20, 3710:17, 3716:4, 3856:17 January [2] - 3836:5, 3836:13 3719:16, 3720:7, 3729:7, 3731:24, introduce [1] - 3983:10 jar [1] - 3924:5 3732:2, 3741:21, 3748:16, 3752:15, intrudes [1] - 3946:7 Jarel [9] - 3871:7, 3871:15, 3871:18, 3788:11, 3788:16, 3811:2, 3816:20, inventing [1] - 3906:10 3872:4, 3872:12, 3873:2, 3873:4, 3817:2, 3818:5, 3833:20, 3834:10, invest [2] - 3961:5, 3961:12 3873:6 3834:18, 3834:19, 3841:17, 3845:2, invested [1] - 3930:25 jeans [6] - 3915:3, 3915:7, 3915:20, 3845:6, 3845:7, 3846:1, 3875:7, investigate [1] - 3813:17 3915:22, 3915:25, 3916:3 3934:5, 3951:14, 3952:3, 4000:7, investigating [2] - 3813:22, 3895:2 jerk [1] - 3747:24 4000:10, 4000:16, 4023:4 investigation [3] - 3957:19, 3957:21, Jersey [1] - 3711:22 JUDGE [1] - 3707:13 3984:15 jewelry [2] - 4021:12, 4021:14 judge [17] - 3755:2, 3769:10, 3788:7, investigative [4] - 3984:24, 3986:4, Jim [1] - 3823:25 3810:24, 3829:20, 3830:4, 3844:21, 3986:6, 4023:4 **Jo** [32] - 3857:4, 3857:9, 3857:13, 3938:1, 3951:12, 3951:19, 3977:20, investors [1] - 3958:14 3858:16, 3860:18, 3862:1, 3868:13, 3978:17, 3984:22, 3989:18, 3990:9, invited [1] - 3973:19 3868:16, 3884:20, 3886:15, 3911:8, 4018:12, 4020:8 involved [22] - 3735:21, 3738:3, 3911:10, 3957:23, 4002:6, 4012:12, judges [1] - 3981:5 3773:18, 3789:10, 3791:22, 3833:25, 4022:21 judgment [5] - 3720:14, 3720:16, 3854:6, 3861:23, 3866:14, 3882:14, **Jo-Jo** [16] - 3857:4, 3857:9, 3857:13, 3731:19, 3731:20, 3997:17 3884:20, 3907:7, 3957:18, 3983:9, 3858:16, 3860:18, 3862:1, 3868:13, **July** [19] - 3805:5, 3818:13, 3818:17, 3992:16, 3995:24, 3996:18, 3996:19, 3818:21, 3818:22, 3820:11, 3823:23, 3868:16, 3884:20, 3886:15, 3911:8, 3996:20, 3997:25, 4006:13 3911:10, 3957:23, 4002:6, 4012:12, 3838:7, 3840:9, 3847:18, 3848:14, involvement [6] - 3836:23, 3837:23, 4022:21 3853:12, 3941:8, 3949:19, 3949:20, 3837:24, 3840:12, 3852:4, 3923:22 job [19] - 3714:9, 3813:17, 3844:12, 3950:7, 3950:8, 3956:25, 3962:19 involves [1] - 3993:13 3874:17, 3876:12, 3928:4, 3940:23, jump [5] - 3993:17, 4024:20, 4024:23, involving [2] - 3791:2, 3946:19 3943:5, 3943:11, 3943:13, 3943:15, 4024:25, 4027:8 irrespective [1] - 3731:12 3943:16, 3943:21, 3947:7, 3991:25, jumped [1] - 4008:3 irreversible [1] - 3890:2 3997:15, 3999:5, 4021:7, 4021:20 jumping [1] - 4024:24 Island [9] - 3851:18, 3854:15, 3873:19, jobs [2] - 3870:3, 4001:24 jumps [1] - 3912:4 3938:10, 3955:11, 3974:24, 3978:13, jockeying [1] - 3909:25 June [11] - 3707:9, 3820:15, 3825:5, 3979:2, 3979:20 Joe [2] - 3939:25 3840:16, 3853:5, 3890:18, 3951:2, Islands [1] - 3959:21 Joe-Joe [1] - 3939:25 3954:23, 3987:8, 4028:18, 4034:12 issue [15] - 3710:23, 3710:24, 3712:6, **join** [2] - 3766:23, 3891:16 junkie [2] - 3902:20 3715:9, 3724:12, 3725:22, 3726:9, joined [2] - 3767:24, 3837:24 juries [1] - 4032:13 3730:6, 3817:17, 3831:19, 3831:24, joining [1] - 3768:5 juror [3] - 3985:20, 4032:7, 4032:8 3831:25, 3832:1, 3832:9, 3931:14

3921:10, 3962:10, 3964:11, 3964:20, jurors [2] - 3724:18, 4032:3 Jury [11] - 3732:19, 3732:22, 3815:18, 3965:25, 3970:19, 3975:3, 4003:13, 3818:2, 3826:11, 3827:2, 3933:22, 4004:1, 4004:3, 4009:13, 4009:22, 3934:24, 3999:16, 4000:18, 4034:2 4010:7, 4011:9, 4011:16, 4011:22, jury [58] - 3707:13, 3708:11, 3715:4, 4011:24, 4013:21, 4016:9, 4016:18, 3718:15, 3718:20, 3724:19, 3725:12, 4016:21, 4016:22, 4016:24, 4028:4, 4030:2, 4030:22 3727:3, 3727:11, 3729:24, 3760:5, killed [15] - 3822:23, 3838:2, 3913:6. 3760:11, 3760:21, 3761:14, 3761:15, 3937:7, 3949:1, 3961:16, 3965:12, 3762:8, 3762:12, 3807:22, 3815:17, 3966:14, 3967:9, 3968:13, 4007:2, 3815:19, 3817:4, 3826:19, 3827:1, 4008:8, 4008:11, 4017:2, 4028:14 3827:3, 3827:10, 3829:3, 3832:8, killer [3] - 4004:7, 4009:21, 4026:22 3834:22, 3841:13, 3844:20, 3846:2, 3919:13, 3933:21, 3933:23, 3934:11, killers [1] - 4004:12 3934:13, 3934:20, 3943:6, 3947:16, killing [5] - 3930:6, 3953:21, 3961:24, 3950:18, 3985:6, 3985:8, 3985:10, 3972:3, 4009:23 3999:15, 3999:17, 3999:25, 4000:17, kills [6] - 3912:14, 3931:18, 3936:11, 4000:22, 4030:23, 4031:21, 4031:23, 3936:12, 3936:14, 3939:2 4032:6, 4032:20, 4032:23, 4033:7, kind [64] - 3712:7, 3723:16, 3755:14, 4033:8, 4034:3 3766:9, 3766:11, 3767:24, 3778:11, JURY [3] - 3732:23, 3935:7, 4001:5 3861:21, 3864:8, 3864:13, 3886:12, **Justice** [3] - 3835:9, 3835:13, 3957:18 3889:17, 3897:23, 3898:5, 3930:20, justice [10] - 3900:11, 3900:12, 3931:25, 3932:21, 3936:7, 3938:20, 3953:7, 3955:1, 3961:2, 3996:23, 3941:15, 3944:8, 3949:13, 3952:20, 3996:24, 3997:12, 4030:21, 4031:19 3955:14, 3959:13, 3959:24, 3959:25, justification [1] - 3765:4 3960:1, 3962:21, 3964:18, 3967:12, justly [1] - 3984:2 3967:13, 3967:25, 3973:15, 3973:16, 3974:2, 3974:4, 3974:7, 3974:9, juvenile [2] - 3847:17, 3922:21 3978:10, 3982:14, 3982:20, 3983:1, 3983:22, 3983:25, 3984:19, 3984:24, Κ 3985:8, 3985:9, 3985:20, 3985:21, 3986:6, 3986:20, 3994:5, 3994:10, Karen [1] - 3899:6 3995:8, 3995:16, 3995:17, 3999:7, keep [10] - 3734:23, 3734:24, 3808:8, 4004:25, 4007:19, 4012:1, 4032:25 3846:23, 3873:13, 3883:7, 3934:16, kindness [1] - 3922:22 3944:8, 3963:4, 4012:2 kinds [11] - 3763:15, 3768:2, 3772:10, keeping [4] - 3864:15, 3868:3, 3775:7, 3852:3, 3953:20, 3956:4, 3881:18, 4030:7 3992:3, 3993:1, 3996:19, 3997:23 keeps [1] - 3860:8 **King** [2] - 3848:23, 3948:24 **KENDALE** [1] - 3733:11 kingpin [1] - 3961:22 Kendale [17] - 3709:4, 3710:8, Kings [1] - 3822:19 3720:13, 3721:23, 3726:4, 3733:1, knife [2] - 3959:15, 4014:12 3733:11, 3869:12, 3875:12, 3875:23, knock [4] - 3878:3, 3898:2, 3928:23 3876:9, 3876:23, 3877:19, 3878:20, knocking [1] - 3907:11 3879:11, 3880:12, 4006:1 knowing [5] - 3759:25, 3810:5, kept [1] - 4031:5 3881:8, 3959:24, 3983:24 keys [1] - 3871:9 **knowingly** [2] - 3846:6, 3866:3 kick [3] - 3859:25, 3903:12, 3964:24 knowledge [6] - 3735:23, 3778:11, kicked [4] - 3741:17, 3746:19, 3778:19, 3926:3, 3987:10, 3987:16 3748:23, 3883:1 **known** [12] - 3736:1, 3771:11, 3782:6, kicking [1] - 3747:2 3782:8, 3827:22, 3859:3, 3905:21, kicks [1] - 3931:2 3909:7, 3918:5, 3940:11, 4014:4, kid [4] - 3878:3, 4029:14, 4029:18, 4014:5 4029:24

kidding [1] - 3959:16

kidnapped [3] - 3873:12, 3901:19,

3847:24, 3860:22, 3885:6, 4004:23

3903:9, 3903:12, 3903:14, 3916:6,

kill [33] - 3871:19, 3877:10, 3898:2,

kids [7] - 3751:17, 3751:18, 3835:23,

## L

labeling [1] - 3942:15 lack [7] - 3955:23, 3983:2, 3983:3, 3985:3, 3985:21, 4024:7 ladies [1] - 4030:13 lady [9] - 3837:9, 3878:5, 3891:18, 3940:6, 3940:10, 3940:17, 3972:5, 3972:9, 3972:13 lady's [1] - 3835:23 Lafayette [1] - 3707:23 laid [1] - 3963:1 Lakeview [2] - 3837:6, 3839:17 lamp [1] - 3994:6 lancing [3] - 3857:18, 3857:24, 3858:2 land [1] - 3921:14 language [2] - 3829:23, 3846:1 lapses [1] - 3927:4 laptop [1] - 3829:7 large [10] - 3844:19, 3872:23, 3883:15, 3883:17, 3884:22, 3937:6, 3939:1, 3952:15, 3956:17, 3959:22 larger [1] - 3895:9 last [22] - 3720:18, 3720:25, 3721:10, 3722:17, 3724:9, 3732:2, 3737:19, 3755:2, 3762:22, 3808:4, 3827:21, 3876:1, 3924:4, 3928:17, 3928:19, 3935:10, 3939:17, 3969:8, 3982:20, 4001:7, 4024:17, 4030:15 lastly [1] - 3824:22 late [9] - 3711:21, 3711:24, 3825:7, 3924:4, 3935:8, 4000:16, 4026:7, 4030:13, 4033:6 latex [1] - 3839:12 laughed [5] - 3758:9, 3869:13, 3876:16, 3879:8, 3879:9 laughing [1] - 3910:21 laundromat [1] - 4004:22 lavish [1] - 3959:6 law [15] - 3829:15, 3833:11, 3845:2, 3845:5, 3907:13, 3921:7, 3932:10, 3971:23, 3971:24, 3981:12, 3982:11, 3983:8, 4001:23, 4022:17, 4031:23 law-abiding [2] - 3921:7, 4001:23 lawyer [16] - 3709:23, 3720:22, 3726:8, 3731:5, 3810:13, 3813:1, 3814:1, 3814:20, 3831:16, 3835:12, 3842:1, 3959:18, 3987:11, 3989:16, 3989:17. 3990:7 lawyers [7] - 3728:6, 3813:17, 3925:5, 3927:18, 3959:18, 3982:1, 3982:2 lay [3] - 3741:17, 3862:12, 3898:6 lays [1] - 3856:11 lead [3] - 3933:2, 3957:7, 4013:7 leader [5] - 3792:5, 3793:22, 3863:10, 3866:12, 3956:7 leaders [1] - 3757:2 leadership [4] - 3793:17, 3855:24, 3991:1, 3991:10

knows [24] - 3859:22, 3864:8,

3887:10, 3890:21, 3890:22, 3890:25,

3895:11, 3895:15, 3895:16, 3898:13,

3907:19, 3913:12, 3914:3, 3914:5,

3920:11, 3940:19, 3958:1, 3969:24,

3972:9, 3990:24, 3991:12, 4001:14,

4028:23, 4029:9

leading [2] - 3736:15, 3933:10 leads [3] - 3986:1, 3986:3, 3991:15 leaf [2] - 3911:1, 3922:22 learn [8] - 3759:15, 3795:23, 3796:1, 3849:11, 3909:15, 3982:21, 3989:17, 3994.18 learned [14] - 3783:24, 3849:13, 3854:13, 3854:19, 3854:25, 3856:2, 3860:4, 3905:20, 3949:18, 3963:7, 3963:12, 4007:1, 4016:25 learning [1] - 3844:5 learns [6] - 3962:25, 3964:2, 3965:13, least [10] - 3715:15, 3788:5, 3852:16, 3875:4, 3875:16, 3880:6, 3885:2, 3987:22, 4021:15, 4021:19 leave [14] - 3847:7, 3878:8, 3892:21, 3903:22, 3913:7, 3968:20, 3968:23, 3968:24, 3969:14, 3969:16, 3979:18, 4032:19, 4032:20 leaves [11] - 3720:5, 3860:2, 3874:25, 3891:24, 3898:25, 3905:2, 3906:15, 3906:16, 3969:23, 4012:13, 4033:8 leaving [3] - 3913:12, 3968:18, 3969:11 led [2] - 3866:14, 4003:11 leeway [1] - 3891:7 **left** [21] - 3720:23, 3722:16, 3770:10, 3770:18, 3775:25, 3776:1, 3806:22, 3838:1, 3842:11, 3842:12, 3857:17, 3858:11, 3896:2, 3900:18, 3904:14, 3915:24, 3929:9, 3930:24, 3969:25, left-hand [2] - 3770:10, 3806:22 leg [5] - 3915:22, 3915:23, 3915:24, 3915:25, 4010:18 legal [2] - 3731:20, 3817:25 legally [1] - 3722:1 legs [1] - 3914:23 length [4] - 3722:16, 3727:15, 3830:17, 3866:23 lengthy [3] - 3832:2, 3926:6, 3986:10 leniency [2] - 3986:9, 4002:22 Leonard [2] - 3930:8, 3960:3 less [7] - 3716:5, 3888:8, 3901:14, 3916:14, 3952:25, 3955:17, 4011:12 letter [41] - 3790:9, 3791:1, 3792:1, 3793:10, 3793:11, 3793:13, 3793:15, 3793:21, 3794:1, 3794:9, 3804:7, 3804:9, 3804:11, 3804:14, 3805:5, 3805:9, 3805:21, 3806:16, 3807:16, 3807:20, 3810:3, 3810:13, 3810:14, 3810:17, 3810:22, 3830:24, 3831:2, 3831:3, 3831:4, 3831:5, 3831:8, 3831:12, 3832:18, 3832:19, 3832:20, 3832:25, 3833:7, 3833:16, 3833:23, 3928:21 **letters** [4] - 3830:8, 3830:11, 3855:21, 3863:6 levels [1] - 3757:16

**Lewis** [60] - 3772:5, 3772:10, 3772:16, 3780:2, 3780:3, 3781:25, 3794:24, 3855:9, 3855:11, 3855:17, 3856:4, 3858:18, 3860:5, 3860:10, 3860:20, 3863:5, 3863:12, 3864:11, 3868:7, 3877:21. 3879:3. 3879:4. 3882:16. 3882:21, 3883:9, 3888:4, 3901:6, 3901:17, 3910:3, 3910:4, 3910:6, 3910:7, 3911:7, 3920:20, 3921:12, 3922:24, 3923:22, 3932:20, 3957:24, 3982:18, 3986:12, 3986:13, 3986:16, 3986:17, 3986:24, 3987:15, 3989:15, 3989:20, 3990:12, 3992:10, 3993:21, 3994:9, 4002:6, 4007:4, 4007:12, 4017:16, 4018:3, 4018:14, 4020:6, 4020:16 **Lewis's** [1] - 4007:2 liability [1] - 3712:15 libbing [3] - 3910:24, 4028:10 liberty [2] - 3713:21, 3765:25 lie [14] - 3713:15, 3760:21, 3813:15, 3923:15, 3923:16, 3992:19, 3995:21, 4012:1, 4013:2, 4015:1, 4015:17, 4015:23, 4026:16 **lied** [11] - 3810:5, 3810:7, 3923:6, 3924:20, 3981:4, 4003:20, 4009:20, 4014:23, 4015:20, 4015:25, 4027:25 lies [4] - 3933:7, 3978:6, 3980:17, 3981:15 lieutenant [3] - 3867:17, 4018:7, 4026:2 Lieutenant [1] - 3928:21 lieutenants [1] - 3936:15 life [51] - 3721:10, 3723:18, 3734:10, 3734:25, 3752:5, 3760:14, 3760:18, 3761:3, 3767:19, 3821:23, 3841:22, 3876:11, 3890:4, 3899:14, 3899:18, 3900:7, 3923:19, 3924:14, 3929:14, 3930:23, 3953:12, 3973:14, 3973:15, 3973:16, 3973:21, 3977:25, 3981:1, 3981:3, 3982:5, 3982:10, 3983:16, 3989:13, 3995:24, 3996:18, 3998:1, 3999:3, 4002:2, 4003:10, 4003:12, 4006:8, 4006:13, 4009:14, 4011:6, 4014:18, 4022:10, 4024:9, 4029:20, 4031:4 lift [1] - 3934:15 light [7] - 3893:25, 3894:8, 3894:11, 3928:25, 3980:19, 4017:17, 4028:15 lightly [1] - 4004:5 lights [5] - 3829:8, 3893:25, 3894:7, 3894:12, 3916:23 lightweight [1] - 3928:22 likely [1] - 3888:8 limit [1] - 3727:9 limited [1] - 3899:11 limits [2] - 3728:22, 3728:24 Lincoln [3] - 3873:8, 3904:21, 4021:21 Linda [5] - 3891:18, 3895:13, 3926:20, 3951:4, 4029:4

line [30] - 3819:17, 3858:24, 3860:17, 3891:15, 3898:22, 3902:17, 3903:9, 3906:11, 3936:14, 3938:2, 3941:22, 3941:25, 3942:2, 3942:3, 3942:9, 3942:12, 3942:17, 3951:20, 3954:15, 3963:17. 3964:19. 3964:20. 3964:22. 3965:6, 3967:17, 3968:3, 3968:19, 3991:6. 3991:8 lineup [10] - 3758:25, 3759:3, 3759:5, 3848:6, 3848:7, 3856:7, 3898:17, 3898:18, 3898:19, 3911:5 lineups [2] - 3855:22, 3856:4 linked [1] - 3831:23 links [2] - 4001:12, 4027:13 liquor [1] - 3862:17 listed [3] - 3856:6, 3919:10, 3919:13 listen [12] - 3730:2, 3856:1, 3869:19, 3869:20, 3869:22, 3913:2, 3940:7, 3983:15, 4010:15, 4012:3, 4012:5, 4012:6 listened [2] - 3842:4, 3935:8 lit [2] - 3894:8, 3980:19 litany [1] - 3928:16 literally [1] - 3997:13 literature [3] - 3759:13, 3759:15, 3928:15 live [12] - 3734:24, 3807:11, 3810:5, 3848:7, 3899:17, 3930:11, 3945:18, 3953:4, 3956:19, 3959:5, 3982:4, 3982:13 lived [13] - 3751:10, 3820:19, 3878:13, 3886:21, 3891:18, 3914:4, 3941:6, 3945:17, 3948:24, 3951:24, 3959:5, 3972:6, 4016:2 lives [15] - 3798:23, 3841:22, 3843:9, 3872:19, 3891:10, 3891:12, 3896:15, 3917:19, 3917:20, 3918:2, 3931:13, 3941:4, 3952:18, 3967:8, 3981:24 living [10] - 3734:25, 3763:6, 3763:7, 3763:10, 3763:18, 3763:22, 3952:21, 3981:25, 4007:17, 4021:16 Livingston [2] - 3978:25, 3979:7 lobbies [1] - 3882:10 lobby [43] - 3818:20, 3842:5, 3842:8, 3842:18, 3851:7, 3857:7, 3857:23, 3859:15, 3860:9, 3884:3, 3884:18, 3885:19, 3889:13, 3890:12, 3891:1, 3891:16, 3893:23, 3894:4, 3894:11, 3894:24, 3895:10, 3896:11, 3897:3, 3902:16, 3903:20, 3907:8, 3917:8, 3950:5, 3951:7, 3966:15, 3967:3, 3968:15, 3969:9, 3969:11, 3969:17, 3977:15, 4010:3, 4011:4, 4011:6, 4011:22, 4012:8, 4030:24 located [4] - 3767:4, 3770:6, 3770:8, 3770:15 location [7] - 3754:4, 3820:18, 3835:22, 3883:20, 3941:6, 3962:6, 3971:18 locations [3] - 3818:18, 3950:3,

4033:2 3980:14, 3980:20, 3980:23, 3982:5, 3842:25, 3897:1, 3917:6, 3950:10 lock [4] - 3779:16, 3812:17, 3886:25, 4005:4, 4006:4, 4007:5, 4015:17, maps [1] - 3843:1 3887:13 4020:17 Marayag [2] - 3708:15, 4019:24 locked [12] - 3765:24, 3779:13, LYNCH [1] - 3707:17 March [10] - 3836:15, 3938:6, 3938:9, 3779:14, 3812:12, 3812:13, 3812:14, 3938:13, 3974:17, 3974:18, 3974:25, 3856:19, 3856:24, 3867:22, 3955:10, M 3977:4, 3977:6, 3977:8 3997.2 marijuana [1] - 3980:1 **Loco** [1] - 3858:12 Mario [1] - 3768:8 M-Dot [28] - 3777:10, 3777:12, logic [2] - 3985:7, 3992:7 mark [1] - 3945:16 3777:14, 3781:6, 3859:4, 3859:23, long-time [1] - 3892:25 marked [15] - 3712:23, 3743:3, 3861:20, 3862:9, 3862:15, 3862:16, longest [1] - 3866:24 3769:11, 3805:17, 3806:7, 3818:6, 3862:25, 3863:8, 3868:8, 3868:9, look [44] - 3713:9, 3725:17, 3725:22, 3819:10, 3819:22, 3820:5, 3821:1, 3868:19, 3883:24, 3884:18, 3888:1, 3758:5, 3770:6, 3770:10, 3789:6, 3821:9, 3822:9, 3823:11, 3824:22, 3932:19, 4003:7, 4005:5, 4005:6, 3834:14, 3844:16, 3864:3, 3879:11, 3841:2 4005:9. 4008:13 3882:6, 3883:15, 3885:3, 3892:17, market [2] - 3857:2, 3958:23 Mach [1] - 3849:23 3894:15, 3894:18, 3894:19, 3894:21, MARSHAL [5] - 3709:10, 3711:6, machine [1] - 3849:23 3896:21, 3898:19, 3906:22, 3914:15, 3713:11, 3714:15, 3761:22 Macho [8] - 3909:7, 3909:8, 3909:14, 3914:24, 3916:14, 3922:14, 3930:11, marshal's [1] - 3806:24 3909:20, 3910:3, 3911:23, 3912:19, 3932:23, 3939:9, 3939:19, 3941:10, Marshall [13] - 3782:4, 3858:18, 3923:23 3941:16, 3941:23, 3948:13, 3957:2, 3862:16, 3863:4, 3868:12, 3868:16, mad [9] - 3803:13, 3803:15, 3803:24, 3957:3, 3957:10, 3978:2, 3991:4, 3881:25, 3882:16, 3884:12, 3920:20, 3804:1, 3804:4, 3804:7, 3808:10, 3991:23, 3996:9, 3996:13, 3996:14 3957:24, 4006:21 3808:13, 4013:7 looked [6] - 3842:5, 3843:5, 3886:9, Marshall's [1] - 3883:22 Mad [21] - 3755:20, 3759:20, 3766:20, 3980:21, 4009:12, 4015:5 marshals [1] - 3709:9 3766:21, 3766:25, 3767:4, 3767:8, looking [24] - 3712:24, 3750:3, Martello [7] - 3865:8, 3884:21, 3767:13, 3786:2, 3786:4, 3786:12, 3817:23, 3829:12, 3855:14, 3860:23, 3893:20, 3894:1, 3914:13, 3942:19, 3795:19, 3795:21, 3851:23, 3856:9, 3878:20, 3879:16, 3896:10, 3899:14, 3957.6 3863:10, 3863:13, 3863:20, 3911:4, 3899:18, 3911:23, 3912:1, 3917:24, mask [2] - 3879:15, 3931:6 4003:4, 4003:17 3918:23, 3932:1, 3932:2, 3940:9, masks [7] - 3860:23, 3873:13, 3878:1, magic [3] - 3729:11, 3981:19, 3994:6 3941:22, 3950:11, 3958:20, 3960:1, 3878:6, 3878:10, 3878:17, 3888:3 magically [2] - 3955:16, 3981:18 3974:16 mass [1] - 3936:11 Magistrate [2] - 3834:18, 3834:19 looks [7] - 3770:21, 3861:9, 3878:25, mass-murderer [1] - 3936:11 mailbox [1] - 3891:22 3886:6, 3895:24, 3972:11, 4028:13 massive [3] - 3901:23, 3926:17, mailboxes [2] - 3894:14, 3896:19 loot [1] - 3861:9 3957:20 main [3] - 3792:3, 3937:13 Lorcin [3] - 3867:8, 3905:22, 3912:7 master [4] - 4008:22, 4014:12, maintain [2] - 3883:20, 3936:12 LORETTA [1] - 3707:17 4014:14, 4014:19 maintaining [4] - 3884:2, 3884:3, lose [3] - 3814:17, 4006:6, 4018:20 mastermind [1] - 4009:19 3889:11 loss [1] - 3836:10 match [3] - 3876:14, 3927:6, 3932:24 major [3] - 3958:19, 3985:23 lost [3] - 3948:14, 4002:1, 4018:19 matches [13] - 3874:6, 3879:23, makeup [1] - 3847:6 Lou [2] - 3801:13 3882:18, 3892:12, 3893:5, 3897:20, man [27] - 3841:22, 3851:7, 3852:23, loud [4] - 3903:1, 3962:23, 3963:4, 3905:5, 3905:10, 3905:12, 3906:9, 3876:10, 3893:16, 3895:9, 3895:21, 4011:10 3915:1, 3926:12, 3926:13 3899:15, 3900:1, 3903:6, 3904:2, love [9] - 3771:14, 3779:2, 3808:3, matching [1] - 3916:5 3930:18, 3932:2, 3936:11, 3937:7, 3808:9, 3808:10, 3808:13, 3808:23, mate [1] - 3840:21 3937:10, 3938:20, 3939:1, 3953:6, 3999:4 material [3] - 3850:1, 3899:7, 3952:4 3957:22, 3960:2, 3960:3, 3962:11, loved [1] - 4009:11 materials [3] - 3836:16, 3837:1, 3964:18, 3997:17, 3999:10, 4003:13 low [2] - 3862:12, 3898:6 3838:5 Man [2] - 3958:9, 3958:13 lower [3] - 3757:14, 3915:12, 3916:4 matter [9] - 3723:23, 3724:17, 3725:1, man's [1] - 3833:4 lowest [1] - 4017:10 3727:19, 3730:19, 3872:24, 3892:15, mandatory [2] - 3991:5, 3996:6 loyal [1] - 4003:6 3965:8, 3985:15 Manhattan [2] - 3763:7, 3850:5 loyalty [3] - 3798:13, 3859:11, 4009:11 matters [4] - 3719:12, 3727:12, manipulate [2] - 3843:4, 3921:9 lucky [1] - 4014:11 3879:16, 3883:20 manipulates [1] - 3931:8 lucrative [2] - 3958:20, 3958:23 Matthews [1] - 3856:9 manipulator [2] - 4014:13, 4014:20 lunch [10] - 3816:6, 3816:7, 3816:22, mattress [1] - 3839:13 Manny [7] - 3744:8, 3744:9, 3744:10, 3816:25, 3817:13, 3817:16, 3826:12, mature [1] - 3853:21 3744:11, 3909:20, 3910:3, 3911:24 3826:13, 3826:23, 3826:25 matures [1] - 3856:15 mantra [1] - 3948:10 Lutheran [1] - 3909:18 maximum [2] - 3714:3, 3718:8 manufactured [3] - 3865:6, 3865:11, Lydia [4] - 3896:12, 3896:15, 3896:17, MDC [3] - 3709:19, 3763:17, 3763:22 3865:12 3896:18 Meadows [1] - 3734:4 map [7] - 3769:12, 3770:5, 3770:7, lying [12] - 3803:2, 3840:21, 3980:12, mean [47] - 3731:8, 3734:22, 3735:11,

3735:16, 3737:14, 3739:4, 3739:24, 3741:2, 3746:5, 3749:8, 3757:11, 3757:12, 3758:2, 3758:20, 3759:2, 3764:13, 3764:23, 3766:4, 3768:10, 3770:24, 3772:14, 3786:24, 3797:10, 3810:4, 3810:5, 3814:19, 3814:23, 3817:12, 3817:23, 3823:25, 3831:11, 3833:3. 3833:24. 3858:5. 3886:6. 3926:5, 3935:24, 3945:25, 3955:23, 3959:16, 3962:3, 3977:19, 3985:11, 4017:3, 4020:13 meaning [2] - 3739:23, 3859:9 means~[29]~-~3724:14,~3724:15,3746:3, 3758:9, 3797:8, 3797:9, 3827:15, 3856:15, 3859:22, 3859:23, 3865:7, 3865:13, 3865:20, 3866:18, 3880:24, 3889:10, 3892:11, 3920:1, 3923:18, 3955:24, 3985:11, 3985:19, 3985:20, 4003:23, 4003:24, 4004:3, 4008:21, 4021:5 meant [2] - 3869:6, 3884:14 measurement [2] - 3914:14, 3914:24 measurements [1] - 3819:18 mechanical [1] - 3708:4 media [1] - 4033:1 medical [7] - 3892:5, 3892:6, 3892:17, 3892:19, 3905:12, 3905:14, 4027:17 medicine [1] - 3838:10 **medium** [5] - 3872:23, 3878:18, 3878:21, 3878:22, 3878:25 medium-sized [2] - 3872:23, 3878:18 meet [10] - 3782:24, 3805:12, 3813:22, 3882:22, 3882:23, 3890:19, 3979:19, 3987:10, 3987:16, 3990:18 meeting [17] - 3796:4, 3796:8, 3796:10, 3796:12, 3796:14, 3806:8, 3812:21, 3813:1, 3813:8, 3813:15, 3813:25, 3987:20, 3989:15, 4007:6, 4020.2 meets [2] - 3882:23, 4020:3 Meischner [2] - 3873:3, 3873:4 Mejia [5] - 3744:6, 3782:6, 3795:2, 3861:16, 4018:7 member [11] - 3759:13, 3766:17, 3766:25, 3767:12, 3767:13, 3786:10, 3786:22, 3838:2, 3920:22, 4005:9, 4019:5 Members [2] - 3732:22, 3826:11 members [6] - 3841:13, 3847:10, 3864:21, 3920:18, 4004:16, 4031:21 memories [1] - 3852:11 memory [2] - 3740:12, 3927:4 men [3] - 3841:21, 4003:19 mention [6] - 3713:23, 3713:24, 3724:11, 4004:10, 4005:2 mentioned [10] - 3724:12, 3858:3, 3895:14, 3896:12, 3909:10, 3919:11, 3941:18, 3953:2, 3999:20, 4025:5 mentioning [1] - 3974:9 mentor [1] - 4029:10

message [1] - 3987:12 messages [2] - 3917:13 messed [2] - 3949:22, 3978:17 messy [1] - 3949:13 met [14] - 3721:2, 3734:15, 3734:16, 3735:8, 3782:21, 3789:18, 3805:10, 3812:20, 3865:16, 3985:5, 4008:19, 4029.12 methods [5] - 3856:15, 3866:19, 3992:21, 3993:3 Michelle [7] - 3978:7, 3978:8, 3979:9, 3979:10, 3980:16, 3980:23 middle [7] - 3852:25, 3911:17, 3935:11, 3940:7, 3962:4, 3978:1, 3990:22 might [36] - 3711:1, 3713:13, 3722:20, 3729:10, 3729:12, 3732:1, 3760:25, 3814:12, 3818:1, 3827:25, 3832:8, 3846:24, 3855:12, 3859:12, 3862:8, 3866:23, 3871:25, 3894:18, 3907:7, 3914:9, 3916:18, 3922:1, 3927:15, 3931:13, 3953:17, 3953:18, 3954:18, 3955:15, 3973:11, 3984:8, 3986:5, 4003:15, 4023:3, 4025:2 millimeter [3] - 3863:1, 3867:8, 3919:24 millions [1] - 3959:10 Mind [2] - 3891:20, 3895:22 mind [13] - 3718:24, 3728:9, 3805:25, 3882:7. 3899:12. 3931:4. 3935:17. 4010:11, 4013:16, 4013:17, 4017:4, 4018:14 minds [1] - 3724:18 minimal [1] - 3865:15 minimum [4] - 3714:2, 3718:7, 3991:6, 3996:6 minor [1] - 3959:13 minute [9] - 3725:16, 3770:6, 3869:17, 3880:8, 3933:20, 3978:8, 3999:14, 4000:9, 4006:23 minutes [24] - 3710:2, 3710:23, 3714:17, 3715:14, 3717:17, 3725:17, 3732:4, 3732:8, 3762:2, 3776:21, 3816:17, 3816:18, 3816:21, 3816:22, 3826:23, 3835:16, 3846:23, 3916:15, 3934:2, 3960:14, 3969:12, 3969:20, 3975:10, 4000:3 misdemeanor [2] - 3725:2, 3725:8 misremembering [1] - 3916:25 miss [1] - 3987:2 misses [1] - 3987:1 missiles [1] - 3995:17 misspoke [1] - 3917:4 mistrial [2] - 3830:18, 3832:11 misunderstanding [1] - 3714:5 misunderstood [1] - 3754:16 **Mito** [2] - 3962:23, 3963:13 mobile [1] - 3949:3

mere [1] - 3723:15

mess [3] - 3838:25, 3871:24, 4010:9

model [1] - 3771:23 modes [1] - 3866:19 mom's [2] - 3820:17, 3878:1 moment [23] - 3711:25, 3724:2, 3724:11, 3740:1, 3741:4, 3743:11, 3761:10, 3833:6, 3846:12, 3866:8, 3896:13, 3905:3, 3910:10, 3915:8, 3977:25, 3982:13, 3982:14, 3982:15, 3982:19, 4011:20, 4022:2, 4026:4, 4027:19 money [46] - 3743:4, 3807:24, 3808:6, 3843:7, 3852:14, 3854:16, 3854:18, 3856:16, 3858:15, 3860:14, 3861:5, 3873:17, 3887:7, 3887:9, 3901:21, 3931:1, 3952:23, 3956:4, 3956:8, 3956:9, 3956:12, 3956:18, 3956:21, 3958:3, 3958:4, 3958:21, 3959:9, 3959:20, 3959:23, 3959:25, 3962:4, 3962:8, 3977:17, 4005:22, 4010:22, 4010:23, 4016:23, 4021:3, 4021:4, 4021:9, 4021:14, 4022:8, 4022:23, 4025:11, 4031:6 monitor [2] - 3729:13, 3729:21 monitoring [1] - 3729:7 monkey [1] - 3929:3 monster [3] - 3936:9, 3965:17, 3974.11 month [12] - 3769:3, 3842:4, 3844:11, 3847:19, 3848:6, 3929:1, 3959:7, 3976:7, 3990:22, 4007:10, 4016:7, 4028:6 monthly [3] - 3957:9, 3957:10, 3957:12 months [17] - 3725:8, 3736:15, 3737:11, 3820:13, 3836:11, 3867:1, 3911:13, 3928:17, 3928:20, 3951:9, 3970:5, 3974:25, 3977:5, 3986:25, 3987:9, 3989:23, 3991:18 Moore [10] - 3871:7, 3871:15, 3871:18, 3871:21, 3872:4, 3872:12, 3873:2, 3873:4, 3873:6 Moose [33] - 3743:23, 3744:4, 3744:7, 3782:6. 3860:22. 3861:17. 3862:9. 3862:14, 3867:16, 3872:3, 3878:9, 3878:23, 3878:25, 3879:6, 3879:7, 3880:2, 3880:5, 3887:24, 3901:18, 3909:15, 3909:17, 3910:1, 3910:2, 3910:6, 3910:17, 3910:20, 4004:1, 4018:8, 4020:20, 4020:22, 4025:16 Moose's [1] - 3912:11 morally [1] - 3995:12 morals [5] - 3803:2, 3803:3, 3808:1, 3810:4, 4005:13 morning [39] - 3708:13, 3708:16, 3708:17, 3711:9, 3711:10, 3715:4, 3715:11, 3715:18, 3732:22, 3732:23, 3733:16, 3733:17, 3741:24, 3741:25, 3742:5, 3763:4, 3763:5, 3827:25, 3843:6, 3859:5, 3861:21, 3863:8, 3868:9, 3869:13, 3879:14, 3890:18,

3894:10, 3903:18, 3903:19, 3917:5, 3934:1, 3999:23, 4003:7, 4029:3, 4031:22, 4032:2, 4033:6, 4034:6 most [17] - 3849:6, 3856:22, 3877:24, 3901:13, 3906:13, 3922:7, 3926:8, 3926:17, 3952:17, 3960:9, 3962:14, 3981:6, 3992:23, 3997:24, 4001:16, 4005:18, 4028:11 mother [5] - 3750:2, 3820:19, 3849:20, 3948:14, 4018:20 mother's [4] - 3750:1, 3849:19, 3852:19, 4021:18 motion [2] - 3830:18, 3832:12 motivate [1] - 3953:17 motivated [1] - 3952:1 motivation [2] - 3994:22, 4006:12 motive [5] - 3972:18, 3974:5, 4011:9, 4011:10, 4013:1 motives [1] - 3953:20 motorcycles [1] - 3958:25 mountainous [1] - 3983:1 mouth [5] - 3840:23, 3854:8, 3902:22, 3961:19, 3966:25 mouthing [2] - 3964:8, 3965:5 move [9] - 3754:24, 3826:21, 3866:12, 3891:1, 3918:10, 3938:5, 3955:2, 3956:21, 4002:15 movement [3] - 3838:18, 3839:6, 3933:2 moves [1] - 3914:6 moving [6] - 3725:25, 3858:17, 3861:5, 3883:7, 3907:15, 3924:6 MR [288] - 3708:13, 3708:17, 3708:21, 3709:1, 3709:3, 3709:7, 3709:20, 3710:1, 3710:6, 3710:12, 3710:17, 3710:19, 3710:21, 3710:25, 3711:10, 3711:12, 3711:15, 3711:18, 3711:21, 3712:2, 3712:9, 3712:19, 3712:21, 3712:24, 3713:2, 3713:3, 3713:7, 3713:21, 3714:7, 3714:10, 3714:13, 3714:18, 3715:1, 3715:8, 3715:25, 3716:4, 3716:7, 3716:10, 3716:19, 3716:21, 3716:25, 3717:1, 3717:3, 3717:8, 3717:10, 3718:3, 3718:6, 3718:11, 3718:17, 3718:22, 3718:25, 3719:2, 3719:6, 3719:11, 3719:16, 3719:19, 3719:24, 3720:2, 3720:6, 3720:12, 3720:24, 3721:2, 3721:7, 3721:12, 3721:16, 3721:21, 3722:4, 3722:12, 3723:11, 3723:14, 3723:20, 3723:23, 3724:4, 3724:9, 3724:25, 3725:4, 3725:5, 3725:7, 3725:15, 3725:19, 3725:20, 3726:3, 3726:6, 3726:8, 3727:5, 3727:15, 3727:16, 3727:23, 3728:1, 3728:3, 3728:11, 3728:13, 3728:17, 3729:2, 3729:3, 3729:6, 3729:20, 3729:23, 3730:5, 3731:9, 3731:14, 3731:18, 3731:23, 3731:24, 3732:1, 3732:4, 3732:8, 3732:13, 3732:15, 3733:1, 3733:15,

3735:12, 3740:1, 3741:4, 3741:19, 3747:4, 3747:9, 3748:13, 3749:18, 3750:4, 3752:14, 3752:19, 3752:24, 3753:8, 3754:5, 3754:10, 3754:15, 3756:5, 3757:4, 3758:15, 3759:11, 3759:21, 3760:2, 3760:9, 3761:10, 3761:12, 3762:2, 3762:3, 3762:15, 3763:1. 3763:3. 3768:12. 3768:14. 3769:10, 3769:20, 3771:18, 3775:2, 3777:1, 3777:3, 3777:7, 3777:19, 3777:22, 3777:24, 3778:2, 3778:6, 3779:4, 3779:20, 3780:6, 3780:21, 3780:23, 3781:2, 3782:10, 3782:16, 3784:18, 3785:1, 3785:7, 3785:11, 3787:5, 3788:16, 3789:11, 3790:1, 3791:3, 3791:4, 3791:8, 3791:18, 3791:19, 3793:3, 3793:18, 3794:5, 3794:12, 3795:1, 3800:10, 3803:19, 3805:15, 3805:23, 3805:25, 3806:1, 3806:4, 3806:18, 3809:10, 3810:2, 3815:13, 3815:15, 3815:24, 3816:14, 3816:16, 3816:19, 3817:2, 3817:3, 3817:7, 3817:12, 3817:17, 3817:23, 3818:5, 3818:8, 3819:5, 3819:9, 3819:25, 3820:4, 3821:4, 3821:8, 3822:4, 3822:8, 3823:6, 3823:10, 3823:25, 3824:3, 3824:4, 3824:7, 3824:8, 3824:9, 3824:22, 3825:16, 3825:20, 3825:22, 3826:1, 3826:6, 3826:9, 3827:12, 3827:18, 3828:1, 3829:7, 3829:10, 3829:17, 3829:20, 3829:25, 3830:3, 3830:4, 3830:22, 3831:4, 3831:11, 3832:1, 3832:10, 3832:13, 3832:16, 3832:22, 3832:24, 3833:14, 3833:20, 3834:6, 3834:7, 3834:10, 3834:12, 3834:15, 3834:18, 3834:20, 3834:25, 3835:3, 3841:7, 3841:10, 3841:17, 3851:1, 3871:2, 3874:19, 3885:10, 3886:5, 3889:1, 3909:1, 3926:2, 3930:3, 3934:8, 3934:18, 3934:22, 3935:3, 3935:5, 3935:6, 3935:8, 3937:1, 3951:1, 3964:2, 3977:1, 3989:1, 3999:2, 4009:1, 4015:15, 4034:8, 4035:7, 4035:18 **MS** [43] - 3716:14, 3722:11, 3723:4, 3723:8, 3723:21, 3723:25, 3724:5, 3725:3, 3725:8, 3725:10, 3726:2, 3732:10, 3735:1, 3739:15, 3740:6, 3740:22, 3741:21, 3741:23, 3748:16, 3751:1, 3752:15, 3754:3, 3754:8, 3754:13, 3754:16, 3754:20, 3754:24, 3755:2, 3755:4, 3761:8, 4000:9, 4000:13, 4000:16, 4000:25, 4001:2, 4001:3, 4001:6, 4009:3, 4013:1, 4015:17, 4024:1, 4035:9, 4035:20 multi [1] - 3881:3 multi-person [1] - 3881:3

3938:18, 3938:22, 3958:7, 3958:12, 3960.4 murder [144] - 3723:17, 3728:23, 3734:8, 3752:9, 3752:17, 3752:20, 3752:22, 3753:2, 3753:3, 3753:6, 3754:6. 3760:12. 3842:13. 3842:15. 3843:10, 3847:12, 3847:20, 3848:8, 3851:7. 3853:2. 3854:21. 3854:24. 3861:11, 3864:23, 3875:9, 3875:11, 3875:12, 3875:13, 3875:14, 3875:23, 3876:17, 3876:18, 3880:12, 3887:22, 3889:5, 3889:10, 3889:14, 3889:17, 3889:19, 3889:20, 3889:22, 3890:1, 3890:13, 3890:15, 3891:21, 3893:4, 3895:12, 3896:20, 3897:22, 3898:15, 3898:20, 3899:1, 3899:22, 3900:19, 3902:5, 3902:8, 3902:9, 3902:10, 3902:11, 3902:13, 3903:19, 3904:1, 3904:7, 3904:8, 3904:21, 3905:5, 3905:12, 3906:1, 3906:20, 3907:2, 3907:7, 3907:8, 3908:2, 3908:5, 3909:4, 3909:5, 3909:7, 3909:11, 3909:12, 3909:14, 3913:8, 3916:10, 3916:15, 3917:6, 3918:24, 3918:25, 3919:4, 3922:21, 3923:22, 3932:9, 3933:5, 3933:6, 3933:12, 3933:13, 3939:15, 3940:25, 3941:20, 3949:11, 3951:2, 3952:2, 3952:6, 3958:22, 3960:7, 3960:8, 3960:10, 3960:13, 3961:3, 3961:7, 3965:21, 3967:1, 3967:11, 3968:9, 3971:5, 3973:6, 3974:6, 3975:24, 4004:15, 4010:3, 4010:17, 4010:25, 4011:19, 4012:9, 4012:17, 4013:10, 4014:8, 4016:17, 4016:20, 4017:7, 4019:4, 4024:20, 4029:23, 4030:3, 4030:25 murdered [15] - 3841:23, 3842:10, 3852:21, 3869:12, 3876:11, 3880:8, 3900:17, 3919:6, 3933:7, 3951:7, 3964:7, 4002:4, 4009:16, 4016:14, murderer [4] - 3936:11, 3976:8, 3984:8, 4026:25 murdering [3] - 3752:23, 3754:8, 4006:5 Murderous [10] - 3755:20, 3759:20, 3786:12, 3851:23, 3856:9, 3863:9, 3863:20, 3911:4, 4003:4, 4003:17 murders [6] - 3843:21, 3889:8, 3921:11, 3923:20, 3923:21, 3931:19 **Musa** [16] - 3782:4, 3858:18, 3862:6, 3862:15, 3862:16, 3863:4, 3868:12, 3868:16, 3881:24, 3882:16, 3883:22, 3884:12, 3920:20, 3957:24, 4006:21 muscle [6] - 3860:14, 3861:16, 3862:16, 3897:23, 4007:24, 4026:3 Music [4] - 3885:18, 3916:1, 3939:25, music [18] - 3771:14, 3775:8, 3775:9, 3874:1, 3910:25, 3929:12, 3929:22,

Murda [16] - 3775:13, 3776:2, 3776:7,

3776:8, 3783:5, 3783:12, 3783:14,

3783:17, 3930:8, 3930:9, 3930:10,

3930:4, 3930:13, 3938:17, 3938:23, 3962:23, 3963:4, 3972:22, 3975:6, 3996:19, 4026:1, 4028:8 must [7] - 3717:12, 3835:10, 3845:18, 3928:4, 3943:2, 3943:3, 3958:2

## Ν

nail [1] - 4027:4 naive [1] - 3995:9 name [22] - 3717:2, 3733:9, 3742:1, 3744:7, 3746:4, 3751:8, 3751:12, 3762:20, 3762:22, 3772:5, 3775:17, 3781:3, 3806:22, 3873:10, 3873:16, 3874:14, 3889:15, 3952:5, 3952:11, 3958:9, 3970:7, 4022:11 named [17] - 3735:24, 3736:6, 3736:16, 3744:11, 3798:15, 3799:2, 3801:5, 3820:22, 3851:14, 3852:22, 3858:12, 3940:1, 3959:4, 3970:12, 4008:23, 4008:24, 4009:4 names [1] - 3842:1 naming [1] - 3879:23 Naquan [3] - 3848:23, 3849:10, 3948:23 narcotics [16] - 3715:18, 3773:18, 3850:1, 3855:16, 3900:22, 3905:16, 3956:8, 3956:17, 3972:1, 3985:12, 3985:14, 3985:15, 3985:16, 3985:22, 3985:25, 3991:6 narrative [5] - 3944:19, 3946:4, 3947:10, 3949:6, 4017:16 narrow [1] - 3906:4 nature [1] - 3734:20 navigator [1] - 4021:21 Navigator [12] - 3871:23, 3873:1, 3873:8, 3873:9, 3873:12, 3877:25, 3904:21, 3905:2, 3906:16, 3959:3, 3971:17, 4022:12 **NBA**[1] - 3807:8 near [7] - 3728:20, 3872:1, 3876:15, 3882:23, 3911:6, 3918:1, 4028:10 neat [2] - 3843:25, 3949:21 necessarily [4] - 3832:4, 3876:20, 3954:24, 3955:2 necessary [1] - 4031:24 neck [6] - 3743:17, 3891:22, 3892:4, 3892:13, 3900:18, 4010:12 need [24] - 3715:6, 3715:7, 3715:14, 3715:17, 3715:18, 3715:19, 3720:21, 3725:25, 3726:8, 3728:1, 3730:22, 3816:24, 3817:19, 3829:8, 3863:14, 3866:10, 3881:21, 3884:17, 3900:7, 3907:15, 3934:16, 3934:21, 4021:21,

4021:24

needed [1] - 3849:5

needs [11] - 3730:18, 3829:6, 3883:20,

3885:21, 3897:23, 3897:24, 3898:4,

3898:5, 3920:11, 3934:15, 3977:17

4024:5 4035:7 3939:15

negative [3] - 3773:19, 3773:20, neighborhood [22] - 3716:7, 3733:24, 3735:18. 3744:20. 3744:24. 3802:21. 3856:21, 3857:1, 3864:14, 3868:24, 3872:20, 3887:10, 3891:4, 3895:16, 3911:2, 3932:21, 3939:13, 3939:23, 3941:16, 3970:7, 3975:5, 4029:14 neighborhoods [2] - 3736:18, 3882:13 neighbors [2] - 3997:1, 4032:22 neon [1] - 3980:19 **nephew** [1] - 3868:13 nerves [1] - 3925:4 nervous [1] - 4004:7 Nesto [3] - 3848:24, 3849:10, 4016:4 **NEUMAN** [59] - 3707:25, 3722:12, 3723:14, 3723:20, 3723:23, 3724:4, 3724:9, 3724:25, 3725:5, 3725:19, 3726:8, 3727:15, 3727:23, 3728:1, 3728:3, 3729:3, 3732:8, 3733:1, 3733:15, 3735:12, 3740:1, 3741:4, 3741:19, 3747:4, 3747:9, 3748:13, 3749:18, 3750:4, 3752:14, 3752:19, 3752:24, 3753:8, 3754:5, 3754:10, 3754:15, 3756:5, 3757:4, 3758:15, 3759:11, 3759:21, 3760:2, 3760:9, 3761:10, 3761:12, 3816:19, 3818:5, 3818:8, 3819:9, 3820:4, 3821:8, 3822:8, 3823:10, 3824:3, 3824:7, 3824:9, 3824:22, 3825:20, 3829:17, Neuman [20] - 3708:18, 3712:25, 3723:9, 3725:15, 3727:5, 3727:9, 3727:20, 3732:7, 3818:4, 3818:10, 3819:15, 3820:9, 3821:14, 3822:14, 3823:17, 3825:3, 3835:7, 3927:18, 3936:19, 3942:24 never [31] - 3772:4, 3772:19, 3772:21, 3773:7, 3776:24, 3791:10, 3805:1, 3805:4, 3806:9, 3807:24, 3811:4, 3825:10, 3833:23, 3966:8, 3973:2, 3975:15, 3975:16, 3975:20, 3979:5, 3979:6, 3979:8, 3980:12, 3985:14, 3985:15, 3988:2, 3993:24, 4005:23, 4014:4, 4014:5 Nevins [8] - 3740:14, 3741:13, 3746:10, 3751:10, 3842:18, 3939:2, **new** [9] - 3808:5, 3864:13, 3883:10, 3891:3, 3891:4, 3911:1, 3922:22, 3958:22, 3989:16 **NEW** [1] - 3707:1 New [23] - 3707:7, 3707:20, 3707:24, 3708:2, 3711:22, 3818:14, 3822:19, 3836:3, 3836:8, 3837:3, 3839:9, 3839:14, 3840:15, 3862:11, 3865:6, 3865:7, 3865:12, 3917:19, 3917:20, 3921:19, 3948:15, 3952:17 Newark [1] - 3931:22

next [51] - 3708:25, 3719:15, 3726:18, 3728:20, 3732:24, 3749:20, 3753:10, 3754:25, 3761:21, 3762:1, 3762:14, 3774:17, 3780:24, 3790:12, 3792:9, 3807:16, 3809:12, 3826:23, 3827:22, 3850:8. 3866:13. 3868:16. 3870:8. 3872:9. 3893:17. 3896:24. 3907:5. 3908:8. 3915:6. 3915:18. 3925:8. 3928:25, 3945:14, 3950:13, 3950:25, 3955:6, 3963:18, 3969:10, 3970:23, 3976:7, 3988:5, 3990:11, 3998:3, 4012:13, 4019:8, 4023:18, 4027:4, 4029:2, 4032:15, 4033:9 NGG [1] - 3707:4 nice [3] - 3710:18, 3959:2, 3986:23 NICHOLAS [3] - 3707:12, 3934:5, 4000:7 nickname [3] - 3758:23, 3765:8, 4008:21 nigga [1] - 3808:5 niggaz [6] - 3807:23, 3807:24, 3808:2, 3808:4, 3808:7 **night** [19] - 3753:7, 3773:25, 3774:7, 3774:13, 3775:14, 3827:7, 3894:6, 3897:8, 3903:21, 3913:5, 3916:10, 3918:10, 3918:13, 4000:2, 4000:4, 4004:21, 4032:12, 4032:21 **nights** [1] - 4018:18 Nine [4] - 3900:22, 3901:10, 3901:11, 3902:2 nine [11] - 3764:2, 3819:19, 3837:15, 3863:1, 3867:8, 3880:2, 3880:4, 3919:24, 3978:18, 3991:6, 4001:24 nine-millimeter [3] - 3863:1, 3867:8, 3919:24 nineties [1] - 3952:18 NITZE [24] - 3707:18, 3716:4, 3716:7, 3727:5, 3727:16, 3729:2, 3829:7, 3830:22, 3831:11, 3832:13, 3832:16, 3832:22, 3832:24, 3834:6, 3841:17, 3851:1, 3871:2, 3874:19, 3885:10, 3886:5, 3889:1, 3909:1, 3926:2, 3930:3 Nitze [35] - 3708:14, 3715:25, 3716:2, 3818:12, 3819:13, 3820:8, 3821:12, 3822:12, 3823:15, 3825:1, 3833:24, 3834:1, 3835:5, 3936:6, 3937:4, 3937:18, 3939:6, 3939:24, 3940:4, 3940:14, 3941:17, 3943:25, 3953:2, 3955:8, 3964:7, 3966:11, 3981:20, 3982:22, 3983:18, 4002:21, 4002:22, 4003:9, 4026:5, 4026:17, 4027:21 **nobody** [7] - 3858:24, 3923:11, 3938:25, 3961:8, 4002:5 Nobody's [1] - 3931:24 noise [1] - 3714:24 none [4] - 3732:15, 3857:18, 3932:15, 3959.8 nonsense [9] - 3838:3, 3854:2, 3854:3, 3879:14, 4005:7, 4005:12, 4029:7, 4030:8

news [1] - 3991:7

nonsensical [1] - 3975:9 normal [1] - 3826:17 north [2] - 3950:13 note [2] - 3712:5, 3844:13 noted [1] - 3837:18 notes [7] - 3844:1, 3975:19, 4015:6, 4030:16, 4031:24, 4031:25, 4032:20 nothing [22] - 3710:12, 3721:3, 3729:25, 3741:16, 3758:13, 3772:12, 3780:21, 3791:21, 3803:6, 3809:10, 3929:13, 3957:3, 3958:7, 3959:21, 3960:21, 3966:18, 3982:1, 4006:6, 4020:14, 4021:18, 4034:8 notice [2] - 3947:7, 3947:8 noticed [2] - 4025:13, 4028:12 notion [1] - 3932:3 notwithstanding [2] - 3990:7, 4032:12 November [7] - 3821:15, 3838:9, 3838:11, 3909:6, 3909:15, 3977:23, 3978:3 nowhere [1] - 3897:8 number [25] - 3717:13, 3755:8, 3806:24, 3806:25, 3823:19, 3823:20, 3823:21, 3824:11, 3844:15, 3865:1, 3865:18, 3866:3, 3869:9, 3883:10, 3884:10, 3906:5, 3906:7, 3907:25, 3908:1, 3918:12, 3920:21, 3966:4, 3983:19, 3983:20 numbers [8] - 3844:16, 3863:24, 3883:9, 3906:3, 3906:4, 3906:6, 3996:14, 3996:16 numerous [1] - 3860:19 nutshell [1] - 3993:2 Nuñez [2] - 3822:15, 3822:21 NY [1] - 3707:24 NYPD [1] - 3873:3 O o'clock [3] - 3707:9, 3753:7, 3827:7

oak [7] - 3971:10, 3971:13, 4013:25, 4014:1, 4014:2 oath [8] - 3713:15, 3714:11, 3718:13, 3759:19, 3760:5, 3760:21, 3863:9, 3928:4 obey [8] - 3836:14, 3838:14, 3838:17, 3838:21, 3839:3, 3839:5, 3840:10, 3840:13 object [6] - 3785:11, 3791:9, 3792:3, 3831:22, 3833:2, 3927:24 objected [2] - 3833:20, 3833:21 objecting [2] - 3792:1, 3810:14 objection [66] - 3721:12, 3735:1, 3739:15, 3740:6, 3740:22, 3747:4, 3747:9, 3749:18, 3750:4, 3752:14, 3752:19, 3752:24, 3753:8, 3754:21, 3756:5, 3757:4, 3757:7, 3758:15, 3759:11, 3759:21, 3760:2, 3760:9, 3768:12, 3768:14, 3771:18, 3777:1,

3777:23, 3778:2, 3779:4, 3779:20, 3780:6, 3782:10, 3782:16, 3784:18, 3784:19, 3785:1, 3785:7, 3787:5, 3788:16, 3789:11, 3790:1, 3791:3, 3791:7, 3792:8, 3793:18, 3794:5, 3794:12, 3795:1, 3800:10, 3803:19, 3806:3, 3819:4, 3819:24, 3821:3, 3821:4. 3822:3. 3823:5. 3824:20. 3825:15, 3826:4, 3841:6, 3841:7, 3989:18, 4009:1, 4015:15 objections [9] - 3793:6, 3793:11, 3817:25, 3830:9, 3830:12, 3831:7, 3832:17, 3833:17 objective [1] - 3960:23 **objectively** [1] - 3961:8 **obligation** [1] - 4027:20 obligations [1] - 3719:12 obliterated [1] - 3932:25 **observations** [1] - 3937:6 observe [1] - 3771:15 observed [2] - 3775:10, 4024:25 **observed'** [1] - 3840:17 obstructing [1] - 3838:14 obstruction [4] - 3854:20, 3854:21, 3898:15 obvious [2] - 3866:7, 3994:8 obviously [12] - 3720:14, 3844:9, 3864:1, 3869:6, 3903:2, 3910:11, 3916:2, 3923:25, 3939:3, 3943:13, 3945:14, 3982:1 occasion [5] - 3727:21, 3747:25, 3748:7, 3837:11, 3839:22 occur [1] - 3917:15 occurred [2] - 3708:11, 3896:20 occurs [2] - 4012:9, 4033:8 ocean [1] - 3808:3 October [23] - 3764:15, 3764:19, 3765:21, 3766:1, 3782:18, 3788:7, 3825:9, 3846:21, 3862:24, 3911:15, 3941:9, 3948:17, 3948:20, 3956:6, 3977:20, 3978:3, 3990:22, 3991:15, 3997:3, 4008:7, 4008:12, 4025:15, 4025:19 odd [2] - 3869:9, 3935:22 Oder [2] - 3978:14, 3979:2 **OF** [3] - 3707:1, 3707:4, 3707:12 offended [1] - 3973:2 offense [5] - 3791:13, 3832:2, 3871:4, 3876.8 offenses [2] - 3875:22 offensive [1] - 3874:10 offer [9] - 3757:21, 3757:24, 3805:23, 3819:2, 3819:22, 3821:1, 3822:1, 3824:17, 3825:13 offers [2] - 3823:3, 3841:5 office [3] - 3873:7, 3978:25, 4027:10 Officer [8] - 3822:15, 3822:21,

3840:14, 3840:21, 3873:7, 3913:12, 3914:6, 3941:21, 3946:13, 3946:20, 3947:4, 3978:7, 3978:22, 3979:4, 3979:19, 3980:10, 3980:11, 3983:13, 4014:22, 4015:10, 4015:12, 4024:24 officer's [2] - 3840:18, 3941:24 officers [6] - 3818:14, 3818:16, 3860:11, 3907:13, 3949:20, 3981:4 officials [1] - 3981:5 offshore [1] - 3959:20 often [7] - 3735:13, 3769:1, 3939:22, 3952:24, 3981:24, 4001:16, 4001:18 old [8] - 3733:18, 3733:20, 3736:13, 3737:25, 3764:1, 3773:12, 3773:15, 3891:25 old] [1] - 3837:15 older [7] - 3734:22, 3856:21, 3891:18, 3897:7, 3900:6, 3953:6, 3962:22 Olmstead [5] - 3782:8, 3795:6, 3868:13, 3881:24, 3957:25 Olmstead's [2] - 3862:3, 4025:7 Omar [4] - 4029:9, 4029:10, 4030:4, 4030:7 omit [1] - 3729:11 once [7] - 3709:17, 3714:19, 3715:16, 3749:24, 3876:6, 3887:3, 4015:25 one [145] - 3712:24, 3715:9, 3715:11, 3716:9, 3717:13, 3721:17, 3722:23, 3724:9, 3727:21, 3732:2, 3737:15, 3740:1, 3741:4, 3743:2, 3747:25, 3748:6, 3761:10, 3767:20, 3777:22, 3801:11, 3807:25, 3816:23, 3819:19, 3821:16, 3826:24, 3830:4, 3835:1, 3837:14, 3839:10, 3843:23, 3846:17, 3854:17, 3856:3, 3856:7, 3857:1, 3858:19, 3858:20, 3861:9, 3862:12, 3867:6, 3867:7, 3867:10, 3868:20, 3869:10, 3872:13, 3873:21, 3876:2, 3878:18, 3878:19, 3878:24, 3880:5, 3880:6, 3880:7, 3881:3, 3881:6, 3882:1, 3882:18, 3883:8, 3883:12, 3883:22, 3885:17, 3887:21, 3887:22, 3887:24, 3887:25, 3888:1, 3889:20, 3892:8, 3892:15, 3894:16, 3894:17, 3894:21, 3895:11, 3895:19, 3897:7, 3903:9, 3907:24, 3909:20, 3911:10, 3911:21, 3912:16, 3915:4, 3915:6, 3915:18, 3915:21, 3918:12, 3919:5, 3919:16, 3920:3, 3922:17, 3922:18, 3923:12, 3926:25, 3935:16, 3936:2, 3937:3, 3937:13, 3941:17, 3942:24, 3943:5, 3943:7, 3943:11, 3943:14, 3943:16, 3947:15, 3950:6, 3953:21, 3955:12, 3955:17, 3958:15, 3959:12, 3959:14, 3959:15, 3961:14, 3964:5, 3964:20, 3966:4, 3979:22, 3984:8, 3984:17, 3986:6, 3987:22, 3995:25, 3997:20, 3997:24, 4001:14, 4002:5, 4005:18, 4008:4, 4008:8, 4010:15,

3839:9, 3839:14, 3839:23, 3840:1,

3911:16, 3911:18, 3912:5, 3912:8,

**officer** [27] - 3743:2, 3743:4, 3837:3,

4015:4, 4021:22

4012:3, 4013:7, 4022:4, 4022:8, 3988:5, 3990:11, 3998:3, 4012:21, ought [3] - 3711:4, 3721:8, 3729:4 4022:20, 4023:6, 4024:11, 4025:5, Ouk [5] - 3911:16, 3911:18, 3912:5, 4018:13, 4019:7, 4019:8, 4023:18, 4025:14 3912:8. 4021:22 4033.9 One [2] - 3845:20, 3939:25 pages [2] - 3844:15, 3882:2 ounces [1] - 3952:15 one-hour [2] - 3816:23, 3826:24 outline [1] - 3889:9 paid [2] - 3959:5, 4021:17 one-plus [1] - 3716:9 painted [2] - 3883:1, 3946:9 outlined [1] - 3718:19 ones [5] - 3768:20, 3921:22, 3984:10, outside [18] - 3712:16, 3815:19, paints [2] - 3886:25, 3931:3 3984:11, 3992:8 3827:3, 3865:6, 3866:15, 3878:3, pant [1] - 3918:20 **000000** [1] - 4034:14 3885:5, 3885:12, 3893:13, 3894:8, paper [3] - 3816:4, 3981:17, 3982:7 oops [1] - 3924:13 3897:6, 3913:11, 3933:23, 3942:19, paperwork [2] - 3906:24, 3906:25 open [24] - 3722:17, 3722:25, 3724:23, 3948:18, 3999:17, 4029:2, 4034:3 paralegal [1] - 3708:18 3724:24, 3726:14, 3728:5, 3755:1, outskirts [2] - 3865:23, 3949:2 parallel [1] - 3994:25 3762:8, 3778:1, 3793:1, 3812:11, overheard [1] - 3822:21 paraphernalia [1] - 3980:1 3815:19, 3827:3, 3829:3, 3857:2, overriding [1] - 3987:4 parents [1] - 3862:18 3878:4, 3904:12, 3933:23, 3934:4, overruled [14] - 3752:25, 3759:22, park [4] - 3778:24, 3783:18, 3898:21 3760:3, 3779:23, 3782:11, 3785:12, 3980:20, 3999:17, 4000:6, 4034:3 Park [7] - 3820:17, 3820:18, 3971:8, opened [5] - 3730:1, 3754:2, 3754:3, 3787:6, 3792:8, 3793:19, 3794:6, 3971:9, 3971:11, 3971:12, 4013:25 3942:25, 3980:18 3795:13, 3800:13, 3803:20, 4015:16 parked [2] - 3776:12, 3783:19 opening [6] - 3722:18, 3845:11, Overruled [4] - 3747:10, 3750:5, parking [1] - 3880:10 3848:16, 3923:4, 3928:11, 3936:4 3758:16, 4009:2 Parole [2] - 3837:5, 3839:16 opens [1] - 3724:7 overview [1] - 3861:8 parole [18] - 3723:19, 3734:10, operated [1] - 3926:4 overwhelming [6] - 3843:19, 3864:18, 3760:19, 3766:5, 3766:12, 3766:13, operates [1] - 4002:12 3874:1, 3933:15, 4026:14 3837:3, 3837:6, 3839:14, 3839:16, operating [1] - 3716:9 overwhelmingly [1] - 3887:15 3839:23, 3873:7, 3912:10, 3929:1, Operation [2] - 3881:20, 4025:6 owed [1] - 3822:22 3977:4, 3979:24 operation [13] - 3793:17, 3793:23, own [33] - 3835:11, 3848:17, 3849:4, Part [1] - 3939:25 3861:12, 3866:19, 3881:7, 3881:18, 3849:7, 3853:15, 3858:2, 3861:4, part [33] - 3719:11, 3745:9, 3745:18, 3881:22, 3901:24, 3921:13, 3926:3, 3868:2, 3875:22, 3876:3, 3877:14, 3758:1, 3758:2, 3767:3, 3798:7, 3957:8, 3991:11, 4002:11 3877:15, 3882:20, 3891:20, 3900:6, 3813:22, 3839:12, 3842:4, 3844:2, 3931:4, 3931:9, 3935:17, 3958:16. operations [4] - 3851:2, 3852:19, 3849:6, 3851:24, 3852:2, 3865:22, 3970:16, 3984:7, 3986:10, 3992:10, 3861:3, 4021:9 3865:24, 3869:25, 3876:12, 3883:19, opportunity [4] - 3713:9, 3936:3, 3992:11, 3995:18, 3997:5, 4001:20, 3884:4, 3909:20, 3915:13, 3923:10, 4002:21, 4010:8, 4014:23, 4015:23, 3973:5, 4000:1 3944:2, 3953:8, 3953:19, 3981:9, 4029:21, 4030:5 oppose [2] - 3830:25, 3991:20 4012:3, 4012:4, 4012:5, 4013:2, owned [2] - 3773:6, 3970:23 opposes [1] - 3987:6 4014:17 owner [4] - 3837:16, 3837:19, opposing [2] - 3990:2, 3990:4 participate [1] - 3880:19 opposite [8] - 3947:11, 3961:12, 3839:25, 3957:11 participated [3] - 3846:7, 3866:4, owner's [2] - 3837:14, 3839:24 3979:13, 3993:5, 3997:10, 3997:11, 4010:1 owns [2] - 3958:24, 3972:5 participating [5] - 3791:11, 3794:3, opposition [1] - 3990:8 3794:10, 3833:1, 3836:23 order [15] - 3768:11, 3835:8, 3836:14, participation [1] - 3846:10 3838:14, 3838:17, 3838:21, 3839:3, particular [20] - 3767:4, 3830:23, 3839:5, 3840:13, 3845:4, 3846:15, 3832:9, 3844:5, 3844:6, 3844:18, P.C [1] - 3707:23 3875:14, 3890:6, 3892:15, 3956:21 3866:15, 3952:12, 3956:2, 3964:16, **p.m** [2] - 3822:18, 3822:20 ordered [4] - 3767:15, 3768:9, 3971:18, 3973:10, 3984:24, 3984:25, Pac [1] - 3926:20 3768:10, 3934:13 3994:1, 4023:6 pack [1] - 4027:3 orders [2] - 3772:17, 3840:20 parties [10] - 3728:23, 3774:12, Pack [5] - 3891:18, 3895:13, 3896:2, 3818:23, 3819:1, 3823:2, 3824:16, organization [24] - 3758:14, 3789:10, 3951:4, 4029:4 3825:13, 3841:13, 3924:24, 3925:5 3830:13, 3836:17, 3837:2, 3838:6, package [2] - 3976:1, 4016:19 3845:16, 3846:14, 3846:22, 3846:24, partner [1] - 3852:24 page [49] - 3722:13, 3726:18, 3750:9, 3853:23, 3863:11, 3863:15, 3884:22, parts [4] - 3924:6, 3972:15, 3973:1, 3753:10, 3754:25, 3774:17, 3780:24, 3921:5, 3932:11, 3933:11, 3956:17, 4013:7 3790:12, 3792:9, 3807:16, 3809:12, 3985:13, 3991:2, 4002:13, 4016:3, party [1] - 3774:15 3827:13, 3828:11, 3849:4, 3850:8, 4019:6, 4026:2 partying [1] - 3779:1 3851:14, 3870:8, 3882:1, 3888:12, pass [3] - 3862:18, 3874:13, 3997:17 organizations [1] - 3932:4 3891:14, 3908:8, 3925:8, 3936:22, orient [2] - 3847:19, 3848:12 passed [3] - 3739:5, 3749:8, 3886:22 3945:1, 3945:2, 3945:12, 3945:13, orienting [1] - 3725:12 passenger [4] - 3776:14, 3783:16, 3945:14, 3946:15, 3947:13, 3947:15, origin [1] - 3994:9 3783:22, 3912:4 3950:25, 3963:11, 3963:15, 3963:18, original [1] - 3713:3 past [4] - 3722:3, 3894:6, 3999:19, 3964:21, 3965:3, 3965:9, 3976:13, otherwise [1] - 3808:7 4032:13

pat [1] - 3924:19 paths [2] - 3855:4 patient [1] - 4030:14 pattern [6] - 3845:15, 3846:11, 3846:13, 3875:3, 3875:19, 3880:20 Paul [14] - 3708:14, 3742:1, 3807:8, 3807:14, 3818:11, 3819:13, 3820:8, 3821:12, 3822:12, 3823:15, 3825:1, 3835:5, 3844:22, 4000:21 PAUL [44] - 3707:19, 3716:14, 3722:11, 3723:4, 3723:8, 3723:21, 3723:25, 3724:5, 3725:3, 3725:8, 3725:10, 3726:2, 3732:10, 3735:1, 3739:15, 3740:6, 3740:22, 3741:21, 3741:23, 3748:16, 3751:1, 3752:15, 3754:3, 3754:8, 3754:13, 3754:16, 3754:20, 3754:24, 3755:2, 3755:4, 3761:8, 4000:9, 4000:13, 4000:16, 4000:25, 4001:2, 4001:3, 4001:6, 4009:3, 4013:1, 4015:17, 4024:1, 4035:9, 4035:20 pause [6] - 3715:2, 3716:17, 3726:16, 3806:2, 3866:8, 3881:19 Pause [15] - 3728:7, 3740:3, 3761:11, 3761:17, 3761:25, 3762:7, 3762:11, 3829:5, 3829:13, 3829:16, 3829:19, 3829:24, 3834:21, 3999:24, 4000:14 **pay** [7] - 3822:23, 3901:22, 3944:15, 3950:17, 3959:7, 4001:24, 4010:23 paying [4] - 3780:11, 3869:23, 3901:20, 4030:17 payment [1] - 3957:5 payments [3] - 3957:9, 3957:10, 3957:12 pays [2] - 3858:15, 3958:7 pee [1] - 3872:8 peephole [2] - 3886:25, 3887:13 penalties [1] - 3836:9 penalty [1] - 3821:21 people [220] - 3740:15, 3743:20, 3745:2, 3757:13, 3758:5, 3758:20, 3771:16, 3776:13, 3778:25, 3779:1, 3787:13, 3787:23, 3794:11, 3794:21, 3797:17, 3797:23, 3800:2, 3801:1, 3801:24, 3802:11, 3802:21, 3803:15, 3803:22, 3804:17, 3804:23, 3805:2, 3810:9, 3843:3, 3843:4, 3843:5, 3847:3, 3847:7, 3848:24, 3849:8, 3849:18, 3852:3, 3853:21, 3856:12, 3858:6, 3858:25, 3860:13, 3860:16, 3860:24, 3861:5, 3861:7, 3861:11, 3861:18, 3861:23, 3863:25, 3864:17, 3866:20, 3867:21, 3868:1, 3868:3, 3869:19, 3871:6, 3871:11, 3871:18, 3874:22, 3877:17, 3881:23, 3882:9, 3882:14, 3882:15, 3882:17, 3884:17, 3884:18, 3884:24, 3885:1, 3885:14, 3887:12, 3892:2, 3895:11, 3897:9, 3898:18, 3903:8, 3907:11, 3909:19, 3909:24, 3912:23, 3920:3, 3920:8,

3920:22, 3921:3, 3921:4, 3921:5, 3921:7, 3921:9, 3921:10, 3921:22, 3923:9, 3923:12, 3925:4, 3926:20, 3926:22, 3927:13, 3928:25, 3929:1, 3930:6, 3931:8, 3931:11, 3931:16, 3931:19, 3932:19, 3932:21, 3933:4, 3933:7, 3933:9, 3935:17, 3935:18, 3936:13, 3936:15, 3945:23, 3946:3, 3951:21, 3951:24, 3953:1, 3954:2, 3954:3, 3954:6, 3961:24, 3966:16, 3973:24, 3976:5, 3977:11, 3977:13, 3977:17, 3978:10, 3981:14, 3981:15, 3981:18, 3981:19, 3981:23, 3982:4, 3982:8, 3982:9, 3982:11, 3982:14, 3983:8, 3986:17, 3986:21, 3987:20, 3992:3, 3992:4, 3992:18, 3992:24, 3993:9, 3993:10, 3993:11, 3993:12, 3993:15, 3993:18, 3993:21, 3994:21, 3994:23, 3995:1, 3995:3, 3995:8, 3995:11, 3995:12, 3995:13, 3995:15, 3995:16, 3995:20, 3996:11, 3996:13, 3996:16, 3996:17, 3996:24, 3997:14, 3997:15, 3999:4, 4001:19, 4001:21, 4001:22, 4001:23, 4002:7, 4002:8, 4002:9, 4002:13, 4003:2, 4003:3, 4004:21, 4004:22, 4006:12, 4006:13, 4006:17, 4007:12, 4007:22, 4017:20, 4018:6, 4020:3, 4020:15, 4020:23, 4024:20, 4025:10, 4028:9, 4029:19, 4030:22, 4031:1 people's [2] - 3843:9, 4004:19 per [4] - 3769:3, 3769:4 perfect [2] - 3857:2, 3886:8 perfectly [6] - 3892:12, 3894:2, 3916:2, 3916:5, 4026:18, 4026:19 perhaps [5] - 3729:10, 3906:13, 3928:18, 4003:6, 4015:13 perimeter [2] - 3948:22, 3949:4 period [37] - 3737:11, 3737:12, 3737:21, 3742:13, 3765:25, 3772:9, 3773:17, 3795:11, 3804:5, 3816:23, 3823:23, 3848:13, 3848:18, 3849:11, 3849:16, 3851:4, 3852:6, 3852:8, 3854:11, 3861:1, 3867:20, 3867:22, 3867:23, 3868:8, 3881:12, 3909:22, 3912:19, 3914:5, 3918:14, 3918:25, 3937:18, 3945:5, 3949:10, 3990:12, 3996:21, 4016:8 periods [4] - 3768:16, 3864:5, 4003:20, 4006:14 perjurious [1] - 3713:17 perjury [6] - 3713:16, 3717:15, 3729:5, 3760:22, 3760:25, 3761:5 perks [1] - 3768:21 **Perks** [7] - 3769:5, 3770:6, 3770:7, 3770:15, 3771:10, 3939:21, 4021:12 permissible [1] - 3722:22 permission [3] - 3806:18, 3813:25, 4011:23 permit [1] - 4032:13

permitted [2] - 3754:14, 3979:18 Perry [6] - 3905:25, 3916:13, 3916:20, 3917:12, 3917:16, 3939:11 person [41] - 3741:3, 3751:8, 3768:5, 3860:18, 3860:21, 3880:19, 3881:3, 3885:24, 3886:12, 3914:8, 3916:6, 3922:17, 3922:18, 3928:10, 3931:2, 3937:6, 3940:1, 3940:13, 3955:17, 3959:24, 3959:25, 3961:6, 3961:18, 3973:10, 3973:12, 3973:13, 3973:15, 3973:21, 3974:2, 3974:5, 3975:25, 3983:6, 3996:12, 4001:12, 4024:23, 4024:25, 4026:24, 4027:2 person's [1] - 3981:1 personal [3] - 3857:16, 3857:23, 3879:11 personally [1] - 3814:14 personnel [5] - 3847:6, 3851:24, 3856:13, 3909:23, 3927:4 persons [1] - 3715:12 Pete [1] - 3825:6 Peterson [1] - 3931:21 petition [1] - 3731:4 Ph.D [1] - 3931:24 phone [42] - 3755:8, 3779:12, 3863:23, 3863:24, 3864:1, 3864:2, 3880:24, 3882:22, 3898:21, 3898:22, 3905:24, 3906:11, 3907:22, 3907:23, 3907:25, 3908:4, 3916:9, 3916:15, 3916:22, 3917:21, 3917:22, 3918:1, 3924:8, 3932:23, 3939:16, 3955:9, 3955:11, 3983:15, 3984:7, 3996:9, 3996:10, 3996:11, 3996:13, 3996:14, 3996:15, 4013:11, 4022:13, 4022:14, 4024:12 phones [1] - 3983:18 phony [1] - 3913:3 photo [4] - 3848:5, 3892:24, 3893:2, 3942:17 photograph [11] - 3896:24, 3941:17, 3941:18, 3941:19, 3941:21, 3941:25, 3942:8, 3942:11, 3942:15, 3972:4 photographs [3] - 3841:19, 3894:20, 3926:21 photos [2] - 3905:18, 3924:12 phrased [1] - 3834:1 physical [8] - 3736:25, 3738:5, 3926:14, 3926:24, 3954:3, 3954:4, 3960:18, 4007:20 pick [10] - 3747:5, 3777:10, 3778:17, 3848:7, 3883:13, 3892:23, 3893:1, 3905:22, 4004:23, 4025:10 picked [7] - 3748:24, 3777:12, 3778:18, 3778:20, 3848:5, 3898:19, 4022:8 picks [2] - 3774:15, 3972:4 pickup [4] - 3890:15, 3890:19, 3897:14, 3905:7 picture [12] - 3808:10, 3842:8, 3862:10, 3892:14, 3914:25, 3938:15, 3946:9, 3949:7, 3949:21, 3950:21,

3972:8, 3972:11 pictures [3] - 3878:25, 3906:1, piece [6] - 3874:16, 3935:20, 3964:16, 3982:7, 4001:12, 4014:3 pieces [6] - 3816:4, 3954:15, 3955:23, 3956:1, 3960:25, 3981:17 pin [1] - 4011:19 pinging [1] - 3939:16 pissed [1] - 3804:15 pistol [4] - 3746:6, 3849:24, 3859:24, 3860:1 **pistol-whip** [1] - 3746:6 pistols [1] - 4007:24 place [23] - 3723:6, 3753:3, 3754:14, 3763:10, 3768:22, 3771:24, 3772:1, 3775:5, 3840:6, 3853:22, 3857:22, 3867:17, 3874:23, 3878:2, 3883:8, 3898:5, 3917:20, 3928:19, 3937:16, 3939:21, 3950:1, 4021:18, 4032:8 placed [1] - 3728:25 places [6] - 3842:25, 3870:5, 3946:14, 3973:21, 4021:15 plan [3] - 3831:2, 3833:5, 3855:3 planet [2] - 3921:18, 3997:16 planned [3] - 3929:6, 3936:7, 3970:15 planted [2] - 3979:4, 3979:25 plastic [1] - 3839:11 plate [3] - 3801:19, 4003:24 plausible [1] - 3926:16 play [15] - 3771:14, 3829:8, 3866:11, 3869:25, 3870:4, 3885:4, 3885:17, 3886:3, 3889:3, 3912:17, 3913:9, 3913:13, 3915:9, 3915:17, 3940:2 played [9] - 3847:3, 3861:7, 3864:8, 3887:10, 3937:4, 3938:17, 3939:24, 3940:10. 4003:9 player [1] - 3807:8 playing [5] - 3773:5, 3888:7, 3962:23, 3963:4, 4020:13 plays [7] - 3874:18, 3885:9, 3886:4, 3910:16, 3912:20, 3915:10, 3930:2 Plaza [2] - 3707:20, 3708:1 **plea** [14] - 3712:16, 3713:3, 3713:5, 3717:16, 3717:17, 3717:19, 3717:21, 3717:22, 3787:16, 3787:20, 3834:15, 3834:17, 3835:16, 3923:17 pleaded [8] - 3712:5, 3714:2, 3718:4, 3794:3, 3794:9, 3833:1, 3834:4, 4005:10 pleading [1] - 3891:19 pleads [5] - 3848:9, 3853:14, 3891:17, 3977:21, 3977:22 pled [24] - 3764:13, 3767:21, 3767:22, 3782:14. 3787:22. 3788:9. 3788:13. 3788:18, 3788:19, 3788:20, 3788:24, 3788:25, 3789:10, 3791:10, 3793:23, 3794:18, 3794:19, 3795:9, 3810:24, 3831:13, 3835:24, 3881:15, 3923:22, 3980:3

plenty [4] - 3711:2, 4022:22, 4022:24, 4022:25 plot [1] - 4009:6 **plus** [4] - 3716:7, 3716:9, 3734:10, 3760:19 pm [4] - 4025:20, 4025:23, 4032:13, 4032:15 pocket [3] - 3891:22, 3892:3, 4022:7 pockets [1] - 3740:21 point [65] - 3715:4, 3715:20, 3725:16, 3730:12, 3765:16, 3770:11, 3785:3, 3787:12, 3791:19, 3795:23, 3827:7, 3828:2, 3833:6, 3835:19, 3844:2, 3853:21, 3856:19, 3857:11, 3859:7, 3872:18, 3873:23, 3874:9, 3893:20, 3894:12, 3897:5, 3897:7, 3907:3, 3910:1, 3916:13, 3918:18, 3924:18, 3926:11, 3930:4, 3930:14, 3930:23, 3931:13, 3939:6, 3953:23, 3955:1, 3955:11, 3959:12, 3962:19, 3966:1, 3967:1, 3968:16, 3969:5, 3974:9, 3975:18, 3976:9, 3980:7, 3980:15, 3980:21, 3987:7, 3987:22, 3989:22, 3990:17, 4013:22, 4020:7, 4022:4, 4022:5, 4025:5, 4027:8, 4032:7 pointed [3] - 3770:21, 3811:23, 3966:11 pointing [2] - 3937:12, 3950:16 points [4] - 3832:16, 3920:16, 3927:5, 3937:14 poisoned [1] - 3933:8 poisons [1] - 3931:19 Polaroid [2] - 3942:9, 3942:17 pole [2] - 3917:18, 3918:12 poles [1] - 3916:12 police [54] - 3739:17, 3741:14, 3746:7, 3746:17, 3747:15, 3748:6, 3748:20, 3749:22, 3751:6, 3818:16, 3837:13, 3837:18, 3847:23, 3872:14, 3872:17, 3873:8, 3888:8, 3898:8, 3898:12, 3907:10, 3911:25, 3914:6, 3946:13, 3946:20, 3947:3, 3949:20, 3951:6, 3955:15, 3957:15, 3957:21, 3962:6, 3967:12, 3968:1, 3968:5, 3971:7, 3971:8, 3971:11, 3974:15, 3978:16, 3979:22, 3979:23, 3979:25, 3983:12, 3984:6, 3984:8, 3984:10, 3984:13, 3997:10, 4002:14, 4008:4, 4017:6, 4022:16, 4025:21 Police [1] - 3818:14 poor [1] - 4003:11 portion [2] - 3856:3, 3916:4 portions [1] - 3831:22 position [24] - 3719:8, 3721:14, 3722:4, 3722:21, 3723:1, 3723:3, 3724:14, 3730:12, 3730:15, 3754:13, 3758:20, 3758:22, 3758:23, 3758:24, 3759:25, 3817:14, 3830:14, 3854:25, 3859:10, 3889:12, 3921:3, 3937:22, 3984:6, 4020:8

positions [1] - 3855:23 positive [9] - 3771:23, 3911:1, 3929:5, 3930:19, 3931:7, 3931:20, 3932:3, 3932:5. 3933:3 possess [2] - 3919:18, 3920:4 possession [22] - 3821:19, 3835:17, 3836:16, 3837:1, 3837:8, 3837:21, 3838:5, 3838:10, 3838:12, 3838:21, 3838:23, 3838:25, 3839:8, 3840:6, 3853:15, 3887:17, 3919:17, 3919:25, 3920:5, 3920:6, 3960:24, 3978:14 possibilities [2] - 3827:23, 3827:24 possibility [7] - 3712:6, 3717:5, 3717:24, 3721:11, 3723:18, 3760:19, 3830:25 possible [8] - 3718:2, 3718:18, 3935:25, 3954:12, 4020:22, 4020:23, 4020:24 possibly [5] - 3730:1, 3731:3, 3796:2, 3906:10, 3906:21 post [1] - 3977:15 posted [1] - 3949:16 poster [2] - 3894:21, 3894:22 posters [2] - 3894:13, 3894:15 pot [1] - 3849:24 potential [2] - 3712:15, 3796:17 potentially [2] - 3923:19, 3940:20 pounds [1] - 3820:23 powder[1] - 3892:11 Power [7] - 3978:8, 3979:9, 3979:10, 3980:16, 3980:23, 4015:4 power [17] - 3843:8, 3868:21, 3884:24, 3886:18, 3936:12, 3976:3, 3976:4, 3994:15, 3994:18, 3994:23, 3995:1, 3995:3, 3995:14, 3995:19, 3995:20, 3997:16, 4031:6 powerful [10] - 3851:22, 3852:11, 3856:22, 3877:24, 3878:12, 3886:20, 3920:25, 4014:3, 4017:1 powerfully [1] - 4007:21 practical [1] - 3936:1 precinct [10] - 3822:21, 3892:23, 3951:15, 3952:2, 3952:4, 3952:10, 3953:16, 3954:23, 3954:25, 3955:6 Precinct [3] - 3848:4, 3972:3 predicate [1] - 3717:22 predicting [1] - 3727:21 pregnant [2] - 3951:9, 3954:10 prepared [3] - 3789:1, 3789:17, preparing [1] - 3979:16 preposterous [1] - 3861:24 prerogative [1] - 3710:9 presence [8] - 3815:19, 3827:3, 3933:23, 3951:13, 3968:1, 3968:6, 3999:17, 4034:3 present [13] - 3708:23, 3708:24, 3716:23, 3741:1, 3762:8, 3762:12, 3796:10, 3796:12, 3796:14, 3829:3, 3834:22, 3837:18, 3976:2

proven [7] - 3865:25, 3880:21, 3881:4, presentation [1] - 3841:14 proceedings [11] - 3712:12, 3715:2, presented [3] - 3943:7, 3956:18, 3716:17, 3726:16, 3728:7, 3730:7, 3887:15, 3908:6, 3909:3 3740:3, 3829:22, 3948:16, 3999:24, proves [5] - 3854:2, 3919:7, 3933:16, 4000:14 3953:24. 3971:13 **Presentence** [1] - 3831:23 presentence [9] - 3788:25, 3789:3, Proceedings [1] - 3708:4 provide [6] - 3712:22, 3844:14, 3789:4, 3789:6, 3789:9, 3789:17, proceeds [2] - 3857:11, 3900:23 3863:15, 3897:24, 3983:25, 3984:15 3789:21, 3790:5, 3790:7 process [8] - 3760:8, 3912:5, 3981:10, provided [2] - 3856:5, 3897:21 presenting [1] - 3992:2 3982:21, 3989:8, 3992:1, 3993:5, provides [5] - 3851:24, 3866:17, presently [1] - 3734:11 3994:13 3870:7, 3881:14, 3897:5 presents [4] - 3928:3, 3975:14, produced [3] - 3708:5, 3989:11, **providing** [2] - 3715:12, 3869:24 3975:21, 3975:22 4023:3 proving [1] - 3985:5 product [1] - 3861:5 presiding [1] - 3951:12 **PSR** [14] - 3789:25, 3791:14, 3791:23, press [1] - 3886:3 proffer [6] - 3727:19, 3820:10, 3791:25, 3792:2, 3793:5, 3793:16, 3820:14, 3820:20, 3825:4, 3825:8 3793:24, 3810:14, 3830:9, 3832:3, **pressure** [1] - 3992:18 proffering [1] - 3991:14 3832:17, 3833:18 pressured [1] - 4019:2 proffers [3] - 3990:21, 4019:24 public [2] - 3959:23, 3990:24 presumably [1] - 4012:14 publish [1] - 3806:18 pretend [1] - 3981:16 **profits** [3] - 3952:25, 3961:23 program [3] - 3978:17, 3979:1, puffing [1] - 3859:15 **pretty** [4] - 3720:24, 3849:13, 3929:17, 4014:18 **pull** [6] - 3844:12, 3898:11, 3906:1, 3991:7 **prohibited** [1] - 3840:6 3963:13, 3965:25, 4026:24 prevent [1] - 3983:24 project [10] - 3746:15, 3833:13, pulled [6] - 3740:19, 3741:14, previous [2] - 3727:12, 3919:19 3858:7, 3901:3, 3929:22, 3949:4, 3743:18, 3855:3, 3926:19, 3963:17 previously [1] - 4031:25 3996:2, 3996:19, 4025:25, 4028:8 pulling [1] - 4014:13 primarily [2] - 3847:9, 3864:20 Project [4] - 3885:18, 3916:1, 3939:25, pulls [2] - 3890:19, 3891:21 prime [1] - 3841:21 4003:10 punched [2] - 3738:23, 3738:24 principles [5] - 3803:2, 3803:3, projector [1] - 3769:16 purchase [1] - 4021:5 3808:1, 3810:4, 4005:13 Projects [3] - 3763:14, 3772:3, purchased [1] - 3882:3 print [1] - 4001:15 3842:24 purpose [4] - 3889:11, 3899:11, prints [3] - 4024:4, 4024:5 projects [7] - 3772:12, 3772:14, 3965:11, 3979:16 **prison** [43] - 3714:3, 3836:12, 3836:17, 3881:12, 3918:2, 3931:22, 3940:13, purposes [1] - 3847:2 3836:20, 3838:19, 3839:6, 3840:8, 3944:10 purse [2] - 3888:6, 3920:10 3840:10, 3840:25, 3848:10, 3851:22, promise [3] - 3842:17, 3977:23, 3853:24, 3854:6, 3854:9, 3854:15, pursuant [3] - 3717:18, 3825:23, 4005:23 3855:2, 3855:14, 3867:11, 3876:10, 3986.9 promote [7] - 3873:25, 3874:3, 3881:17, 3881:19, 3890:13, 3901:5, pushed [1] - 3882:13 3919:22, 3923:19, 3924:14, 3928:10, 3874:12, 3874:13, 3931:9, 3933:4, pushes [1] - 3868:6 3981:4 3928:15, 3928:17, 3930:16, 3930:23, put [65] - 3714:24, 3719:17, 3721:21, proof [17] - 3845:18, 3866:17, 3874:1, 3963:7, 3964:4, 3977:6, 3978:18, 3726:4, 3726:5, 3743:17, 3748:24, 3986:10, 3989:12, 3994:11, 3999:10, 3920:5, 3927:25, 3953:24, 3953:25, 3769:10, 3791:15, 3802:16, 3808:5, 3959:4, 3975:25, 3983:25, 3984:12, 4003:16, 4003:19, 4003:25 3808:9, 3812:3, 3812:6, 3812:9, 3984:25, 3985:1, 3993:1, 3994:10, prisons [2] - 3855:25, 3856:8 3825:25, 3842:16, 3847:21, 3852:12, 3997:11, 4024:18 **privilege** [1] - 3719:7 3853:25, 3856:15, 3857:9, 3857:16, propose [1] - 3832:7 pro [1] - 3855:11 3858:1, 3858:3, 3860:16, 3861:13, proposed [1] - 3997:21 3867:25, 3868:25, 3869:9, 3890:6, probation [15] - 3951:8, 3977:23, prosecute [2] - 3717:20, 3981:11 3893:23, 3897:18, 3901:20, 3914:7, 3977:24, 3978:7, 3978:22, 3979:4, prosecuted [1] - 3997:18 3916:3, 3916:22, 3917:7, 3917:8, 3979:24, 3980:10, 3980:11, 3981:4, 4014:22, 4014:24, 4015:10, 4015:11 prosecution [8] - 3712:6, 3713:16, 3917:21, 3918:22, 3921:1, 3922:21, 3717:15, 3717:19, 3729:18, 3981:8, 3923:19, 3923:20, 3927:23, 3929:12, Probation [2] - 3980:2, 4015:4 3983.4 problem [17] - 3721:15, 3729:14, 3932:16, 3932:25, 3941:18, 3941:19, 3942:16, 3944:9, 3945:1, 3950:2, prosecutors [5] - 3957:18, 3987:11, 3822:22, 3826:20, 3834:4, 3868:15, 3987:17, 3992:6, 3992:15 3972:15, 3974:21, 3988:1, 4011:5, 3871:14, 3874:10, 3877:8, 3877:12, protect [2] - 3757:18, 4017:11 4017:16, 4017:19, 4021:9, 4027:4, 3877:18, 3884:17, 3963:12, 3965:20, protecting [2] - 4013:16, 4026:2 4031:8 problems [12] - 3736:17, 3736:19, protection [1] - 3757:22 puts [8] - 3871:18, 3886:25, 3891:22, 3916:16, 3928:2, 3939:7, 3989:10, 3736:21, 3868:18, 3868:23, 3869:4, **prove** [15] - 3843:13, 3845:4, 3845:18, 4004:12 3876:22, 3883:24, 3883:25, 3884:2, 3855:15, 3927:22, 3943:8, 3960:11, putting [6] - 3817:10, 3829:8, 3869:23, 3971:6, 3971:19, 3972:13, 3984:7, 3873:17, 3911:2, 3992:3 4023:5, 4023:9, 4025:3, 4030:1 **procedure** [1] - 3892:25 proved [8] - 3864:24, 3865:16, procedures [1] - 3898:18 3880:12, 3880:17, 3889:6, 3999:8, proceed [3] - 3728:16, 4000:8, 4031:13, 4031:14 4000:24

## Q

qualify [2] - 3835:8, 3835:14 Quan [2] - 3853:17, 4016:4 quantities [2] - 3882:3, 3883:15 quest [1] - 3990:19 QUESTION [10] - 3945:19, 3947:24, 3969:1, 3969:3, 3969:16, 4018:14, 4019:10, 4019:14, 4019:16, 4019:20 questioned [1] - 3949:24 questioning [1] - 3884:7 questions [23] - 3722:18, 3741:19, 3742:3, 3749:15, 3761:8, 3761:12, 3781:4, 3811:18, 3811:20, 3812:1, 3812:21, 3812:22, 3812:24, 3830:6, 3831:21, 3869:14, 3922:1, 3924:23, 3946:18, 3951:18, 3978:19, 3980:9, 3997.21 quick [1] - 3934:14 quickly [2] - 3937:2, 3991:15

### R

quite [3] - 3716:12, 3827:5, 4030:13

3868:1

quote [4] - 3822:21, 3822:24, 3858:22,

R-O-B-I-N-S-O-N [1] - 3733:12 **Ra** [19] - 3804:2, 3856:6, 3863:17, 3868:17, 3869:18, 3883:23, 3903:7, 3904:12, 3911:9, 3944:24, 3945:16, 3945:22, 3945:25, 3948:4, 3949:15, 3955:9, 3955:10, 3958:10 **Ra's** [6] - 3944:25, 3945:25, 3948:7, 3948:8, 3948:9, 3948:10 racing [1] - 3848:10 racketeer [1] - 3931:18 racketeer's [1] - 3957:22 racketeering [31] - 3712:15, 3717:21, 3845:11, 3845:12, 3845:13, 3845:14, 3845:20, 3846:11, 3875:3, 3875:6, 3875:15, 3875:18, 3876:7, 3880:14, 3880:17, 3880:20, 3889:10, 3902:9, 3909:2, 3909:11, 3919:8, 3919:9, 3919:12, 3919:15, 3944:12, 3946:25, 3948:9, 3949:21, 3957:20, 4005:9 Racketeering [10] - 3871:4, 3875:4, 3876:3, 3880:11, 3881:6, 3881:8, 3887:14, 3900:20, 3901:11, 3902:3 radical [1] - 3928:13 Rafael [66] - 3818:13, 3820:11, 3825:24, 3826:3, 3851:16, 3854:13, 3859:6, 3863:5, 3869:2, 3896:14, 3897:4, 3897:16, 3897:17, 3897:18, 3900:16, 3904:8, 3905:4, 3921:10, 3932:20, 3940:25, 3949:8, 3949:14, 3949:15, 3949:23, 3957:24, 3961:7, 3961:11, 3961:16, 3961:18, 3962:12, 3963:15, 3964:25, 3965:4, 3967:11, 3969:9, 3970:2, 3970:3, 3972:24,

3973:11, 3973:12, 3973:20, 3973:22, 3974:19, 4007:11, 4007:15, 4008:18, 4008:19, 4008:20, 4008:25, 4009:5, 4011:8, 4011:20, 4011:21, 4012:2, 4012:9, 4012:15, 4012:18, 4013:2, 4013:5, 4013:10, 4013:14, 4013:16, 4013:19, 4013:22, 4014:4, 4029:5 Raheem [3] - 3895:15, 3895:21, 3895:22 raise [5] - 3713:13, 3730:5, 3733:2, 3830:24, 3986:23 Ralph [1] - 4027:16 ramifications [1] - 3954:24 ran [8] - 3741:10, 3741:11, 3741:13, 3842:19, 3842:22, 4008:3, 4008:25, 4009:5 Randolph [2] - 3862:4, 3957:25 random [1] - 4020:15 Randy [2] - 3862:5, 3868:14 range [1] - 3714:3 ranging [1] - 3837:14 rank [6] - 3786:8, 3786:14, 3786:16, 3786:17, 3786:25, 3787:8 Ransom [4] - 4029:10, 4030:4, 4030:7 rap [18] - 3725:6, 3758:19, 3873:25, 3910:25, 3915:4, 3915:15, 3915:21, 3929:10, 3929:12, 3929:13, 3929:14, 3929:17, 3930:25, 3931:21, 3956:22, 4005:23, 4021:24 rapper [4] - 3755:16, 3774:14, 3912:22, 3929:25 rappers [1] - 3774:12 rapping [3] - 3735:17, 3740:14, 3744:23 **raps** [2] - 3758:10, 3758:11 **Rashah** [5] - 3798:15, 3798:17, 3798:18, 3804:11, 3807:3 rat [10] - 3797:3, 3797:6, 3802:16, 3802:19, 3802:22, 3804:17, 3804:19, 3807:24, 4005:7, 4005:11 ratchet [1] - 3928:24 rather [3] - 3808:8, 3861:2, 3944:5 rats [1] - 4003:9 re [3] - 3849:6, 3882:22, 3903:5 re-up [1] - 3849:6 re-ups [1] - 3882:22 reach [2] - 3854:18, 4003:21 reached [2] - 3728:23, 3855:9 reaches [1] - 3854:14 reaching [1] - 3985:2 read [32] - 3762:5, 3807:22, 3816:5, 3816:10, 3816:13, 3816:24, 3817:16, 3818:5, 3819:9, 3820:4, 3821:8, 3822:8, 3823:10, 3833:22, 3835:1, 3835:19, 3844:16, 3854:4, 3859:13, 3895:18, 3926:5, 3928:11, 3932:13, 3946:17, 3952:20, 4008:21, 4013:12, 4015:20, 4019:7, 4019:8, 4019:9,

3731:21, 3815:23, 3828:6, 3829:20, 3829:22, 3829:25, 3830:1, 3830:2, 3830:3, 3834:20, 3848:25, 3853:18, 3897:23, 3934:11, 3934:19, 3958:21, 4000:8, 4000:15, 4021:7, 4027:5 real [23] - 3744:7, 3803:4, 3886:7. 3886:17, 3910:19, 3912:24, 3912:25, 3913:3. 3921:20. 3929:14. 3930:1. 3930:5, 3940:6, 3944:21, 3950:18, 3953:8, 3955:4, 3958:24, 3982:8, 3993:1, 4009:20, 4024:9, 4026:22 reality [8] - 3937:24, 3938:5, 3946:6, 3947:10, 3962:16, 3985:17, 4019:3, 4025:25 realize [1] - 3986:3 realizes [1] - 3867:16 really [84] - 3725:25, 3734:19, 3741:2, 3749:8, 3759:10, 3772:12, 3777:7, 3804:1, 3830:16, 3865:4, 3902:18, 3924:21, 3929:19, 3929:20, 3932:22, 3935:16, 3935:25, 3937:1, 3937:25, 3938:24, 3940:6, 3942:25, 3943:15, 3944:7, 3944:15, 3944:18, 3948:12, 3949:5, 3949:13, 3949:23, 3950:17, 3950:21, 3951:5, 3953:8, 3953:16, 3954:21, 3954:23, 3954:25, 3955:2, 3955:19, 3959:8, 3959:14, 3960:16, 3961:12, 3961:14, 3961:25, 3962:1, 3962:13, 3965:7, 3966:17, 3969:3, 3974:1, 3974:11, 3976:9, 3980:7, 3980:15, 3980:25, 3981:1, 3981:6, 3981:9, 3981:10, 3981:12, 3982:1, 3982:19, 3982:25, 3986:14, 3989:14, 3989:25, 3992:14, 3993:1, 3993:4, 3994:14, 3995:18, 3995:22, 3995:23, 3997:9, 3997:20, 4022:18 reap [1] - 3961:23 rear [1] - 3906:18 rear-ends [1] - 3906:18 reason [30] - 3721:19, 3731:1, 3739:13, 3748:8, 3766:25, 3803:1, 3831:19, 3832:4, 3837:20, 3840:2, 3854:23, 3876:15, 3878:11, 3897:19, 3914:2, 3919:5, 3921:13, 3921:20, 3928:14, 3938:1, 3950:16, 3984:15, 3984:19, 3985:7, 3992:7, 4006:25, 4009:15, 4009:22, 4026:16 reasonable [23] - 3843:13, 3845:19, 3864:25, 3865:16, 3874:2, 3880:13, 3887:15, 3889:6, 3908:6, 3909:3, 3919:7, 3927:22, 3933:16, 3943:8, 3943:20, 3953:25, 3985:1, 4023:10, 4024:18, 4024:21, 4025:4, 4031:13, 4031:15 reasons [6] - 3830:15, 3884:10, 3917:13, 3952:11, 3954:18, 3962:12 reasserted [1] - 3901:3 reasserting [1] - 3857:6 **REBUTTAL** [2] - 4001:1, 4035:19 rebuttal [13] - 3715:10, 3716:12,

ready [22] - 3716:20, 3719:15,

4032:5

3816:3, 3817:6, 3826:16, 3827:9, 3996:22, 4001:18, 4007:1, 4007:3, reflects [5] - 3820:11, 3820:15, 3830:23, 3834:24, 3841:10, 3844:23, 3820:21, 3825:5, 4022:19 4008:24, 4015:5, 4015:7, 4015:8, 3934:14, 3973:5, 4000:20 reformed [2] - 3910:25, 3932:2 4015:19, 4015:21, 4020:1, 4020:10, recap [1] - 3861:15 4025:19, 4029:10 reforms [1] - 3854:1 Reccoppa [2] - 3999:20, 3999:25 remembered [2] - 3896:13, 4015:8 refusal [8] - 3836:14, 3838:14, receive [3] - 3759:13, 3866:9, 4032:1 3838:17, 3838:21, 3839:3, 3839:5, remembers [1] - 3893:15 received [27] - 3759:15, 3760:18, 3840:13 remind [2] - 3946:8, 4032:18 3806:5, 3818:24, 3819:6, 3819:8, refuse [1] - 3899:4 reminds [1] - 3946:11 3819:20, 3820:1, 3820:3, 3820:24, regarding [6] - 3712:6, 3714:5, remix [4] - 3915:5, 3915:14, 3938:16 3821:6, 3821:7, 3821:24, 3822:5, 3718:2, 3729:16, 3830:7, 3830:8 remotely [1] - 3926:16 3822:7, 3823:1, 3823:7, 3823:9, regardless [1] - 3993:13 **RENA**[1] - 3707:19 3824:14, 3824:19, 3824:21, 3825:11, registered [7] - 3873:17, 3957:11, Rena [10] - 3708:14, 3742:1, 3818:11, 3825:18, 3825:19, 3826:7, 3841:9, 3959:3, 4022:11, 4022:12, 4022:13, 3819:13, 3820:8, 3821:12, 3822:12, 3993.9 4022:15 3823:15. 3825:1. 3835:5 receives [1] - 3987:13 regular [1] - 3870:3 renown [1] - 3855:2 receiving [1] - 3985:16 regularly [1] - 3971:4 rent [3] - 3959:5, 3959:7, 4021:17 recess [1] - 3761:13 regulations [1] - 3839:1 repeat [3] - 3758:18, 3790:3, 3793:20 Recess [2] - 3934:3, 4000:5 relate [3] - 3889:24, 4011:1 replied [1] - 3979:24 recognize [5] - 3769:21, 3770:1, related [18] - 3835:16, 3836:6, repole [6] - 3906:3, 3906:6, 3906:8, 3805:19, 3914:8, 3994:18 3836:16, 3837:1, 3838:5, 3838:18, 3941:1, 3941:3 recognized [1] - 3912:8 3839:6, 3839:19, 3845:15, 3846:13, repoll [1] - 3906:2 recognizes [1] - 3895:14 3846:14, 3889:4, 3889:17, 3902:10, report [24] - 3789:1, 3789:3, 3789:4, recollection [4] - 3771:6, 3833:22, 3909:12, 3909:14, 4027:3 3789:7, 3789:9, 3789:17, 3789:21, 4009:3, 4009:4 relating [3] - 3830:8, 3830:11, 3987:20 3790:5, 3790:7, 3820:10, 3820:14, record [27] - 3710:13, 3719:17, relation [1] - 3970:17 3820:20, 3825:4, 3825:8, 3892:17, 3719:18, 3721:21, 3727:2, 3730:23, relationship [9] - 3734:20, 3735:4, 3892:19, 3902:21, 3904:19, 3905:15, 3731:10, 3733:10, 3762:20, 3765:19, 3735:5, 3735:6, 3736:16, 3739:11, 3906:2, 3961:9, 3979:16, 4015:7, 3771:8, 3822:8, 3823:10, 3832:14, 3755:14, 3974:14, 4013:9 4015:20 3833:15, 3893:24, 3897:16, 3899:3, relationships [2] - 3866:20, 3871:5 Report [1] - 3831:23 3907:17, 3917:21, 3917:22, 3954:9, relatives [1] - 3736:3 reported [1] - 3847:4 3958:10, 3983:15, 3993:24, 4017:22, relaying [1] - 3713:22 Reporter [1] - 3708:1 4018:4 release [5] - 3721:11, 3774:12, representative [1] - 3836:3 recorded [1] - 3708:4 3978:20, 3978:23, 3979:16 representing [1] - 3730:19 recordings [1] - 3985:24 released [3] - 3938:11, 3964:3, represents [1] - 3957:17 records [17] - 3823:19, 3864:1, 3989:19 reputation [2] - 3859:1, 4031:7 3864:2, 3906:11, 3906:22, 3907:22, relevancy [1] - 3817:25 request [2] - 3806:18, 3833:10 3907:24, 3924:9, 3941:10, 3941:12, requested [1] - 3725:10 relevant [3] - 3871:4, 3964:6, 3997:21 3956:25, 3957:1, 3996:11, 3996:14, reliable [6] - 3960:22, 3961:4, 3961:5, require [2] - 3748:18, 3846:16 4013:24, 4014:2, 4014:3 3989:11, 3992:13, 3997:11 research [1] - 4032:25 recoup [1] - 3849:6 relied [2] - 3993:5, 3997:12 resentful [1] - 3973:3 recovered [1] - 3811:25 rely [9] - 3981:19, 3986:7, 3989:12, residence [1] - 3979:21 recreate [1] - 3942:19 3992:4, 3994:10, 3995:13, 3996:25, residing [4] - 3734:3, 3763:13, 3847:9, recruit [1] - 3867:12 3999:8, 3999:9 3864:20 rectify [1] - 3832:8 remain [2] - 3732:20, 4032:4 residue [1] - 3892:11 red [2] - 3883:1, 3886:25 remainder [1] - 3840:25 resolve [1] - 3826:20 redirect [7] - 3761:9, 3809:11, 3947:6, remaining [1] - 3876:4 resolved [2] - 3715:10, 3726:8 3947:11, 3947:12, 3947:16, 3947:21 remarks [1] - 3927:16 respect [12] - 3722:1, 3723:4, 3730:15, reducing [1] - 3923:2 remember [65] - 3725:2, 3725:5, 3760:8, 3843:8, 3871:6, 3901:25, refer [6] - 3764:8, 3831:19, 3844:15, 3734:19, 3738:22, 3743:16, 3749:11, 3966:22, 3992:6, 3992:11, 4007:17, 3846:3, 3897:10, 3941:2 3749:12, 3751:2, 3775:3, 3776:16, 4011:2 reference [4] - 3831:2, 3831:3, 3788:11, 3789:6, 3801:13, 3801:25, respectfully [1] - 3725:17 3831:12, 3833:5 3802:7, 3805:6, 3805:8, 3811:19, respond [5] - 3924:25, 3936:3, 3936:5, referenced [1] - 3834:1 3811:21, 3812:1, 3812:20, 3812:24, 3982:23, 4025:21 referred [7] - 3759:24, 3770:7, 3780:2, 3848:15, 3851:6, 3856:19, 3857:4, responded [2] - 3895:22, 3979:23 3888:5, 3940:2, 3955:9, 3983:19 3871:2, 3872:10, 3887:2, 3893:6, responsibility [1] - 3859:14 referring [4] - 3727:6, 3745:5, 3810:7, 3893:12, 3903:1, 3905:14, 3905:24, responsible [3] - 3788:4, 3835:23, 3952:1 3906:3, 3910:5, 3915:23, 3918:6, 3867:6 refined [1] - 3856:15 3927:10, 3927:14, 3927:20, 3937:14, rest [14] - 3760:14, 3762:3, 3816:6, reflect [1] - 3730:24 3939:9, 3942:14, 3959:14, 3967:6, 3825:23, 3876:10, 3893:3, 3899:14, 3970:6, 3978:8, 3984:4, 3990:20, reflecting [1] - 4028:15 3899:17, 3924:14, 3989:12, 3999:3,

4003:12, 4006:8, 4032:10 resting [1] - 3919:2 rests [4] - 3826:9, 3826:10, 3841:10, 3927:25 result [3] - 3784:16, 3962:7, 3964:12 resulted [2] - 3836:9, 3854:22 resulting [1] - 3952:16 results [3] - 3723:18, 3848:8, 4024:5 resume [1] - 4032:11 resupplied [3] - 3849:1, 3860:9, 3882:19 resupply [1] - 3850:5 retain [1] - 3835:11 retains [1] - 3835:12 retaliating [1] - 3932:10 retaliation [1] - 4004:15 retire [1] - 4032:3 return [3] - 3826:19, 3855:3, 3919:9 returned [1] - 3945:5 returns [4] - 3847:16, 3856:13, 3868:6, 3967:7 reup [1] - 4025:10 reveal [2] - 3864:2, 3983:23 revealed [2] - 3955:3, 3980:22 revealing [1] - 3930:17 revenge [1] - 3909:18 reversible [1] - 3833:12 reviewed [3] - 3717:16, 3727:5, 4026:5 revisit [1] - 3877:2 revoke [1] - 3835:12 revolver [7] - 3848:1, 3850:3, 3853:14, 3898:6, 3898:9, 3921:2 reward [1] - 3986:22 rhyme [1] - 3929:21 ribbon [1] - 3893:6 Ricardo [1] - 3822:15 rice [1] - 4005:16 Rice [10] - 3823:22, 3930:15, 3930:21, 3932:6, 3956:4, 3956:18, 3956:20, 4005:17, 4005:21, 4005:25 Rice's [2] - 3930:19, 4021:6 Rich [1] - 3967:4 Richard [53] - 3841:20, 3842:9, 3875:12, 3887:23, 3902:5, 3902:16, 3904:8, 3904:14, 3905:11, 3906:20, 3908:6, 3933:12, 3940:25, 3960:5, 3960:6, 3960:7, 3960:8, 3961:3, 3961:7, 3961:16, 3962:17, 3964:6, 3964:10, 3965:11, 3965:15, 3966:14, 3966:19, 3966:25, 3967:11, 3968:9, 3968:13, 3969:9, 3970:18, 3970:19, 3971:5, 3972:3, 3974:8, 3975:24, 4002:1, 4002:4, 4009:16, 4009:23, 4010:25, 4011:9, 4011:11, 4011:14, 4011:24, 4016:14, 4016:17, 4017:3, 4028:4, 4028:5, 4031:2 RICO [2] - 3875:6, 3919:15 rid [8] - 3842:13, 3862:8, 3877:18, 3904:20, 3904:24, 3919:3, 3952:24, 4030:3

ride [1] - 3880:25 riding [1] - 4026:1 right-hand [1] - 3852:23 Rikers [6] - 3851:18, 3854:15, 3873:18, 3938:10, 3955:10, 3974:24 ring [1] - 3926:6 rip [1] - 3923:16 rise [6] - 3761:14, 3815:17, 3827:1, 3933:21, 3999:15, 4033:7 risk [3] - 3924:1, 3982:9, 3982:12 risks [4] - 3713:25, 3714:5, 3729:5, 4002:8 Rite [1] - 3770:25 ritual [1] - 3767:24 rival [1] - 3966:7 rivals [1] - 4004:20 Rizzle [5] - 3862:3, 3862:5, 3868:14, 3884:1 road [1] - 3727:21 **rob** [5] - 3740:21, 3741:8, 3820:22, 3871:8, 4009:6 robbed [7] - 3857:8, 3860:19, 3868:4, 3933:9, 3971:7, 3971:9, 3971:14 robber [1] - 4005:19 robberies [3] - 3856:16, 3860:19, 3860:24 robbery [19] - 3764:21, 3766:14, 3767:21, 3767:22, 3843:11, 3847:12, 3858:19, 3864:23, 3875:10, 3900:22, 3900:24, 3901:1, 3970:9, 3970:12, 3970:14, 3971:7, 3971:12, 4008:23 robbing [2] - 3871:12, 4020:23 ROBERT [1] - 3707:24 Robert [9] - 3708:18, 3818:10, 3819:14, 3820:9, 3821:13, 3822:13, 3823:16, 3825:2, 3835:6 Robinson [28] - 3709:2, 3709:4, 3709:8, 3709:9, 3709:10, 3710:8, 3711:5, 3720:13, 3721:23, 3726:4, 3728:10, 3728:16, 3733:1, 3733:11, 3733:16, 3741:24, 3755:5, 3869:12, 3875:13, 3875:23, 3876:9, 3876:23, 3877:8, 3877:19, 3878:20, 3879:12, 3880:12, 4006:1 robs [2] - 3871:10, 3936:14 rocks [1] - 3952:15 Rockwell's [1] - 3738:8 Rodwell [1] - 3948:24 role [4] - 3771:23, 3866:11, 3991:2, roles [3] - 3847:4, 3853:22, 3861:7 roll [4] - 3791:9, 3918:20, 3973:7, 3973:18 rolled [4] - 3892:1, 3915:3, 3915:7, 3916:3 rolling [1] - 3972:25 Ron [1] - 3977:10 Ronald [223] - 3708:19, 3717:6, 3734:13, 3740:4, 3744:20, 3745:16,

3765:12, 3771:10, 3771:15, 3772:18, 3773:1, 3773:18, 3773:22, 3780:3, 3784:25, 3785:16, 3785:21, 3785:23, 3791:12, 3791:21, 3791:22, 3792:4, 3793:17, 3793:22, 3794:22, 3809:7, 3810:18, 3811:3, 3811:12, 3811:14, 3818:9, 3819:13, 3820:8, 3820:16, 3821:12. 3822:12. 3823:15. 3825:2. 3825:6, 3825:10, 3835:6, 3841:22, 3842:22, 3843:3, 3843:7, 3845:17, 3845:25, 3847:1, 3853:20, 3860:12, 3864:6, 3864:17, 3866:2, 3873:10, 3873:19, 3879:12, 3882:19, 3885:21, 3892:24, 3895:9, 3901:16, 3901:22, 3903:10, 3906:15, 3906:18, 3907:1, 3907:6, 3907:14, 3907:25, 3913:17, 3913:24, 3914:4, 3914:12, 3919:6, 3928:9, 3931:12, 3936:8, 3937:8, 3938:18, 3938:22, 3939:25, 3940:9, 3940:11, 3940:16, 3940:19, 3942:23, 3944:11, 3944:24, 3945:25, 3948:14, 3948:17, 3948:18, 3948:25, 3949:2, 3949:11, 3951:4, 3951:11, 3951:15, 3953:18, 3953:24, 3955:13, 3955:16, 3955:24, 3956:3, 3957:23, 3958:16, 3959:24, 3960:12, 3961:21, 3962:10, 3962:16, 3964:8, 3964:10, 3964:11, 3965:13, 3965:22, 3965:24, 3966:18, 3966:22, 3967:5, 3968:16, 3969:23, 3970:22, 3971:3, 3971:20, 3971:23, 3972:3, 3972:12, 3972:13, 3972:18, 3972:22, 3973:20, 3973:22, 3974:3, 3974:5, 3974:11, 3974:14, 3974:15, 3974:17, 3974:19, 3974:20, 3974:24, 3975:15, 3975:16, 3975:19, 3975:20, 3975:23, 3976:7, 3984:4, 3991:1, 3991:9, 3993:19, 3994:11, 3996:1, 3996:7, 3996:8, 3996:12, 4002:12, 4003:8, 4003:12, 4003:21, 4004:4, 4004:11, 4005:5, 4005:10, 4005:20, 4005:25, 4006:6, 4006:9, 4007:5, 4007:11, 4007:24, 4007:25, 4008:1, 4008:5, 4008:8, 4009:9, 4009:11, 4009:15, 4009:22, 4009:25, 4010:2, 4010:5, 4010:10, 4010:13, 4010:14, 4010:25, 4011:2, 4011:14, 4011:19, 4011:24, 4012:11, 4012:16, 4013:9, 4013:15, 4013:19, 4013:20, 4014:7, 4016:16, 4018:7, 4018:10, 4019:5, 4020:12, 4020:14, 4020:25, 4021:16, 4024:11, 4027:2, 4027:8, 4029:16, 4029:19, 4029:21, 4031:5, 4031:9 RONALD [1] - 3707:8 Ronald's [1] - 3957:12 roof [1] - 3773:13 room [19] - 3844:21, 3886:25, 3887:1, 3887:7, 3893:1, 3916:5, 3918:22, 3927:12, 3931:3, 3950:18, 3985:7, 3985:8, 3985:10, 4028:13, 4028:15, 4032:4, 4032:20, 4032:24

3751:22, 3755:11, 3758:7, 3759:19,

3897:20, 3899:6, 3900:3, 3902:24, **ROTHMAN** [1] - 3707:22 sale [6] - 3725:4, 3788:4, 3946:19, round [1] - 3863:21 3946:22, 3950:6, 3950:15 3913:25, 3914:13, 3914:20, 3915:2, rounds [1] - 3840:16 sales [11] - 3818:15, 3818:18, 3856:16, 3921:5, 3924:11, 3937:15, 3938:15, route [2] - 3822:20, 3917:13 3882:8, 3884:20, 3947:1, 3949:10, 3938:17, 3968:12, 3968:24, 4002:2, 3949:19, 3950:1, 3950:3, 3985:24 4003:6, 4003:9, 4003:18, 4003:19, routed [1] - 3939:17 Sam [1] - 3708:14 4004:2, 4004:13, 4008:19, 4009:9, routes [1] - 3843:1 4009:14, 4010:10, 4011:10, 4011:12, SAM [1] - 3707:18 rubbing [1] - 3994:6 4013:6. 4015:2. 4020:20. 4021:22. Rudolph [1] - 3708:1 Samantha [1] - 3708:19 4025:8, 4025:24, 4025:25, 4028:8 Samaritan [3] - 3979:18, 4015:10, rule [4] - 3797:22, 3797:25, 3798:2, scare [1] - 3970:12 3818:1 4015:12 scared [11] - 3858:11, 3893:7, ruled [1] - 3863:17 samaritans [1] - 3922:25 3899:15, 3902:17, 3903:8, 3989:4, Samuel [8] - 3818:12, 3819:13, rules [8] - 3721:8, 3836:7, 3836:17, 3989:6, 4003:5, 4003:14, 4017:11, 3820:8, 3821:12, 3822:12, 3823:15, 3836:20, 3838:18, 3839:5, 3840:10, 4027:11 3825:1. 3835:5 3935.9 **scene** [13] - 3885:18, 3886:16, 3892:2, sanctioned [22] - 3836:6, 3836:13, rumor [1] - 3802:6 3894:18, 3896:7, 3905:18, 3907:10, 3836:15, 3836:19, 3836:22, 3836:25, run [7] - 3740:21, 3749:1, 3918:6, 3924:12, 3941:20, 3941:24, 3972:25, 3838:4, 3838:7, 3838:9, 3838:11, 3948:25, 3961:24, 4005:10, 4031:4 4027:13, 4027:15 3838:13, 3838:16, 3838:20, 3838:22, running [22] - 3741:12, 3743:12, scenes [2] - 4024:3, 4024:4 3838:24, 3839:2, 3839:4, 3839:7, 3743:15, 3843:20, 3851:21, 3877:22, scheduling [1] - 3815:24 3840:5, 3840:7, 3840:9, 3840:11 3881:18, 3884:9, 3885:8, 3885:13, scheme [1] - 3980:25 3886:2, 3896:6, 3897:13, 3930:7, **sandwich** [1] - 3904:22 **SCHNEIDER** [1] - 3707:22 3977:16, 4003:13, 4008:10, 4016:3, **Saquan** [36] - 3847:21, 3848:1, 3852:8, scholarship [1] - 3931:22 3852:9, 3852:23, 3856:23, 3861:1, 4017:12, 4029:11, 4029:18 school [6] - 3737:16, 3851:10, 3881:14, 3883:7, 3897:21, 3898:7, runs [9] - 3859:8, 3881:10, 3892:19, 3890:22, 3931:23, 4004:23, 4018:18 3898:10, 3898:13, 3900:16, 3901:9, 3896:2, 3896:25, 3912:4, 3931:7, 3905:10, 3920:22, 3921:11, 3922:16, science [2] - 3727:22, 4001:12 3939:2, 3975:5 3922:17, 3922:20, 4004:7, 4006:20, scientific [2] - 3954:4, 3960:18 ruse [2] - 3871:9, 3872:5 4007:1, 4007:3, 4007:4, 4007:7, scoffed [1] - 3929:7 rushed [1] - 3898:17 4021:13, 4027:15, 4029:5, 4029:10, scope [5] - 3712:16, 3722:12, 3722:22, Russo [85] - 3841:20, 3842:9, 3842:13, 4029:12, 4029:13, 4029:16, 4029:20, 3723:2, 3725:11 3843:22, 3873:15, 3875:12, 3887:23, 4030:11 scout [1] - 3921:16 3902:5, 3902:16, 3902:23, 3903:14, sat [6] - 3793:10, 3833:15, 3900:13, scratch [2] - 3882:12, 4032:9 3903:24, 3904:2, 3904:6, 3904:9, 3900:14, 3931:11, 4024:16 screaming [2] - 3897:14, 3905:7 3904:14, 3905:11, 3906:20, 3908:6, satisfied [2] - 3850:6, 3995:5 3919:4, 3933:13, 3940:25, 3960:5, screen [5] - 3769:21, 3770:10, satisfy [2] - 3943:7, 3996:5 3884:16, 3887:1, 3916:6 3960:6, 3960:7, 3960:8, 3961:3, Saunders [49] - 3842:7, 3848:5, 3961:7, 3961:16, 3961:20, 3962:17, screens [4] - 3769:15, 3769:16, 3851:5, 3854:22, 3890:11, 3890:21, 3962:21, 3962:23, 3963:1, 3963:12, 3769:17, 3938:2 3890:24, 3895:9, 3895:13, 3896:1, 3963:16, 3964:5, 3964:7, 3964:8, screws [1] - 3992:3 3896:2, 3897:13, 3897:18, 3898:21, 3964:11, 3964:14, 3964:17, 3965:11, script [1] - 4021:1 3899:10, 3899:12, 3900:3, 3900:13, 3965:12, 3965:14, 3965:15, 3965:19, scripted [3] - 3886:6, 3886:7, 3886:9 3942:6, 3942:7, 3943:25, 3944:2, 3965:23, 3966:14, 3966:19, 3967:1, search [4] - 3837:13, 3847:23, 3888:8, 3944:9, 3944:13, 3944:16, 3944:20, 3967:11, 3968:9, 3968:13, 3969:9, 3912:10 3944:22, 3945:4, 3945:16, 3946:1, 3969:11, 3969:15, 3969:17, 3970:1, searched [3] - 3741:15, 3741:16, 3946:11, 3947:2, 3947:12, 3951:4, 3970:18, 3970:19, 3971:5, 3972:3, 3979:23 3951:6, 3952:14, 3953:5, 3953:11, 3974:8, 3975:24, 4002:1, 4002:4, seared [1] - 3852:10 3954:1, 3954:13, 3954:14, 3954:22, 4007:10, 4009:17, 4009:23, 4010:25, seat [6] - 3733:8, 3776:15, 3783:10, 3955:9, 3955:13, 4026:21, 4026:23, 4011:9, 4011:12, 4011:14, 4011:24, 3783:22, 3783:25, 3912:4 4012:15, 4016:14, 4016:17, 4017:3, 4029:5 seated [14] - 3732:21, 3761:16, Saunders' [2] - 3944:6, 3946:16 4028:4, 4028:5, 4028:6, 4031:2 3762:13, 3776:13, 3815:20, 3818:3, Russo's [3] - 3905:16, 3964:11, Saunders's [4] - 3893:5, 3899:24, 3827:4, 3829:4, 3834:23, 3933:24, 4012:12 3952:9, 3954:10 3934:25, 3999:18, 4000:19, 4034:4 savings [2] - 3823:21, 4021:10 ruthless [1] - 3861:4 second [16] - 3709:24, 3722:24, **saw** [68] - 3737:17, 3740:18, 3740:19, 3738:12, 3749:9, 3793:4, 3829:14, S 3741:5, 3772:10, 3773:4, 3797:11, 3880:14, 3896:10, 3922:5, 3924:21, 3797:12, 3804:25, 3805:3, 3842:16, 3947:15, 3982:25, 3994:25, 4023:11, 3843:24, 3844:10, 3850:2, 3855:20, 4025:14, 4034:5 safe [2] - 3883:2, 3887:13 3855:21, 3860:10, 3860:24, 3864:9, seconds [2] - 3727:23, 3727:25 safes [1] - 3883:5 3872:25, 3876:11, 3879:1, 3879:22, secret [1] - 3986:25 safety [1] - 3918:7 3881:23, 3882:18, 3883:9, 3883:13, Section [2] - 3821:18, 3821:20 sailing [1] - 3913:1 3892:14, 3896:14, 3896:17, 3897:4, section [3] - 3791:13, 3791:14,

3990:15 3800:15, 3800:22, 3810:18, 3848:25, serving [2] - 3721:10, 3752:5 securing [1] - 3992:2 3849:2, 3849:9, 3850:4, 3851:12, session [5] - 3820:10, 3820:14, security [1] - 3757:24 3851:13, 3851:14, 3853:2, 3853:7, 3820:20, 3825:4, 3825:8 3857:11, 3857:25, 3858:12, 3858:14, see [95] - 3710:3, 3710:20, 3712:20, set [20] - 3715:5, 3715:17, 3732:12, 3859:7, 3860:5, 3860:9, 3860:11, 3735:13, 3735:16, 3743:24, 3743:25, 3751:25, 3752:1, 3756:10, 3756:14, 3765:14, 3768:24, 3769:13, 3770:5, 3867:15, 3868:7, 3868:10, 3868:14, 3759:8, 3759:9, 3766:19, 3789:4, 3881:11, 3881:24, 3882:10, 3882:21, 3773:1, 3773:18, 3779:25, 3805:25, 3789:20, 3828:6, 3829:8, 3844:6, 3884:2. 3885:6. 3885:14. 3889:13. 3808:6, 3808:8, 3812:3, 3812:6, 3852:2, 3861:12, 3875:8, 3881:19, 3890:14, 3891:8, 3891:14, 3903:20, 3827:10, 3828:4, 3831:18, 3844:14, 3922:14 3903:21, 3905:10, 3909:21, 3913:6, 3846:16, 3852:2, 3855:6, 3856:6, **Set** [9] - 3735:24, 3738:17, 3740:18, 3930:6, 3940:12, 3940:15, 3944:10, 3872:14, 3872:20, 3876:6, 3876:13, 3741:3, 3873:13, 3874:21, 3877:11, 3944:14, 3944:25, 3945:6, 3945:9, 3876:16, 3877:5, 3882:8, 3885:20, 3877:20, 3877:22 3945:19, 3945:20, 3945:24, 3945:25, 3885:25, 3886:10, 3886:17, 3886:18, set-back [1] - 3881:19 3946:1, 3946:2, 3946:12, 3947:3, 3890:15, 3893:7, 3893:19, 3894:1, sets [7] - 3756:16, 3759:15, 3759:17, 3947:18, 3947:19, 3947:21, 3947:24, 3894:2, 3894:7, 3895:5, 3895:7, 3767:10, 3791:14, 3855:24, 3931:5 3948:1, 3951:8, 3951:10, 3958:1, 3896:18, 3899:8, 3902:18, 3904:11, settle [1] - 3871:17 3904:13, 3910:7, 3910:8, 3910:9, 3961:23, 3966:23, 3970:10, 3977:9, settlement [2] - 3930:22, 4005:22 3993:19, 3995:24, 3996:2, 4028:21, 3910:18, 3910:19, 3911:6, 3913:7, **Seven** [3] - 3889:4, 3889:19, 3900:20 4028:23 3913:8, 3913:15, 3914:8, 3914:22, **seven** [7] - 3737:7, 3737:8, 3816:19, sells [5] - 3855:11, 3855:12, 3944:23, 3915:7, 3915:20, 3915:24, 3916:2, 3918:17, 3919:8, 3969:20, 3989:23 3953:22. 3977:7 3917:3, 3921:21, 3928:5, 3928:25, seven-hour [1] - 3918:17 3934:18, 3937:22, 3941:12, 3947:16, semiautomatic [1] - 3849:23 seventeen [3] - 3738:1, 3738:2, 3838:1 3950:4, 3950:11, 3957:5, 3967:25, send [4] - 3779:2, 3989:12, 3994:11, Seventh [2] - 3727:6, 3775:4 3969:23, 3971:12, 3988:2, 3991:23, 3999:10 several [8] - 3712:11, 3737:3, 3737:4, 3996:15, 4001:20, 4002:11, 4002:16, sends [2] - 3936:14, 3936:15 3876:21, 3889:5, 3902:6, 3902:20, 4003:25, 4013:4, 4017:1, 4026:19, sense [22] - 3865:10, 3884:23, 3913:14 4028:9, 4033:6 3884:24, 3885:7, 3886:1, 3893:14, sewn [1] - 3958:6 seeing [6] - 3893:15, 3894:23, 3896:1, 3910:24, 3917:23, 3922:5, sexual [1] - 4001:11 3896:12, 3896:19, 3927:14, 3967:3 3928:5, 3928:8, 3932:1, 3932:24, **Shaguns** [3] - 3799:4, 3799:6, 3799:8 seeking [2] - 3989:9, 3992:2 3959:9, 3962:9, 3962:13, 3966:5, **Shah** [1] - 3820:13 seeks [2] - 3835:1, 3958:14 3984:15, 3985:7, 4003:11, 4011:5 shall [1] - 3934:18 senseless [5] - 3965:21, 4009:24, seem [2] - 3924:22, 4026:23 shape [4] - 3887:4, 3916:3, 3947:9, 4010:3, 4010:5, 4031:9 sees [22] - 3873:7, 3877:22, 3887:3, 3947:10 sent [4] - 3709:19, 3794:9, 3806:16, 3887:6, 3895:10, 3895:25, 3896:6, Sharif [4] - 3799:2, 3799:3, 3799:16, 3855:24 3897:3, 3897:12, 3903:4, 3903:24, 4008:9 sentence [17] - 3713:18, 3714:1, 3904:14, 3911:8, 3913:17, 3967:5, sharing [1] - 3872:17 3967:7, 3969:8, 4003:14, 4012:13, 3718:8, 3722:16, 3723:18, 3727:15, **Sharlet** [1] - 3905:13 4029:21 3734:9, 3752:5, 3760:18, 3761:3, **sharpest** [1] - 4014:12 seizures [1] - 3985:21 3761:6, 3780:18, 3814:11, 3923:25, sheath [1] - 3839:11 selected [2] - 3823:24, 3824:12 3996:7, 4005:11, 4017:10 **sheet** [2] - 3725:6, 3911:5 self [7] - 3758:10, 3889:18, 3923:9, **sentenced** [5] - 3713:18, 3718:9, **sheets** [2] - 3840:24, 3854:8 3924:20, 3981:4, 3982:10, 4005:9 3764:16, 3813:10, 3836:11 shell [6] - 3880:9, 3913:20, 4023:13, sentences [4] - 3760:25, 3923:2, self-explanatory [1] - 3889:18 4023:16, 4027:14 3986:11, 4003:20 self-interest [2] - 3981:4, 3982:10 shift [1] - 3947:7 self-interested [2] - 3923:9, 3924:20 sentencing [1] - 3717:14 shit [5] - 3808:2, 3808:21, 3868:2, sell [42] - 3772:22, 3781:16, 3781:19, separate [6] - 3776:3, 3832:20, 3928:22, 3929:3 3871:3, 3875:22, 3902:12, 4032:4 3781:22, 3784:21, 3784:24, 3785:5, shit's [1] - 3886:5 separately [1] - 3972:14 3785:8, 3787:13, 3787:22, 3788:20, shoes [1] - 4029:25 September [17] - 3736:12, 3740:5, 3791:11, 3800:3, 3810:22, 3811:5, Shondell [9] - 3709:1, 3716:23, 3742:8, 3742:10, 3742:12, 3742:23, 3811:14, 3822:23, 3851:17, 3852:7, 3717:3, 3762:15, 3762:21, 3791:8, 3747:8, 3747:12, 3839:7, 3873:6, 3857:12, 3858:20, 3858:21, 3860:13, 3830:7, 3863:8, 3957:25 3909:6, 3974:18, 3978:2, 3989:16, 3868:2, 3870:5, 3882:15, 3883:18, **shoot** [12] - 3877:19, 3887:21, 3900:4, 3901:21, 3936:13, 3941:10, 3949:2, 3993:22 3903:11, 3910:1, 3918:6, 3962:5, 3949:16, 3949:17, 3975:11, 3977:12, sequence [2] - 3892:7, 3892:8 3964:14, 3964:23, 3975:3, 4013:13, 3977:14, 3977:16, 3978:1, 3983:12, series [2] - 3875:19, 4025:25 4027:1 4010:8, 4016:9, 4016:24 serious [5] - 3923:19, 3952:17, shoot-out [1] - 3918:6 sellers [1] - 3852:15 3972:1, 3984:11, 3997:5 shooters [1] - 3861:7 selling [84] - 3735:22, 3742:13, serum [1] - 3981:19 shooting [21] - 3736:15, 3740:9, 3742:15, 3742:16, 3742:18, 3742:22, serve [1] - 3761:1 3741:6, 3741:11, 3744:13, 3773:5, 3746:15, 3772:17, 3785:14, 3795:9, service [2] - 3845:15, 3875:5 3853:4, 3869:16, 3871:7, 3877:6,

3893:16, 3896:5, 3909:17, 3938:9, 3849:16 Side [6] - 3720:10, 3727:2, 3728:4, 3940:24, 3965:11, 3967:9, 3967:16, 3777:5, 3784:9, 3791:6 sixty [4] - 3842:4, 3893:23, 3893:25, 3967:19, 3974:16, 4006:2 Side-bar [2] - 3727:2, 3728:4 3930:24 shootings [1] - 4004:21 side-bar [4] - 3727:13, 3728:24, sixty-six [2] - 3893:23, 3893:25 **shoots** [5] - 3872:12, 3872:13, 3730:6, 3730:10 size [1] - 3894:3 3877:20, 3891:23 sidebar [2] - 3753:9, 3830:16 sized [2] - 3872:23, 3878:18 **short** [2] - 3865:9, 3913:25 Sidebar [1] - 3754:1 sketch [2] - 3896:7, 3896:21 **shortly** [5] - 3941:7, 3950:19, 3970:4, sides [1] - 4033:4 skidded [1] - 3867:8 4013:20, 4021:5 skilled [1] - 3927:18 sideshow [1] - 3903:1 **shot** [67] - 3725:13, 3736:9, 3737:23, Siegel [16] - 3710:20, 3711:3, 3711:4, skipping [2] - 3863:6, 3949:25 3737:25, 3739:6, 3739:10, 3739:14, 3711:7, 3712:12, 3712:14, 3716:16, skull [1] - 3909:8 3739:17, 3740:5, 3741:1, 3741:10, 3716:18, 3717:5, 3717:9, 3719:3, **sky** [2] - 3765:18, 3980:18 3741:11, 3741:12, 3741:14, 3741:16, 3720:1, 3830:11, 3831:12, 3833:16, slashed [1] - 3825:6 3742:6, 3743:8, 3746:7, 3747:8, 3833:25 sleepless [1] - 4018:18 3747:13, 3747:15, 3748:20, 3751:21, **SIEGEL** [22] - 3711:10, 3711:12, sleeps [2] - 3918:16, 3918:17 3773:13, 3842:6, 3842:10, 3851:8, 3711:15, 3711:18, 3711:21, 3712:2, slept [1] - 3937:16 3876:20, 3877:23, 3890:9, 3892:13, 3712:19, 3712:21, 3713:2, 3713:21, Slick [1] - 3970:12 3892:16, 3892:20, 3894:17, 3895:23, 3714:7, 3714:10, 3714:13, 3714:18, slide [1] - 3916:22 3896:2, 3899:15, 3899:18, 3900:17, 3716:19, 3716:21, 3716:25, 3717:10, slight [3] - 3936:12, 3962:14, 3962:15 3904:9, 3907:5, 3909:9, 3909:16, 3718:6, 3719:6, 3719:11, 3720:2 slighted [3] - 3973:21, 4010:23, 3909:19, 3910:9, 3910:17, 3911:3, **Siegel's** [1] - 3831:7 4010:24 3914:14, 3915:11, 3915:12, 3915:22, sight [2] - 3895:11, 4004:1 slinging [3] - 3859:16, 4022:21, 3927:14, 3948:18, 3948:25, 3949:1, sign [3] - 3863:18, 3863:20, 3980:19 4025:8 3969:12, 4004:20, 4007:3, 4010:18, signed [5] - 3818:25, 3823:2, 3824:16, **slip** [1] - 3729:11 4020:20, 4020:21, 4021:6, 4027:17, 3825:13, 3829:11 Slope [1] - 3820:18 4028:24, 4030:20 significance [1] - 3718:13 slow [3] - 3938:16, 3938:17 **shots** [7] - 3861:13, 3872:21, 3877:22, significant [6] - 3786:22, 3866:10, **Slow** [5] - 3915:4, 3915:5, 3915:14, 3892:3, 3892:7, 3892:9, 3897:12 3884:21, 3924:1, 3981:6, 4028:11 4010:16, 4021:6 shoulder [2] - 3899:14, 3899:18 signs [1] - 3863:19 Slow's [1] - 4010:17 **shoulders** [1] - 3900:9 silence [1] - 3833:3 slowly [1] - 3930:4 show [28] - 3771:14, 3842:22, similar [3] - 3861:12, 3889:20, small [6] - 3844:19, 3851:2, 3878:21, 3843:10, 3857:9, 3860:23, 3884:9, 3898:19 3883:16, 3890:3 3885:8, 3885:13, 3886:2, 3887:6, simple [3] - 3919:5, 3924:20, 3944:8 **small-time** [2] - 3890:3 3887:12, 3899:11, 3900:3, 3901:10, simplicity [1] - 3923:7 **smaller** [2] - 3878:19, 3879:1 3906:22, 3910:10, 3914:20, 3915:5, simply [1] - 3825:23 smallest [1] - 3936:11 3947:15, 3956:18, 3958:7, 3971:9, singing [1] - 3938:22 Smalls [3] - 3948:18, 3948:25, 3949:1 3983:24, 3984:12, 3991:2, 4013:11, single [4] - 3884:10, 3923:12, 3995:25, smart [2] - 3896:5, 4012:1 4022:19, 4022:23 4024:24 smartly [1] - 3826:22 **showed** [6] - 3841:19, 3898:8, 3911:5, sink [1] - 3905:1 smash [1] - 3929:1 3931:1, 4015:6, 4026:18 **sister** [3] - 3971:3, 3972:12, 4007:3 smiled [1] - 3752:13 **showing** [2] - 3805:17, 3909:8 sister's [1] - 4007:2 **Smiley** [7] - 3801:5, 3801:15, 3801:17, shown [5] - 3769:21, 3946:10, **sit** [7] - 3728:20, 3737:13, 3759:18, 3801:18, 3804:21, 3807:25, 3825:6 3947:19, 3949:24, 4031:18 3803:21, 3824:4, 3837:14, 3839:24 **Smith** [13] - 3737:16, 3769:8, 3769:9, **shows** [18] - 3868:8, 3873:22, 3882:1, Sit [1] - 3907:20 3770:9, 3770:19, 3770:20, 3770:24, 3886:24, 3890:9, 3896:8, 3896:24, site [7] - 3916:11, 3939:7, 3939:11, 3771:1, 3771:2, 3771:8, 3939:12, 3897:1, 3903:23, 3908:7, 3960:9, 3939:14, 3941:2, 3941:10, 3941:12 3939.23 3960:12, 3960:25, 3972:7, 3981:7, sitting [10] - 3779:9, 3783:12, 3841:22, smoke [6] - 3772:12, 3779:11, 3808:7, 3984:15, 4022:24, 4022:25 3893:8, 3984:5, 4028:6, 4028:14, 3809:3, 3809:5 SHREVE [1] - 3707:18 4030:15, 4032:11, 4032:23 smoking [1] - 3766:7 Shreve [11] - 3708:14, 3781:3, situation [6] - 3732:15, 3828:2, smuggling [7] - 3836:20, 3838:23, 3818:11, 3819:13, 3820:7, 3821:12, 3937:24, 3942:21, 3994:1, 4019:4 3839:8, 3840:6, 3840:10, 3854:7, 3822:12, 3823:15, 3825:1, 3827:11, **six** [13] - 3725:8, 3816:19, 3893:23, 3835:5 3893:25, 3914:12, 3914:16, 3914:17, **Smurf** [12] - 3860:23, 3863:8, 3869:11, **shrinking** [1] - 3884:25 3914:19, 3914:21, 3914:22, 3928:25, 3875:13, 3875:23, 3875:24, 3876:2, **SHU** [2] - 3928:18, 3928:20 3963:17, 3975:5 3876:9, 3877:1, 3877:5, 3877:18, shucks [1] - 3921:17 **Six** [2] - 3889:4, 3900:20 3877:23 side [15] - 3712:13, 3720:6, 3720:9, six-foot-four [4] - 3914:12, 3914:19, Smurf's [1] - 3878:1 3726:17, 3727:13, 3728:24, 3730:6, 3914:21, 3914:22 snack [1] - 4002:3 3730:10, 3770:18, 3776:14, 3777:4, six-four [1] - 3914:17 snatched [1] - 3764:25 3783:16, 3859:20, 3870:1, 4034:7 sixteen [3] - 3837:25, 3849:15,

sneakers [1] - 4030:1 snippet [1] - 3883:22 snitch [16] - 3747:23, 3796:22, 3796:23, 3796:24, 3797:1, 3797:20, 3802:12, 3802:14, 3803:16, 3806:13, 4003:12, 4005:7, 4005:12, 4015:18, 4018:8, 4018:9 snitches [2] - 4003:9, 4006:5 snitching [11] - 3798:2, 3804:2, 3804:5, 3832:19, 3832:21, 3832:22, 3859:22, 3859:23, 3898:23 snubbed [1] - 4010:22 **sober** [2] - 3886:14, 3940:13 social [1] - 4033:1 soft [1] - 3913:3 sold [13] - 3743:1, 3743:3, 3767:23, 3800:5, 3800:7, 3811:2, 3811:11, 3820:13, 3835:20, 3843:11, 3862:5, 3901:17, 4004:18 soldier [1] - 3786:6 solid [2] - 3867:21, 3975:6 Soloway [55] - 3708:18, 3708:25, 3709:13, 3714:22, 3720:3, 3721:18, 3730:7, 3796:10, 3818:10, 3819:14, 3820:9, 3821:13, 3822:13, 3823:16, 3825:3, 3827:19, 3830:1, 3835:6, 3844:22, 3927:18, 3934:7, 3935:1, 4001:7, 4004:10, 4005:2, 4007:6, 4007:17, 4007:18, 4008:16, 4009:13, 4009:18, 4009:21, 4010:7, 4011:8, 4012:3, 4013:1, 4013:3, 4013:23, 4014:9, 4015:6, 4015:22, 4016:17, 4017:15, 4017:17, 4019:7, 4020:21, 4021:3, 4022:3, 4023:1, 4024:2, 4024:12, 4025:5, 4026:12, 4027:12, 4027:14 **SOLOWAY** [101] - 3707:22, 3707:24, 3708:17, 3708:21, 3709:1, 3709:3, 3710:1, 3710:6, 3710:12, 3715:1, 3716:10, 3719:16, 3719:19, 3720:6, 3720:12, 3720:24, 3721:2, 3721:7, 3721:12, 3721:21, 3722:4, 3725:4, 3725:7, 3726:3, 3726:6, 3728:13, 3729:20, 3731:9, 3731:18, 3762:2, 3762:3, 3762:15, 3763:1, 3763:3, 3769:10, 3769:20, 3775:2, 3777:3, 3777:7, 3778:6, 3780:21, 3782:10, 3782:16, 3784:18, 3785:1, 3785:7, 3785:11, 3787:5, 3788:16, 3789:11, 3790:1, 3791:3, 3791:8, 3791:18, 3793:18, 3794:5, 3794:12, 3795:1, 3800:10, 3803:19, 3805:25, 3806:4, 3810:2, 3815:13, 3816:14, 3816:16, 3817:2, 3817:23, 3823:25, 3824:4, 3824:8, 3825:22, 3826:9, 3829:20, 3830:4, 3831:4, 3832:1, 3832:10, 3833:20, 3834:7, 3834:10, 3834:12, 3834:15, 3834:18, 3841:7, 3934:8, 3934:18, 3934:22, 3935:3, 3935:5,

3935:6, 3935:8, 3937:1, 3951:1,

3964:2, 3977:1, 3989:1, 3999:2, 4009:1, 4015:15, 4035:18 Soloway's [4] - 3730:15, 3973:6, 4002:19, 4006:10 solved [3] - 4001:10, 4001:13, 4001:19 someone [25] - 3735:24, 3745:23, 3771:11, 3771:16, 3772:5, 3797:8, 3797:9, 3797:10, 3855:1, 3871:12, 3907:8, 3911:2, 3911:3, 3961:5, 3965:23, 3967:9, 3986:12, 3986:22, 4009:23, 4010:7, 4011:3, 4011:22, 4015:12, 4029:24, 4030:2 someplace [1] - 3968:20 something's [2] - 3740:17, 3827:7 sometime [5] - 3725:3, 3775:14, 3805:7, 3948:15, 3990:21 sometimes [15] - 3744:23, 3768:24, 3773:3, 3849:5, 3858:18, 3864:8, 3880:6, 3880:7, 3882:23, 3885:6, 3888:5, 3914:7, 3943:4, 3959:9, 4015:1 somewhat [3] - 3856:13, 3949:22, 3989:5 somewhere [16] - 3758:25, 3759:2, 3759:3, 3763:16, 3770:21, 3771:5, 3771:8, 3779:3, 3882:20, 3917:9, 3920:10, 3934:9, 3939:14, 3939:22, 3942.1 **Son** [1] - 3808:2 son [2] - 3898:25, 3899:19 song [1] - 3938:16 soon [8] - 3854:14, 3868:6, 3892:20, 3911:6, 3977:7, 3994:5, 3997:18, 4028:9 sooner [1] - 3904:19 sophisticated [2] - 4009:6, 4011:23 sorry [12] - 3735:12, 3759:1, 3824:5, 3830:3, 3833:17, 3834:12, 3917:18, 3968:3, 3991:15, 3993:23, 4019:14, 4022:24 sort [20] - 3730:13, 3756:17, 3768:2, 3777:8, 3777:20, 3831:2, 3856:7, 3866:7, 3897:10, 3910:19, 3914:17, 3936:6, 3937:4, 3944:2, 3944:7, 3945:13, 3947:6, 3964:25, 3983:6, 4009:19 Soul [1] - 3856:10 sound [4] - 3743:6, 3755:9, 4016:14, 4016:15 sounded [1] - 3955:8 sounds [3] - 4010:9, 4028:1, 4029:15 Soup [1] - 3807:24 sources [1] - 3853:18 South [1] - 3865:12 south [1] - 3939:14 **Southside** [1] - 3770:4 **spa** [1] - 3928:23 **space** [1] - 3918:17 span [1] - 3846:20 **Spanish** [1] - 4008:21 speaking [5] - 3769:24, 3770:1,

3903:15, 3935:12, 3937:3 Special [8] - 3708:14, 3836:11, 3841:1, 3905:25, 3916:13, 3916:20, 3917:12, 3990:20 **special** [2] - 3917:15, 4019:23 specific [11] - 3733:24, 3748:7, 3748:8, 3833:17, 3853:6, 3874:11, 3878:11, 3906:5, 3956:2, 4026:8 specifically [5] - 3764:20, 3791:11, 3804:6, 3853:8, 3942:3 specificity [1] - 3811:23 specifics [1] - 3789:9 speculate [2] - 4017:23, 4024:10 spell [2] - 3733:9, 3762:22 **spend** [15] - 3734:1, 3844:7, 3845:8, 3848:11, 3880:15, 3881:9, 3881:21, 3887:19, 3890:8, 3924:14, 3930:10, 4021:14, 4023:11, 4026:4, 4027:19 **spending** [3] - 3977:6, 4021:25, 4022:1 spends [2] - 3939:21, 3993:21 **spent** [9] - 3928:17, 3982:9, 3982:22, 4003:12, 4008:16, 4023:1, 4023:13, 4023:16 spin [1] - 3862:22 split [1] - 3860:7 **spoken** [3] - 3711:3, 3714:19, 3717:10 **Spoon** [1] - 3891:12 **spot** [5] - 3827:19, 3827:22, 3857:19, 3924:25, 3931:5 **spots** [1] - 3827:21 spread [1] - 3915:12 spring [1] - 3902:24 spun [1] - 4017:16 square [1] - 3929:2 **squared** [1] - 3816:8 stab [1] - 3975:3 stack [1] - 3887:7 **staff** [4] - 3838:8, 3840:8, 3840:13, 3862:8 stage [2] - 3764:11, 3830:17 **stairs** [3] - 3741:12, 3860:1, 3896:8 stairway [2] - 3859:25, 3896:25 stairwell [2] - 3895:20, 3939:1 stand [34] - 3718:14, 3720:2, 3732:18, 3761:18, 3809:7, 3831:11, 3831:18, 3833:5, 3843:6, 3848:17, 3876:14, 3879:1, 3893:8, 3900:2, 3914:3, 3922:6, 3923:12, 3924:22, 3944:9, 3980:6, 3980:8, 3980:17, 3987:3, 4003:7, 4005:4, 4009:20, 4011:10, 4015:2, 4015:3, 4023:15, 4027:5, 4027:8, 4028:12, 4030:23 standing [6] - 3732:20, 3842:1, 3893:17, 3893:20, 3914:23, 4022:7 standpoint [1] - 3962:8 stands [1] - 3947:5 start [18] - 3816:7, 3828:4, 3842:21, 3845:13, 3846:17, 3847:14, 3860:5, 3876:9, 3907:21, 3912:15, 3937:12,

3943:23, 3944:2, 4005:5, 4008:18, 4018:15, 4032:9 started [11] - 3716:2, 3737:15, 3737:20, 3738:18, 3738:19, 3740:16, 3801:24, 3860:7, 3943:24, 3990:21 starting [7] - 3847:15, 3849:16, 3849:17, 3854:4, 3891:15, 3951:20, 3994:16 starts [13] - 3851:3, 3851:20, 3852:18, 3855:3, 3858:11, 3867:12, 3867:15, 3877:6, 3944:6, 3944:14, 3967:16, 3990:18, 3991:14 stash [10] - 3847:21, 3861:5, 3881:14, 3883:7, 3898:14, 3905:9, 3921:1, 4004:20, 4029:8, 4030:6 State [10] - 3822:19, 3836:4, 3836:8, 3837:4, 3839:9, 3839:15, 3840:15, 3865:6, 3865:7, 3865:12 state [15] - 3721:14, 3733:9, 3762:20, 3766:12, 3822:21, 3836:4, 3837:5, 3839:10, 3854:21, 3899:1, 3899:11, 3899:12, 3957:16, 3977:6, 3978:18 state's [1] - 3836:12 statement [6] - 3729:1, 3791:20, 3792:6, 3831:15, 3831:16, 3833:4 statements [2] - 3717:22, 3791:24 **Staten** [3] - 3978:13, 3979:2, 3979:20 **STATES** [3] - 3707:1, 3707:4, 3707:13 states [1] - 3832:25 States [21] - 3707:7, 3707:17, 3707:19, 3708:15, 3717:6, 3781:4, 3818:10, 3819:12, 3820:7, 3821:11, 3822:11, 3823:14, 3824:25, 3835:4, 3835:5, 3957:19 stating [1] - 3835:10 Statler [1] - 3978:7 status [3] - 3764:8, 3855:1, 3922:21 statute [2] - 3722:15, 3875:6 statutes [1] - 3889:24 statutory [1] - 3821:21 stay [12] - 3731:24, 3731:25, 3775:22, 3808:10, 3837:10, 3839:22, 3907:17, 3948:22, 3999:21, 4000:1, 4016:23, 4033:5 staying [1] - 3729:17 stays [1] - 3938:13 steals [1] - 3871:10 stenography [1] - 3708:4 step [3] - 3840:20, 3961:14, 4027:4 steps [5] - 3843:25, 3876:19, 3877:6, 3890:2, 3929:4 stereo [2] - 3902:25, 4011:10 STERN [1] - 3707:23 still [14] - 3716:9, 3722:13, 3741:15, 3755:8, 3769:16, 3856:12, 3877:12, 3903:4, 3947:18, 3947:21, 4005:21, 4025:15. 4030:7. 4032:16 stip [1] - 3817:18 stippling [1] - 3892:10

stipulate [1] - 3817:9

stipulated [10] - 3788:4, 3818:8, 3819:11, 3820:6, 3821:10, 3822:10, 3823:13, 3824:24, 3835:3, 3919:20 stipulation [58] - 3715:11, 3715:13, 3816:2, 3816:9, 3816:10, 3817:19, 3817:21, 3818:6, 3818:23, 3819:9, 3819:20, 3819:22, 3820:4, 3820:24, 3821:1, 3821:8, 3821:24, 3822:1, 3822:9, 3822:25, 3823:3, 3823:11, 3824:8, 3824:9, 3824:14, 3824:17, 3824:22, 3825:11, 3825:14, 3825:24, 3827:12, 3827:15, 3829:11, 3829:17, 3835:1, 3841:2, 3848:17, 3849:21, 3853:11, 3854:4, 3863:23, 3864:3, 3865:5, 3873:5, 3873:9, 3873:17, 3881:16, 3881:25, 3893:22, 3894:4, 3898:11, 3906:23, 3912:11, 3928:16, 3949:25, 3950:1, 3975:18, 4013:12 **stipulations** [11] - 3762:4, 3815:23, 3816:5, 3816:12, 3816:14, 3816:15, 3816:20, 3816:24, 3817:16, 3826:13, 3827:11 stitched [1] - 3926:21 stood [4] - 3740:15, 3841:18, 3942:19 stop [6] - 3738:12, 3772:17, 3888:8, 3891:20, 3912:21, 4031:8 stopped [9] - 3712:12, 3868:7, 3882:8. 3911:15, 3911:19, 3912:9, 4002:3, 4017:2, 4025:20 stops [4] - 3874:18, 3904:22, 3912:20, 3930.2 store [1] - 3862:17 stories [2] - 3876:13, 3926:19 **story** [17] - 3877:24, 3905:5, 3906:11, 3924:3, 3926:25, 3927:1, 3945:23, 3965:1, 3965:4, 3965:25, 3971:21, 3971:22, 3974:8, 3975:9, 3975:22, 3977:10, 4029:8 stove [1] - 3887:5 straight [2] - 3819:17, 3914:23 straightforward [1] - 3960:9 stranger [1] - 3914:9 strategic [3] - 3730:19, 3730:24, 3731:11 Street [49] - 3707:23, 3737:16, 3741:14, 3743:6, 3745:9, 3745:12, 3746:10, 3751:10, 3765:2, 3769:8, 3769:9, 3770:9, 3770:19, 3770:20, 3770:22, 3771:1, 3771:2, 3772:17, 3807:2, 3818:19, 3818:20, 3818:21, 3818:22, 3819:17, 3822:18, 3842:18, 3851:3, 3851:13, 3854:16, 3859:7, 3859:15, 3897:1, 3906:19, 3939:23, 3941:22, 3942:12, 3950:5, 3950:8, 3950:9, 3950:12, 3950:13, 3951:10, 3958:9, 3977:9, 3978:25 street [42] - 3756:23, 3765:8, 3765:25, 3766:3, 3770:24, 3770:25, 3802:11, 3803:15, 3844:6, 3847:10, 3855:7, 3859:8, 3864:21, 3867:14, 3868:22,

3870:5, 3874:4, 3909:24, 3913:4, 3920:23, 3932:4, 3950:13, 3953:19, 3953:20, 3955:16, 3956:15, 3973:10, 3973:24, 3977:4, 3977:11, 3979:7, 3993:17, 3996:2, 3996:3, 4001:23, 4002:8, 4004:14, 4004:19, 4004:25, 4007:11, 4017:13, 4028:9 Street's [1] - 3745:10 streets [9] - 3770:2, 3770:23, 3771:3, 3856:14, 3866:25, 3925:6, 4018:20, 4029:14, 4029:24 Streets [1] - 3939:13 strength [2] - 3851:21, 4027:1 stressed [1] - 3857:15 stretch [2] - 3737:10, 3961:15 Strickland [1] - 3731:4 strident [1] - 3989:18 stridently [1] - 3990:4 strike [1] - 3925:1 Stro [2] - 3859:19, 3859:21 structure [8] - 3830:13, 3847:3, 3851:25, 3853:19, 3856:1, 3918:21, 3922:14, 3926:4 struggling [1] - 3931:17 stuck [2] - 3754:23, 3923:18 studio [19] - 3774:16, 3775:3, 3775:4, 3775:7, 3775:9, 3775:21, 3775:22, 3776:17, 3776:18, 3776:22, 3778:7, 3778:8, 3778:13, 3782:25, 3783:2, 3930:10, 3958:8, 3958:9, 3958:10 stuff [12] - 3869:25, 3874:10, 3883:2, 3886:14, 3886:24, 3913:3, 3929:20, 3930:5, 3931:4, 3950:20, 3970:21, 3970:25 **stupid** [1] - 4011:21 **style** [2] - 3867:4, 3873:21 subject [6] - 3713:15, 3717:14, 3718:7, 3721:8, 3979:14, 4023:12 submit [27] - 3843:17, 3862:23, 3872:24, 3876:16, 3878:15, 3893:7, 3894:24, 3894:25, 3895:6, 3899:24, 3910:18, 3910:19, 3925:2, 3926:24, 3928:8, 3972:16, 3995:9, 3997:9, 3999:10, 4004:8, 4005:4, 4005:17, 4010:1, 4010:14, 4012:6, 4015:7, 4020:18 submitted [1] - 3832:18 subpoena [2] - 3878:16, 3893:11 subsequently [1] - 3730:9 substance [1] - 3835:18 substances [1] - 3902:20 **substantial** [1] - 3714:3 substantive [2] - 3880:16, 3944:3 **Subway** [3] - 3904:22, 4002:3, 4017:2 sudden [1] - 3922:25 suddenly [1] - 3987:9 suffered [1] - 4018:17 sufficient [1] - 3920:5 **sugar** [1] - 3934:15 suggest [6] - 3816:5, 3897:17,

3916:18, 3981:2, 4006:11, 4009:18 suggested [2] - 3722:20, 3831:6 suggesting [5] - 3923:4, 3966:20, 3992:15. 4017:18. 4017:19 suggestion [1] - 3884:7 suggests [4] - 3723:11, 3950:23, 4009:21, 4011:8 suitcases [1] - 3959:1 Sullivan [1] - 3890:14 summarize [2] - 3845:21, 3861:17 summary [1] - 3844:11 summation [8] - 3830:23, 3844:3, 3844:22, 3920:16, 3936:4, 3936:7, 3953:3. 3966:11 **SUMMATION** [4] - 3935:4, 4001:1, 4035:17, 4035:19 summations [4] - 3715:17, 3816:7, 3816:11, 3830:11 **summed** [1] - 4005:3 summer [1] - 3929:2 sun [1] - 4000:11 Sunset [1] - 3820:17 supervised [3] - 3978:20, 3978:23, 3979:16 supervising [1] - 3978:23 Supervision [2] - 3837:4, 3839:15 supervision [2] - 3766:9, 3766:11 supplied [3] - 3859:20, 3884:14, 3884:15 supplier [3] - 3882:20, 3883:13, 3885:16 supply [2] - 3735:19, 3853:18 **supplying** [2] - 3966:23, 3985:15 support [7] - 3767:23, 3774:13, 3774:14, 3862:8, 3931:12, 4017:22 supported [1] - 3884:10 supporting [1] - 3853:5 supposed [9] - 3729:10, 3756:18, 3854:6, 3854:8, 3856:1, 3859:21, 3889:14, 3910:25, 3949:16 supposedly [3] - 3736:8, 3957:23, 3985:13 surface [1] - 3882:12 surgery [1] - 3748:4 surprise [3] - 3936:18, 4015:1, 4022:18 surprised [1] - 3955:14 surround [1] - 3921:7 surrounding [2] - 3848:20, 3918:25 **surveillance** [6] - 3913:10, 3913:15, 3937:5, 3960:24, 3985:22, 4028:14 surveying [3] - 3873:22, 3874:20, 4026:1 suspect [2] - 3899:23, 3923:5 sustain [2] - 3754:21, 3757:7 Sustained [8] - 3735:2, 3739:16, 3740:7, 3740:23, 3747:6, 3748:12, 3749:19, 3768:15 sustained [14] - 3756:7, 3757:5,

3759:12, 3760:10, 3771:19, 3777:2,

3780:7, 3782:17, 3784:20, 3785:2, 3788:17, 3789:12, 3789:14 **SUV** [4] - 3872:20, 3872:23, 3873:1 swallow [1] - 3980:21 swap [1] - 3906:15 sweater [1] - 4010:12 switched [2] - 3970:24, 4014:6 switching [1] - 3820:16 Switzerland [1] - 3959:21 swore [1] - 3760:5 sworn [4] - 3718:21, 3733:6, 3762:18, 3928:5 swung [1] - 3737:19 **sympathetic** [1] - 4005:18 **system** [8] - 3933:6, 3955:1, 3961:2, 3996:23, 3996:24, 3997:11, 4018:19,

4018:21

Т table [2] - 3887:4, 3887:23 tabs [1] - 3864:15 tacks [1] - 3986:3 tactical [4] - 3720:16, 3721:22, 3721:24, 3731:20 tactics [2] - 3992:12, 3993:4 tail [1] - 4020:20 takers [1] - 3982:9 talent [1] - 3929:21 talker [1] - 3902:19 talks [16] - 3848:24, 3864:4, 3874:4, 3904:3, 3905:8, 3939:7, 3956:4, 3960:17, 3965:3, 3965:23, 3968:4, 3970:22, 3994:13, 3996:13, 4011:17, 4020:3 tall [7] - 3862:16, 3868:12, 3878:18, 3878:21, 3878:22, 3895:9, 3895:10 tan [1] - 3912:2 Tanya [2] - 3941:7, 3957:11 Tanya's [1] - 3959:5 tape [6] - 3860:10, 3882:19, 3914:2, 3937:4, 3937:5, 3985:24 tape-recordings [1] - 3985:24 taping [1] - 3871:23 task [2] - 3957:16, 3957:17 tattoo [1] - 3863:17 taxes [2] - 4001:24, 4021:8 **Taylor** [3] - 3882:25, 3931:2, 4006:21 Taylor's [3] - 3886:20, 4021:16, 4025:9 teacher [1] - 3921:15 teasing [1] - 3897:10 technique [2] - 3986:6 techniques [4] - 3981:13, 3984:24, 3986:4, 4023:5 telephone [1] - 3863:22 telephones [1] - 3883:8 television [1] - 4025:25 teller [1] - 3961:5 tellers [1] - 3995:12

temper [1] - 3877:8 ten [13] - 3727:23, 3727:25, 3732:8, 3816:18, 3816:21, 3821:23, 3883:16, 3892:11, 3918:14, 3928:17, 3928:19, 3959:7. 3991:5  $\textbf{Ten}_{\,[4]} - 3900:22,\, 3901:10,\, 3901:11,\,$ 3902.3 ten-year [1] - 3991:5 tendency [1] - 3993:8 tension [1] - 3876:24 term [7] - 3746:2, 3758:19, 3801:19, 3802:14, 3802:19, 3832:23, 3840:25 terms [9] - 3715:9, 3715:17, 3717:18, 3725:11, 3730:16, 3776:17, 3815:24, 3906:13, 3961:12 terrain [3] - 3873:23, 3874:20, 4026:1 Terrence [3] - 3948:18, 3948:25, 3949.1 terribly [1] - 3949:5 terrified [1] - 4003:13 terrifying [1] - 3994:1 territories [1] - 3936:12 territory [2] - 3858:7, 3909:25 terrorized [2] - 4004:18, 4004:23 test [3] - 3859:19, 3928:4, 3928:5 testified [52] - 3733:6, 3762:19, 3791:20, 3791:23, 3793:4, 3801:1, 3814:11, 3843:5, 3849:22, 3851:6, 3851:12, 3851:16, 3851:19, 3852:6, 3852:9, 3857:5, 3857:13, 3860:23, 3878:13, 3879:2, 3885:15, 3886:21, 3890:11, 3892:25, 3893:7, 3893:10, 3894:1, 3895:3, 3895:4, 3896:8, 3896:9, 3898:18, 3900:14, 3900:15, 3900:16, 3928:21, 3930:15, 3941:4, 3966:3, 3986:17, 3990:21, 3990:24, 4005:20, 4007:23, 4009:10, 4010:11, 4015:9, 4017:9, 4024:13, 4026:15, 4027:22, 4029:25 testifies [3] - 3903:24, 3944:22, 3948:19 testify [48] - 3713:14, 3713:20, 3714:1, 3714:6, 3714:8, 3717:11, 3717:12, 3717:24, 3718:23, 3719:1, 3719:4,

3719:22, 3721:25, 3730:9, 3730:11, 3730:18, 3730:21, 3768:9, 3768:11, 3780:11, 3780:16, 3796:2, 3814:6, 3822:16, 3836:3, 3837:3, 3839:9, 3839:14, 3839:16, 3840:14, 3840:16, 3854:23, 3866:23, 3876:11, 3892:9, 3893:10, 3899:4, 3899:9, 3899:20, 3930:8, 3942:5, 3981:13, 3986:11, 4003:5, 4003:6 testifying [24] - 3717:6, 3760:1, 3780:8, 3796:5, 3809:7, 3810:10,

3814:15, 3814:21, 3814:25, 3815:5, 3872:10, 3879:21, 3897:19, 3944:13, 3957:6, 3970:3, 3986:9, 4006:1, 4006:3, 4006:7, 4017:9, 4017:25, 4020:24, 4027:7

testimony [160] - 3713:17, 3715:22, 3718:2, 3745:25, 3748:6, 3758:13, 3758:19, 3759:18, 3777:9, 3777:13, 3785:16, 3786:17, 3786:23, 3786:25, 3787:7, 3787:10, 3795:16, 3796:16, 3796:17, 3796:18, 3797:1, 3817:16, 3826:12. 3831:17. 3833:15. 3843:16. 3844:17, 3844:18, 3844:24, 3847:17, 3848:17, 3848:21, 3851:5, 3851:9, 3851:10, 3852:10, 3852:11, 3852:12, 3852:25, 3853:11, 3853:15, 3854:17, 3856:8, 3857:5, 3857:20, 3859:18, 3860:6, 3861:1, 3861:3, 3861:17, 3862:15, 3863:2, 3863:4, 3865:8, 3867:2, 3867:5, 3867:23, 3868:12, 3871:22, 3874:6, 3877:1, 3877:3, 3877:5, 3877:20, 3877:21, 3878:12, 3879:18, 3879:20, 3883:12, 3884:16, 3886:20, 3890:23, 3891:6, 3891:11, 3893:4, 3893:5, 3893:24, 3894:10, 3895:17, 3896:3, 3896:22, 3897:9, 3898:11, 3899:3, 3899:5, 3899:25, 3900:25, 3901:2, 3901:14, 3901:17, 3904:8, 3904:12, 3904:19, 3905:11, 3905:23, 3906:2, 3906:14, 3906:17, 3907:6, 3907:18, 3909:14, 3909:21, 3910:2, 3910:6, 3911:12, 3913:11, 3913:12, 3914:6, 3916:13, 3916:24, 3920:17, 3922:2, 3926:5, 3926:10, 3926:12, 3926:13, 3930:11, 3930:17, 3932:13, 3938:4, 3941:24, 3944:6, 3944:9, 3944:24, 3945:1, 3945:12, 3946:16, 3949:9, 3949:14, 3951:16, 3952:10, 3952:13, 3952:20, 3956:21, 3966:12, 3966:13, 3966:18, 3966:21, 3968:11, 3970:6, 3987:2, 4004:6, 4006:15, 4007:15, 4007:21, 4009:19, 4012:4, 4012:6, 4012:8, 4012:18, 4015:25, 4018:3, 4024:17, 4024:24, 4027:20, 4027:23, 4028:7, 4029:7, 4033:3 text [3] - 3917:11, 3917:12, 3917:16

text [3] - 3917:11, 3917:12, 3917:16 texting [3] - 3779:12, 3923:23 texts [1] - 3911:8

texture [2] - 3927:9, 3927:10 **THE** [295] - 3707:12, 3708:12, 3708:16, 3708:20, 3708:22, 3708:24, 3709:2, 3709:5, 3709:8, 3709:10, 3709:12, 3709:22, 3709:23, 3710:3, 3710:4, 3710:11, 3710:13, 3710:14, 3710:15, 3710:18, 3710:20, 3710:24, 3711:2, 3711:6, 3711:7, 3711:11, 3711:13, 3711:17, 3711:20, 3711:23, 3712:3, 3712:18, 3712:20, 3712:22, 3712:25, 3713:5, 3713:8, 3713:11, 3713:12, 3713:23, 3714:8, 3714:11, 3714:14, 3714:15, 3714:16, 3714:19, 3715:3, 3715:21, 3716:2, 3716:5, 3716:8, 3716:12, 3716:15, 3716:18, 3716:20, 3716:22, 3716:24, 3717:2, 3717:4,

3717:9, 3717:25, 3718:4, 3718:7, 3718:12, 3718:18, 3718:23, 3719:1, 3719:3, 3719:10, 3719:14, 3719:18, 3719:20, 3719:25, 3720:4, 3720:8, 3720:11, 3720:21, 3721:1, 3721:4, 3721:8, 3721:13, 3722:2, 3722:6, 3723:3, 3723:7, 3723:9, 3723:17, 3723:22. 3724:13. 3725:9. 3725:14. 3725:23, 3726:5, 3726:7, 3726:12, 3726:15, 3726:17, 3727:4, 3727:14, 3727:25, 3728:2, 3728:6, 3728:8, 3728:12, 3728:14, 3728:21, 3729:4, 3729:15, 3729:21, 3729:24, 3731:1, 3731:10, 3731:16, 3731:22, 3731:25, 3732:3, 3732:5, 3732:9, 3732:11, 3732:14, 3732:16, 3732:20, 3732:23, 3732:24, 3733:2, 3733:8, 3733:11, 3733:13, 3735:2, 3739:16, 3740:2, 3740:7, 3740:23, 3740:24, 3740:25, 3741:20, 3747:6, 3747:10, 3748:12, 3748:15, 3748:17, 3749:19, 3750:5, 3752:16, 3752:25, 3753:9, 3754:2, 3754:18, 3754:21, 3756:7, 3757:5, 3757:7, 3757:9, 3758:16, 3759:12, 3759:22, 3760:3, 3760:10, 3761:9, 3761:13, 3761:16, 3761:18, 3761:20, 3761:22, 3761:24, 3762:1, 3762:6, 3762:9, 3762:13, 3762:20, 3762:21, 3762:22, 3762:23, 3762:25, 3765:19, 3768:15, 3769:13, 3769:14, 3769:15, 3771:19, 3777:2, 3777:4, 3777:6, 3777:21, 3777:23, 3778:3, 3779:23, 3780:7, 3780:22, 3782:11, 3782:17, 3784:20, 3785:2, 3785:12, 3787:6, 3788:17, 3789:12, 3789:14, 3789:16, 3790:2, 3791:5, 3791:7, 3791:17, 3792:8, 3793:19, 3794:6, 3795:13, 3800:13, 3803:20, 3805:16, 3806:3, 3806:5, 3806:20, 3809:11, 3815:14, 3815:16, 3815:20, 3815:23, 3816:12, 3816:15, 3816:17, 3816:21, 3817:4, 3817:11, 3817:15, 3818:3, 3818:7, 3819:4, 3819:6, 3819:24, 3820:1, 3821:3, 3821:5, 3822:3, 3822:5, 3823:5, 3823:7, 3824:2, 3824:6, 3824:19, 3825:15, 3825:17, 3825:21, 3826:2, 3826:8, 3826:10, 3827:4, 3827:15, 3827:21, 3828:4, 3829:4, 3829:6, 3829:14, 3830:2, 3830:20, 3831:10, 3831:21, 3832:6, 3832:11, 3832:15, 3832:21, 3832:23, 3833:8, 3834:4, 3834:8, 3834:11, 3834:14, 3834:17, 3834:23, 3835:2, 3841:6, 3841:8, 3841:12, 3933:19, 3933:24, 3934:6, 3934:10, 3934:20, 3934:23, 3934:25, 3935:7, 3999:14, 3999:18, 3999:25, 4000:8, 4000:11, 4000:15, 4000:17, 4000:19, 4001:5, 4009:2, 4015:16, 4031:21, 4034:4, 4034:10 theme [1] - 3872:18

3924:25 theories [1] - 3889:6 theory [10] - 3716:9, 3791:14, 3884:11, 3928:3, 3928:7, 3930:18, 3932:24, 3944:19, 3961:22, 3985:18 thereabouts [1] - 3773:17 thereafter [1] - 4013:20 therefore [2] - 3837:20, 3909:3 they've [6] - 3817:8, 3884:25, 3930:9, 3966:8, 3975:24 thin [1] - 3862:16 thinking [7] - 3815:25, 3922:17, 3922:18, 3995:5, 3995:7, 4010:5, 4010:6 thinks [6] - 3872:5, 3885:23, 3898:24. 3970:25, 4005:14, 4029:20 third [5] - 3764:21, 3766:14, 3835:18, 3894:17, 3922:7 **Third** [3] - 3743:5, 3905:9, 4029:1 Thirteen [1] - 3902:7 thirteen [3] - 3773:15, 3893:15, 3900:8 Thomas [1] - 3948:24 thrall [1] - 3897:11 threat [2] - 3808:5, 3989:2 threaten [3] - 3842:15, 3842:16, 3843.4 threatened [7] - 4013:21, 4016:9, 4017:14, 4019:11, 4019:17, 4019:21, 4030:22 threatening [3] - 3916:6, 3918:22, 3932:9 threatens [1] - 3877:10 threats [2] - 3877:10, 4019:23 three [26] - 3711:15, 3752:6, 3769:2, 3820:13, 3827:13, 3836:6, 3852:16, 3865:18, 3878:17, 3887:23, 3891:23, 3892:15, 3918:14, 3922:1, 3922:9, 3927:1, 3935:22, 3936:20, 3970:5, 4008:7, 4016:7, 4016:16, 4017:6, 4021:15, 4021:19, 4021:20 Three [1] - 3901:11 three-and-a-half [1] - 3936:20 three-and-a-half-odd [1] - 3935:22 three-month [1] - 4016:7 threw [1] - 4008:4 throughout [3] - 3856:8, 3876:25, 3956:15 throw [1] - 3943:1 throwing [1] - 3747:2 throws [4] - 3871:9, 3886:24, 3912:5, 3931.4 thumb [1] - 4005:19 Thursday [2] - 3827:17, 4032:16 tidy [7] - 3843:25, 3946:25, 3950:21, 4016:18, 4016:20, 4017:3 tie [3] - 3871:20, 3871:25, 4010:12 tied [4] - 3840:22, 3840:23, 3873:19,

themselves [4] - 3923:6, 3923:20,

3928:18

ties [1] - 3855:20

tight [1] - 3907:20

time' [1] - 3837:19 3939:10, 3939:14 3892:21, 3893:13, 3897:1, 3897:14, timeframe [1] - 3864:7 towers [4] - 3906:7, 3916:11, 3916:12, 3905.7 3924:10 true [37] - 3721:1, 3744:17, 3748:1, timing [1] - 3896:1 3748:21, 3751:22, 3757:3, 3759:10, toxicology [1] - 3902:21 tiny [1] - 3976:1 3760:15, 3810:11, 3823:18, 3835:15, tip [2] - 3871:8, 3882:9 traced [1] - 4021:10 trade [2] - 3958:6, 3958:20 3841:25. 3877:16. 3898:7. 3919:5. tired [3] - 4017:11, 4017:12 3923:11, 3928:14, 3937:25, 3938:1, title [5] - 3722:15, 3723:5, 3727:10, trafficking [5] - 3793:17, 3847:11, 3938:12. 3954:7. 3954:8. 3954:18. 3754:7, 3754:8 3864:22, 3966:24, 3978:21 3962:3, 3984:25, 3995:22, 4009:14, transcript [25] - 3708:4, 3712:20, today [19] - 3747:7, 3759:18, 3760:1, 4014:21, 4016:6, 4018:12, 4019:3, 3760:21, 3765:14, 3768:9, 3780:9, 3834:14, 3849:4, 3851:15, 3852:24, 4020:6, 4025:7, 4026:24, 4028:22, 3857:21, 3872:1, 3877:4, 3877:13, 3780:16, 3795:16, 3796:16, 3815:25, 4028:23, 4029:19 3891:15, 3899:17, 3900:11, 3916:20, 3826:18, 3844:12, 3950:2, 3976:7, trust [4] - 3866:20, 3871:5, 4019:25, 3916:21, 3945:2, 3946:15, 3951:16, 4000:11, 4015:21, 4025:9, 4029:16 4020:1 together [28] - 3775:15, 3782:24, 3957:10, 3963:1, 3963:15, 3965:9, 3967:15, 3968:14, 3969:13 **truth** [36] - 3718:14, 3718:20, 3718:21, 3840:23, 3844:1, 3844:12, 3844:13, 3760:6, 3922:4, 3926:6, 3927:11, **TRANSCRIPT** [1] - 3707:12 3851:10, 3855:5, 3857:1, 3864:8, 3954:17, 3961:5, 3980:22, 3981:19, transcription [1] - 3708:5 3867:12, 3872:6, 3889:25, 3890:22, 3982:8, 3989:9, 3992:2, 3992:4, transcripts [7] - 3844:14, 3844:17, 3893:1, 3895:6, 3897:18, 3897:19, 3992:13, 3993:4, 3993:6, 3993:13, 3860:17, 3917:2, 3945:14, 3991:4, 3916:3, 3918:19, 3924:24, 3926:18, 3993:14, 3995:6, 3995:12, 4006:17, 3926:19, 3926:22, 3930:10, 3930:14, 3991:23 4006:24, 4012:7, 4013:13, 4015:13, 3972:14, 3990:7 transferred [1] - 3715:18 4018:1, 4018:16 **Tom** [11] - 3848:23, 3849:10, 3851:13, **transformation** [7] - 3854:1, 3854:6, truth-teller [1] - 3961:5 3853:17, 3975:1, 4016:4 3854:8, 3928:13, 3928:19, 3929:4, truth-telling [1] - 3927:11 **Tom-Tom** [3] - 3851:13, 3853:17, 3930:3 truthfully [6] - 3713:20, 3714:1, 3975:1 transformed [4] - 3930:18, 3995:11, 3714:6, 3714:8, 3717:12, 3717:13 tomorrow [8] - 3715:5, 3831:1, 3995:12 try [23] - 3739:19, 3748:16, 3826:18, 3832:9, 3833:13, 3934:1, 3976:7, **Transit** [1] - 3711:22 3826:20, 3827:6, 3885:2, 3930:23, 4032:11, 4034:6 transportation [1] - 3958:8 3936:5, 3943:4, 3944:17, 3946:8, tone [3] - 3907:17, 3907:18 transported [1] - 3855:6 3953:17, 3954:21, 3982:19, 3983:5, tonight [4] - 4030:17, 4032:13, 4033:6, travel [1] - 3849:5 3983:9, 3983:12, 3983:14, 3984:4, 4034:7  $\pmb{\text{traveled}}\ {\tiny [2]}\ \text{--}\ 3865{:}7,\ 3865{:}13$ 3984:20, 3989:17, 3990:9 tonight's [1] - 3833:13 traveling [1] - 4021:15 trying [33] - 3735:3, 3779:18, 3827:23, tons [1] - 3958:3 treat [1] - 3997:24 3829:17, 3855:13, 3874:3, 3874:14, took [23] - 3713:21, 3753:3, 3760:5, treating [1] - 3889:25 3878:7, 3879:10, 3897:6, 3904:17, 3764:25, 3776:19, 3787:20, 3833:18, tree [7] - 3971:10, 3971:13, 4013:25, 3910:25, 3911:13, 3911:14, 3914:7, 3857:22, 3869:3, 3882:25, 3901:8, 4014:1, 4014:2 3929:23, 3930:18, 3931:17, 3932:12, 3914:13, 3923:12, 3928:19, 3942:9, trial [42] - 3711:24, 3718:2, 3787:18, 3940:13, 3943:14, 3949:2, 3949:22, 3942:17, 3950:1, 3989:2, 4003:7, 3796:2, 3796:6, 3796:17, 3813:10, 3960:6, 3961:22, 3961:24, 3991:18, 4004:19, 4015:3, 4020:7, 4028:12 3819:21, 3820:25, 3821:25, 3823:1, 3992:18, 4010:8, 4010:23, 4011:18, tool [1] - 3989:9 3824:15, 3825:12, 3828:2, 3841:4, 4017:10, 4030:1 tools [1] - 3993:7 3842:21, 3844:4, 3848:8, 3874:1, **Tuesday** [1] - 4034:12 top [7] - 3770:18, 3867:21, 3894:16, 3876:25, 3890:12, 3899:2, 3899:21, tuned [1] - 3808:10 3894:22, 3914:15, 3947:15, 3968:19 3912:3, 3931:10, 3935:22, 3943:25, turf [1] - 3958:21 top-left [1] - 3770:18 3945:2, 3951:11, 3951:12, 3966:4, turn [4] - 3865:1, 3869:5, 3888:1, topic [3] - 3844:18, 3931:13, 3945:3 3966:16, 3966:22, 3966:25, 4003:1, 3910:25 torrent [1] - 3946:25 4006:2, 4018:1, 4024:2, 4027:7, turned [4] - 3740:18, 3922:22, 4027:13, 4028:6, 4030:15 toss [1] - 3850:3 3938:19, 4008:24 TRIAL [1] - 3707:12 total [1] - 3836:6 turning [4] - 3885:21, 3885:23, 3945:4,  $\pmb{ \text{Trident} \, [2] \text{ - } 3881:21,\, 4025:6 }$ totality [1] - 3941:11 3981:13 trident [1] - 4002:11 totally [4] - 3960:9, 3960:12, 3962:13, **turns** [7] - 3718:20, 3871:10, 3904:2, 3981:14 tried [6] - 3734:23, 3740:21, 3741:8, 3904:11, 3904:13, 3906:18, 3938:24 touch [2] - 3884:18, 3977:1 3886:8, 3916:17 turnstile [4] - 4024:20, 4024:23, tough [2] - 3740:20, 3964:9 **tries** [3] - 3891:9, 3891:10, 3948:22 4024:24, 4024:25 trigger [2] - 3743:18, 4026:24 tournament [1] - 3734:17 twelfth [2] - 3857:14, 3858:20 tousled [1] - 3741:9 Trinny [2] - 3852:22 twelve [2] - 3996:21, 4026:18 trip [1] - 3883:13 tousling [1] - 3743:12 Twelve [1] - 3902:7 **trivial** [3] - 4009:24, 4010:2, 4010:4 toward [5] - 3855:14, 3876:19, twenty [4] - 3752:6, 3764:2, 3836:6, 3914:15, 3914:18, 3942:1 trouble [6] - 3711:22, 3858:13, 3843:23 towards [3] - 3929:4, 3929:5, 3941:22 3871:11, 3903:16, 3904:18, 3952:6 twenty-nine [1] - 3764:2 tower [5] - 3916:16, 3918:1, 3918:10, truck [9] - 3890:15, 3890:19, 3891:9,

twenty-one-count [1] - 3843:23 twenty-three [2] - 3752:6, 3836:6 twice [2] - 3741:11, 3829:9 twin [2] - 3856:23, 3861:4 Twitter [4] - 3755:22, 3755:24, 3755:25 Two [2] - 3900:21, 3939:25 two [36] - 3716:7, 3722:18, 3732:4, 3735:14, 3739:7, 3739:8, 3743:9, 3783:17, 3819:18, 3820:13, 3820:22, 3821:16, 3821:18, 3824:11, 3827:8, 3845:12, 3857:9, 3865:1, 3875:4, 3875:16, 3882:8, 3895:11, 3896:8, 3928:25, 3933:7, 3948:23, 3948:25, 3962:21, 3970:4, 3977:5, 3977:11, 3994:14, 4000:10, 4010:17 two-plus [1] - 3716:7 Tyhe [20] - 3781:8, 3859:3, 3862:1, 3862:9, 3881:25, 3884:6, 3903:10, 3903:13, 3957:23, 3964:22, 3965:2, 3965:7, 3965:10, 3967:6, 3968:15, 4011:17, 4012:11, 4012:14, 4012:15, 4025:17 tying [1] - 3854:7 type [6] - 3854:5, 3858:22, 3859:12, 4023:7, 4026:24, 4027:15 types [3] - 3817:9, 4023:2, 4024:14 typical [1] - 3903:19

#### U

U.S [3] - 3742:1, 3818:11, 3820:7

U.S.C [2] - 3821:18, 3821:20 ugly [1] - 4008:21 ulterior [1] - 3953:17 ultimately [8] - 3787:20, 3789:17, 3790:9, 3845:6, 3852:21, 3854:20, 3938:9, 3991:14 ultimatum [1] - 3868:1 umbrella [1] - 3756:17 unanimously [1] - 3875:16 unauthorized [4] - 3836:16, 3837:1, 3838:5, 3838:10 unbiased [1] - 3961:9 **Uncle** [16] - 3775:13, 3776:2, 3776:7, 3776:8, 3783:5, 3783:12, 3783:14, 3783:17, 3930:8, 3930:9, 3930:10, 3938:18, 3938:22, 3958:7, 3958:12, 3960:4 undaunted [1] - 3947:5 under [23] - 3713:15, 3720:17, 3722:2, 3728:25, 3756:16, 3756:17, 3759:18, 3760:1, 3760:21, 3835:9, 3835:13, 3863:9, 3869:3, 3877:15, 3878:16, 3887:4, 3893:10, 3942:20, 3962:14, 3984:23, 3985:2, 3996:6, 4005:19 undercover [20] - 3743:1, 3743:4, 3818:16, 3860:10, 3860:11, 3862:4, 3881:22, 3946:13, 3946:20, 3947:3,

3949:19, 3983:12, 3983:20, 3985:24, 4002:10, 4002:11, 4016:11, 4025:14, 4025:15 undercovers [3] - 3882:2, 3882:8, 3884:22 undergoes [1] - 3853:25 underlying [4] - 3729:18, 3824:3, 3875:21, 3949:14 undersigned [1] - 3979:19 understood [1] - 3858:4 undertook [2] - 4008:22, 4009:19 underway [1] - 3926:18 underwent [1] - 3928:13 unequivocal [1] - 3914:10 unfair [1] - 3724:19 unfold [1] - 3942:21 unfortunate [1] - 4007:19 unfortunately [1] - 4024:5 unguided [1] - 3995:17 unhinged [1] - 3946:10 unhygienic [1] - 3836:24 Unit [1] - 3841:1 unit [1] - 3941:24 **UNITED** [3] - 3707:1, 3707:4, 3707:13 United [21] - 3707:7, 3707:17, 3707:19, 3708:15, 3717:6, 3781:4, 3818:10, 3819:12, 3820:7, 3821:11, 3822:11, 3823:14, 3824:25, 3835:4, 3957:19 Units [1] - 3836:12 universe [1] - 3994:25 unlawful [2] - 3887:17, 3919:17 unless [5] - 3858:21, 3920:10, 3921:15, 3994:2, 4032:23 unlike [2] - 3891:6, 3973:20 unnecessary [1] - 4031:10 unreliable [4] - 3954:2, 3981:14, 3995:15, 3995:16 unscrupulous [1] - 3993:11 untouchable [1] - 3861:11 **up** [189] - 3709:6, 3709:10, 3711:4, 3711:5, 3711:9, 3712:23, 3713:10, 3713:11, 3715:5, 3715:17, 3716:24, 3723:9, 3724:22, 3725:9, 3725:10, 3725:21, 3726:3, 3726:7, 3726:13, 3728:2, 3730:6, 3733:22, 3736:15, 3740:20, 3741:12, 3741:13, 3747:5, 3748:24, 3757:13, 3759:5, 3761:21, 3761:23, 3765:24, 3769:16, 3771:24, 3772:1, 3774:5, 3774:15, 3777:10, 3777:12, 3778:17, 3778:18, 3778:20, 3779:13, 3779:15, 3779:16, 3808:8, 3814:21, 3814:24, 3828:7, 3829:8, 3829:9, 3843:5, 3847:20, 3849:6, 3851:21, 3852:19, 3854:7, 3855:1, 3856:3, 3856:19, 3856:24, 3857:9, 3857:16, 3858:8, 3858:15, 3859:14, 3860:1, 3860:4, 3860:19, 3860:23, 3861:12, 3862:6, 3862:10, 3862:11,

3871:25, 3874:6, 3876:14, 3877:6, 3878:1, 3879:7, 3881:18, 3882:18, 3883:13, 3886:12, 3886:24, 3887:6, 3887:12, 3890:20, 3890:22, 3893:5, 3895:24, 3896:10, 3896:23, 3897:20, 3898:8, 3902:16, 3903:14, 3903:21, 3903:23, 3905:6, 3905:10, 3905:12, 3905:22. 3906:9. 3906:12. 3909:17. 3910:2, 3911:9, 3914:15, 3914:17, 3914:24, 3915:3, 3915:7, 3916:3, 3916:23, 3918:11, 3919:2, 3921:1, 3923:16, 3926:12, 3926:13, 3927:6, 3928:18, 3929:2, 3931:5, 3931:21, 3932:21, 3932:24, 3935:17, 3938:1, 3938:4, 3938:6, 3940:21, 3941:18, 3941:19, 3943:1, 3945:1, 3947:5, 3949:22, 3953:16, 3955:10, 3955:22, 3958:6, 3959:8, 3962:14, 3962:23, 3964:17, 3968:4, 3970:13, 3971:21, 3972:10, 3973:4, 3976:6, 3976:9, 3978:17, 3980:16, 3980:18, 3980:19, 3980:20, 3980:21, 3985:10, 3997:2, 4004:23, 4004:24, 4005:3, 4005:22, 4009:6, 4009:12, 4009:15, 4010:9, 4010:19, 4012:1, 4012:2, 4013:4, 4014:1, 4022:8, 4023:7, 4025:10, 4028:9 **Up** [2] - 3972:22, 4013:3 **upper** [2] - 3770:10, 3806:22 ups [1] - 3882:22 upset [13] - 3802:9, 3802:11, 3803:7, 3803:11, 3872:2, 3907:9, 3910:5, 3973:3, 3974:2, 3974:3, 4011:14, 4011:15, 4013:8 upstairs [9] - 3857:14, 3896:4, 3904:1, 3907:4, 3964:13, 3964:22, 3965:5, 3969:10, 4012:16 useful [1] - 4025:3 user[1] - 3837:16 uses [6] - 3852:3, 3880:6, 3880:7, 3971:4, 3994:13 ut [1] - 3855:2 utilize [1] - 3984:24 utterly [1] - 3831:16

# ٧

V-neck [1] - 4010:12 Valentin [1] - 3957:25 value [1] - 3959:22 valued [1] - 3929:17 values [2] - 3843:7, 3843:9 vantage [1] - 3897:4 various [8] - 3836:7, 3836:9, 3836:11, 3855:23, 3855:24, 3864:5, 3876:24, 3913:15 vehicle [1] - 3844:5 vehicles [2] - 3912:2, 3912:3 vengeance [1] - 3856:14

3867:22, 3868:8, 3869:16, 3871:20,

verbal [1] - 3736:23 verdict [6] - 3844:25, 3985:2, 3997:17, 3998:1, 3999:2, 4032:3 Verdreea [10] - 3782:8, 3795:6, 3858:18, 3862:3, 3868:13, 3881:24, 3885:6, 3957:24, 3967:8, 4025:7 version [1] - 3715:4 vest [4] - 3911:16, 3911:17, 3911:20, 3911.22 vestibule [1] - 3939:2 vests [3] - 3861:6, 3911:18, 3911:24 vicious [5] - 3936:9, 3965:16, 3965:21, 3974:11, 3976:8 victim [2] - 4006:2 victims [1] - 4005:18 Victor [20] - 3841:20, 3842:15, 3875:14, 3880:9, 3887:22, 3909:4, 3913:5, 3913:16, 3913:21, 3919:6, 3933:13, 3937:7, 3939:3, 4001:17, 4008:7, 4008:11, 4019:4, 4028:14, 4031:3 Video [1] - 3874:18 video [60] - 3842:17, 3873:21, 3874:18, 3883:9, 3885:9, 3885:20, 3886:4, 3886:8, 3910:10, 3910:13, 3910:16, 3910:19, 3912:15, 3912:20, 3913:10, 3913:13, 3914:1, 3914:25, 3915:3, 3915:6, 3915:10, 3915:15, 3915:17, 3918:19, 3930:2, 3937:15, 3938:17, 3938:20, 3938:22, 3939:24, 3940:3, 3940:7, 3940:10, 3940:18, 3972:21, 3972:22, 3972:25, 3973:1, 3973:7, 3973:17, 3973:18, 4002:10, 4002:11, 4003:10, 4004:2, 4013:3, 4013:6, 4013:7, 4013:8, 4013:13, 4025:9, 4025:13, 4025:15, 4025:16, 4028:8, 4028:14, 4028:16 videos [17] - 3773:5, 3860:10, 3867:4, 3873:22, 3873:25, 3874:15, 3885:18, 3913:16, 3914:7, 3915:4, 3915:7, 3915:21, 3926:5, 3929:13, 3929:22, 3996:19, 4025:6 videotape [2] - 3881:23, 3914:1 view [9] - 3721:22, 3721:24, 3724:5, 3746:19, 3840:19, 3896:24, 3897:2, 4018:22 views [1] - 3731:13 Village [3] - 3979:18, 4015:11, 4015:13 Vincent [32] - 3735:24, 3738:3, 3738:5, 3739:13, 3742:6, 3743:8, 3744:16, 3746:8, 3852:5, 3855:4, 3860:16, 3861:16, 3863:5, 3866:22, 3871:8, 3876:22, 3883:4, 3883:12, 3901:7, 3912:18, 3918:3, 3920:19, 3922:17, 3922:18, 3922:23, 3926:2, 3932:20, 4003:23, 4006:20, 4008:2, 4008:3, 4021:23 violate [1] - 3982:11 violating [1] - 3766:7

violation [4] - 3719:6, 3821:17, 3821:19, 3979:17 violations [3] - 3766:5, 3836:7, 3836:9 violence [17] - 3843:23, 3847:12,  $3854:7,\ 3856:17,\ 3864:23,\ 3889:22,$ 3890:3, 3902:14, 3928:16, 3932:8, 3933:11, 3952:19, 3993:20, 4003:3, 4004:15, 4013:16, 4031:10 violent [11] - 3836:23, 3838:17, 3840:8, 3840:12, 3842:23, 3861:4, 3862:19, 3862:20, 3869:9, 3874:10, 4030:2 virtue [2] - 3724:20, 3831:7 visibility [1] - 3838:14 visit [3] - 3855:10, 3855:13, 4033:2 visited [1] - 4015:12 visits [1] - 3873:18 voice [1] - 3867:5 voicemail [1] - 3917:17 voices [1] - 3895:14 voir [1] - 3729:4 volume [1] - 3903:1 voluntarily [1] - 3990:18 vulnerable [1] - 3993:11

# W

wait [4] - 3708:22, 3716:15, 3728:6, 3761:24 waiting [4] - 3715:11, 3775:24, 3829:10, 4025:10 waive [1] - 3922:20 Waka [3] - 3774:14, 3775:13, 3779:2 walk [8] - 3779:18, 3846:15, 3876:4, 3881:22, 3971:12, 4017:13, 4020:6 walked [5] - 3737:16, 3837:25, 3893:21, 3919:12, 4005:8 walker [2] - 3808:11, 3810:3 Walker [60] - 3709:1, 3711:5, 3711:14, 3711:15, 3712:13, 3712:14, 3712:15, 3716:22, 3716:23, 3716:25, 3717:3, 3717:4, 3717:11, 3717:17, 3717:23, 3717:25, 3719:8, 3719:13, 3720:5, 3762:15, 3762:21, 3763:4, 3763:6, 3769:22, 3780:8, 3781:3, 3781:8, 3791:15, 3793:4, 3793:15, 3794:1, 3794:8, 3801:23, 3803:7, 3803:10, 3804:7, 3806:8, 3806:21, 3809:5, 3814:3, 3830:7, 3830:13, 3831:5, 3831:9, 3833:15, 3859:3, 3863:8, 3864:12, 3881:25, 3903:10, 3903:13, 3957:23, 3957:25, 3965:2, 3967:6, 3968:15, 4011:17, 4012:12, 4012:15, 4025:17 **WALKER** [10] - 3717:1, 3717:3, 3717:8, 3718:3, 3718:11, 3718:17, 3718:22, 3718:25, 3719:2, 3719:24 Walker's [2] - 3791:9, 3832:18

3844:8, 3845:8, 3869:4, 3888:7, 3895:25, 3896:5, 3915:19, 3915:23, 3916:1, 3937:22, 4025:16 walks [7] - 3903:10, 3914:21, 3916:4, 3917:16, 3939:1, 3939:2, 3940:19 wall [3] - 3894:13, 3894:15, 3894:24 Wallace [38] - 3847:21, 3848:1, 3852:8, 3852:9, 3852:13, 3852:23, 3852:25, 3856:23, 3881:14, 3883:7, 3897:21, 3897:23, 3898:1, 3898:7, 3898:10, 3898:13, 3900:16, 3901:9, 3905:10, 3920:22, 3921:11, 3922:16, 3922:17, 3922:20, 4004:7, 4006:20, 4007:1, 4007:4, 4007:7, 4021:13, 4027:15, 4029:5, 4029:12, 4029:13, 4029:16, 4029:20, 4030:11 Wallace's [2] - 3861:1, 4029:10 wand [1] - 3768:5 wandered [1] - 3885:19 wanders [1] - 3886:16 wants [27] - 3721:6, 3795:23, 3796:1, 3830:24, 3833:9, 3860:5, 3885:22, 3886:22, 3888:6, 3890:5, 3909:18, 3922:23, 3930:4, 3931:9, 3941:14, 3944:8, 3958:14, 3977:18, 3983:20, 3983:21, 3987:12, 3993:15, 4000:1, 4009:18, 4012:3, 4012:4, 4029:24 war [1] - 3958:21 warm [1] - 3986:20 warming [1] - 3769:16 warnings [1] - 3718:24 warrant [1] - 3847:23 warrant...[he [1] - 3837:13 Warren [2] - 3743:6, 3770:22 washes [1] - 3905:1 Washington [2] - 3849:1, 3853:18 watch [14] - 3835:23, 3885:22, 3885:23, 3885:24, 3886:11, 3910:13, 3912:15, 3914:25, 3915:15, 3915:20, 3915:24, 3918:13, 3938:22, 4017:12 watched [3] - 3740:16, 4024:17, 4031:3 watches [1] - 3895:12 watching [5] - 3895:8, 3931:10, 3942:20, 4013:15, 4025:13 water [2] - 3722:2, 3924:8 waved [1] - 3865:9 waving [1] - 3894:2 Wayne [1] - 3892:24 ways [14] - 3731:8, 3866:13, 3902:6, 3910:18, 3926:10, 3929:10, 3937:9, 3940:4, 3978:12, 3982:11, 3995:17, 4006:13, 4017:17, 4026:18 weak [2] - 3921:8, 3993:10 weapon [9] - 3765:6, 3765:7, 3839:8, 3842:13, 3892:11, 3904:21, 3919:3, 3960:23, 4030:3 weapons [5] - 3837:21, 3840:3, 3862:8, 3867:7, 3867:19 wearing [11] - 3763:15, 3765:17,

walking [15] - 3740:13, 3740:17,

3765:18, 3861:6, 3911:16, 3911:24, 3912:9, 3915:2, 3915:4, 4025:22, 4025:24 wears [2] - 3911:16, 3911:18 Wednesday [9] - 3817:20, 3826:19, 3827:16, 3827:17, 3827:25, 3999:23, 4031:22, 4032:11, 4033:6 weed [11] - 3766:7, 3772:12, 3820:23, 3970:7, 3970:9, 3970:10, 3970:11, 3970:13, 4008:23, 4008:24, 4009:4 week [7] - 3720:25, 3769:3, 3769:4, 3808:4, 3935:22, 3976:7, 4032:15 weeks [9] - 3737:11, 3841:19, 3850:2, 3924:6, 3927:3, 3936:20, 3967:22, 4024:17, 4030:15 weeping [2] - 3899:13, 3900:1 weeps [1] - 4027:9 West [1] - 3784:9 wheeling [1] - 3883:5 Whelless [5] - 3873:10, 3873:16, 3959:4, 4022:12, 4022:13 wherewithal [1] - 3729:12 whip [3] - 3746:6, 3859:24, 3860:1 white [3] - 3714:24, 3907:1, 3959:2 whodunit [1] - 4001:11 whole [13] - 3781:24, 3868:4, 3895:8, 3931:25, 3939:19, 3942:21, 3974:8, 3981:24, 3982:5, 3989:8, 3992:1, 3994:12, 3997:16 wide [1] - 3904:12 wield [1] - 3992:21 wielded [2] - 3993:7, 3993:10 wielding [1] - 3992:20 Wild [3] - 3743:25, 3744:2, 3872:3 wild [1] - 3886:7 willing [3] - 3817:8, 3999:21, 4009:13 willingness [1] - 4033:5 win [1] - 3987:6 wind [3] - 3872:8, 3896:10, 3919:2 window [25] - 3819:18, 3840:18, 3865:10, 3883:6, 3890:16, 3893:19, 3893:23, 3894:3, 3894:4, 3894:5, 3894:8, 3894:9, 3894:19, 3894:23, 3895:3, 3895:5, 3895:7, 3895:25, 3914:15, 3914:17, 3930:20, 4001:14, 4010:10, 4026:11, 4026:17 window' [1] - 3840:20 winds [2] - 3869:16, 3896:23 Winfield [64] - 3725:13, 3735:24, 3738:3, 3738:5, 3738:9, 3738:21, 3739:5, 3739:14, 3741:5, 3742:6, 3743:8, 3746:8, 3751:21, 3751:22, 3852:5, 3855:5, 3856:2, 3856:25, 3860:16, 3860:22, 3861:16, 3863:5, 3866:22, 3867:17, 3867:25, 3869:18, 3871:8, 3871:15, 3872:8, 3872:10, 3872:12. 3873:1. 3874:21. 3876:22. 3877:10, 3877:11, 3878:2, 3878:9, 3878:22, 3879:1, 3879:11, 3879:21, 3880:1, 3883:4, 3883:12, 3901:8,

3905:20, 3905:23, 3911:18, 3912:4, woman [3] - 3878:3, 3878:13, 3886:20 3912:6, 3912:18, 3918:3, 3920:19, woman's [1] - 3904:23 3922:18, 3922:19, 3922:24, 3926:2, wondered [1] - 3844:5 3932:20, 4003:23, 4006:20, 4008:3, wondering [1] - 3893:18 4021:23 wool [1] - 4014:13 Winfield's [2] - 3744:16, 3877:1 word [9] - 3729:11, 3777:17, 3867:25, wing [1] - 3869:3 3927:23, 3986:19, 3989:6, 3992:9 wired [1] - 3959:20 words [26] - 3738:11, 3738:16, 3740:9, wiretap [6] - 3908:4, 3983:14, 3984:7, 3741:8, 3807:17, 3808:11, 3808:15, 3985:23, 4024:10, 4024:11 3808:19, 3808:21, 3808:23, 3809:1, wish [3] - 3718:23, 3719:1, 3728:15 3809:3, 3842:1, 3863:13, 3863:14, 3932:11, 3937:17, 3954:6, 3965:23, wishes [1] - 3710:14 withdraw [4] - 3755:2, 3777:23, 3974:21, 3976:4, 3985:16, 3987:13, 3778:2, 3923:17 3987:25, 4010:13, 4020:2 withdrawn [2] - 3735:12, 3748:17 worker [3] - 3855:17, 3858:15, 3859:16 Witness [2] - 3732:18, 3815:22 workers [9] - 3853:17, 3855:15, witness [99] - 3708:25, 3718:14, 3861:7, 3867:24, 4002:7, 4011:5, 3719:15, 3719:18, 3719:20, 3721:10, 4022:9, 4032:22 3729:16, 3730:9, 3730:11, 3730:13, works [13] - 3861:8, 3864:10, 3867:2, 3730:16, 3730:17, 3730:20, 3730:21, 3875:6, 3882:17, 3884:22, 3887:11, 3730:25, 3731:11, 3731:13, 3731:15, 3732:6, 3732:17, 3732:25, 3748:13, 3909:13, 3921:4, 3921:18, 3924:13, 3752:22, 3752:23, 3753:3, 3753:7, 3981:10, 4020:10 3754:6, 3754:9, 3760:12, 3761:19, world [13] - 3827:24, 3863:17, 3761:21, 3762:1, 3762:4, 3762:9, 3921:20, 3944:21, 3952:18, 3952:20, 3762:14, 3765:19, 3805:17, 3817:18, 3953:3, 3953:13, 3956:22, 3961:1, 3822:15, 3830:12, 3831:18, 3831:22, 3981:25, 4007:18 3844:18, 3848:9, 3848:17, 3859:13, world's [1] - 3926:17 3861:19, 3866:24, 3869:12, 3876:11, worldwide [1] - 3855:22 3876:14, 3876:17, 3878:15, 3882:18, worried [4] - 3904:18, 3942:25, 3884:10, 3892:8, 3893:8, 3893:10, 3951:21, 3952:5 3893:21, 3899:7, 3900:2, 3920:7, worry [2] - 3815:3, 3907:15 3923:12, 3924:11, 3924:22, 3925:3, worse [1] - 3814:10 3926:25, 3927:24, 3931:11, 3935:21, worship [2] - 3859:12, 4009:15 3939:11, 3944:4, 3952:4, 3958:17, worshipped [1] - 4009:12 3965:13, 3975:13, 3975:14, 3975:21, worst [1] - 3981:2 3977:3, 3980:5, 3980:6, 3980:8, worth [2] - 3881:8, 3974:9 3980:17, 3980:24, 4001:25, 4003:16, wound [1] - 3892:10 4005:17, 4006:5, 4007:22, 4015:2, wow [1] - 3967:12 4017:24, 4017:25, 4023:14, 4026:5 wrap [1] - 3839:12 WITNESS [7] - 3733:11, 3740:24, wrapped [1] - 3839:11 3757:9, 3762:21, 3762:23, 3769:14, wraps [1] - 3905:1 3789:16 wrestle [1] - 3927:5 witness's [3] - 3926:10, 3926:12, wrinkles [1] - 3925:3 3926:13 wrists [1] - 3840:22 witnesses [60] - 3813:22, 3817:5, writ [1] - 3731:4 3817:24, 3842:4, 3842:7, 3843:1, written [2] - 3756:3, 3810:17 3843:16, 3852:18, 3855:23, 3860:20, wrongdoing [1] - 3992:17 3862:21, 3863:7, 3876:13, 3879:19, wrote [19] - 3804:7, 3804:9, 3804:11, 3893:9, 3899:8, 3920:14, 3921:17, 3804:14, 3805:5, 3805:8, 3805:21, 3924:23, 3927:1, 3932:9, 3944:17, 3807:18, 3807:20, 3810:3, 3810:13, 3944:18, 3952:13, 3960:17, 3982:2, 3810:15, 3830:11, 3831:5, 3831:9, 3982:3, 3983:7, 3986:8, 3992:11, 3831:12, 3855:21, 3942:15, 4015:6 3993:16, 3994:16, 3994:17, 3995:4, **Wyckoff** [44] - 3733:25, 3734:1, 4001:8, 4001:9, 4001:19, 4001:21, 3737:15, 3742:18, 3742:20, 3745:6, 4002:6, 4002:16, 4002:17, 4002:24, 3746:13, 3770:22, 3771:9, 3842:24, 4003:2, 4003:14, 4004:5, 4004:12, 3852:13, 3855:12, 3856:24, 3860:19, 4004:13, 4004:24, 4005:3, 4005:20, 3868:4, 3868:7, 3868:15, 3876:24, 4007:20, 4008:15, 4008:17, 4016:25, 3880:10, 3884:1, 3909:7, 3909:16, 4017:8, 4020:11, 4024:13 3909:22, 3910:4, 3916:16, 3918:6,

3930:12, 3937:5, 3938:8, 3939:10, 3939:12, 3939:23, 3950:13, 3958:2, 3958:20, 3974:16, 3975:11, 3977:9, 3977:12, 3977:13, 3977:15, 4029:11, 4031:11

Wyckoff-Gowanus [1] - 3876:24

# Υ

Yahadin [2] - 3860:20, 3878:14 yapping [1] - 4011:3 yarn [2] - 3862:22, 3924:7 year [11] - 3718:8, 3764:3, 3769:3, 3901:13, 3944:13, 3991:5, 4014:18, 4022:20, 4030:20, 4030:21 years [32] - 3714:2, 3714:3, 3718:8, 3734:10, 3737:12, 3760:19, 3773:12, 3773:15, 3821:23, 3837:15, 3847:15, 3851:9, 3852:18, 3881:10, 3891:25, 3893:15, 3900:8, 3918:5, 3919:22, 3927:10, 3927:12, 3972:7, 3977:6, 3977:24, 3978:18, 3996:22, 4005:19, 4013:14, 4014:19, 4030:19 yelling [1] - 3897:13 yellow [1] - 3893:6 Yero [1] - 4001:16 yield [1] - 3986:5 yields [1] - 3992:4 yo [3] - 3740:20, 3740:21, 3964:18 YORK [1] - 3707:1 York [22] - 3707:7, 3707:20, 3707:24, 3708:2, 3818:14, 3822:19, 3836:4, 3836:8, 3837:4, 3839:9, 3839:15, 3840:15, 3862:11, 3865:6, 3865:7, 3865:12, 3917:19, 3917:20, 3921:19, 3948:15, 3952:17 young [2] - 3765:4, 3767:23 your' [1] - 3903:5 yourself [16] - 3752:8, 3756:8, 3803:4, 3853:5, 3862:21, 3885:7, 3903:16, 3926:16, 3943:22, 3950:20, 3955:5, 3956:22, 3976:10, 3983:16, 4016:12 yourselves [10] - 3828:7, 3843:24, 3874:15, 3914:25, 3921:8, 3922:2, 3924:7, 3940:3, 3985:11, 4032:19

# Ζ

Zapata [26] - 3841:20, 3842:15, 3842:18, 3843:22, 3875:14, 3880:9, 3887:22, 3906:1, 3906:5, 3909:5, 3909:7, 3913:5, 3913:16, 3913:21, 3919:6, 3933:13, 3937:7, 3939:3, 4001:17, 4008:8, 4008:11, 4019:4, 4028:14, 4031:3, 4031:4 zealous [1] - 3927:19 Zeina [1] - 4030:5 Zeina's [3] - 4029:2, 4029:8, 4030:10 zero [2] - 3960:15, 3960:18

**Zimpfer** [1] - 3928:21 **Ziploc** [1] - 3978:14

GR OCR CM CRR CSR